



# THE CHRONOLOGY OF MODERN INDIA

A.D. 1494—1894



# THE CHRONOLOGY OF MODERN INDIA

FOR FOUR HUNDRED YEARS FROM THE  
CLOSE OF THE FIFTEENTH CENTURY

A.D. ~~1494~~ 1494 — 1894

BY

JAMES BURGESS

C.I.E., LL.D., F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., M.P.A.S. ~~1894~~

EDINBURGH: JOHN GRANT

31 GEORGE IV. BRIDGE

1913



*Printed at*  
THE DARIEN PRESS  
*Edinburgh*

# PREFACE

---

A WORK of reference containing the principal *Facts* of Indian History from the time when European intercourse and commercial relations began with the East, on the discovery of the Cape of Good Hope near the close of the fifteenth century, has been felt as a desideratum by students and readers. For the earlier history the excellent manual of C. Mabel Duff (Mrs W. R. Rickmers) published 1899, supplied a much felt want, and the present volume forms the complement to that work,—the two forming a continuous chronology of events in India from the earliest times till the present.

About eight years ago materials for the volume were collected from the historical works of Orme, Briggs's *Ferishta*, Elliot and Dowson, Mill and Wilson, Grant-Duff, Elphinstone, Marshman, Malleison, Kaye, Holmes, Danvers, Phayre, Trotter, and others—too numerous to mention. These were arranged in 1907, but laid aside. In now revising it for the press, much of it has been rewritten and considerably extended.

By writers of the eighteenth and most part of last century, Indian personal and place names were written in every variety of spelling—often in forms now scarcely recognisable. To avoid the confusion of such irregularities, proper names are here represented in general accordance with the system in use in the recent *Gazetteers* and *Maps* of the Indian Government and in several recent historical works.

The Index will be found pretty complete, and in it the

names of officers are often stated more fully than in the text, and with their subsequent ranks ; to place-names are frequently added the districts in which they are ; and occasional differences of spelling are corrected with a few other errata.

Differences in the dates of events are not unfrequent, occurring chiefly in translations of Muhammadan histories,—arising partly perhaps from inattention in computing the European from the Hijra reckoning,—but also from other sources,—and it is difficult to rectify such differences when they amount to a year or more. When careful research is applied to such matters, cases of the kind will in course of time be cleared up ; and though none of them are of great importance, they may be corrected when a second edition of this handbook is required.

The book, it is hoped, will be found useful to all students of Indian history as well as to the general reader, and to others engaged in secretarial work.

J. BURGESS.

EDINBURGH,

*September 1912*



## ERRATUM

---

SINCE page 95 was printed off the story of Dr Boughton, repeated in so many works, has been investigated by Mr W. Foster, of the India Office, and the following correction is required.

Page 95, *for* lines 7-13, *read* · Jan. Mr Gabriel Boughton, surgeon of the "Hopewell," had been sent by the Surat Council to Agra as surgeon to Asālat Khān, who aids in obtaining a farmān for Surat from Shāhjahān. Later Boughton went to Shāh Shujā', Governor of Bengal, and is said to have saved the life of a favourite of his *haram*. In reward he was granted a patent to trade throughout Bengal, Bihār, and Orissa free of customs.

Page 92, lines 10-12 from bottom the dates relative to Dr Boughton are much confused, and this event must have occurred several years later.

# THE CHRONOLOGY OF INDIA

FROM THE CLOSE OF  
THE FIFTEENTH CENTURY.

---

THE purpose of the present work is to enumerate briefly, in the order of time, the historical events connected with the history of India from the closing years of the fifteenth century, when, by the discovery of the Cape of Good Hope in 1487, by Bartholomew de Diaz, and the opening of a direct sea route to the East, the Portuguese began to contend for the exclusive commerce of India. European interest in India was thus stimulated and led to the opening of all the south of Asia to the knowledge and commerce of the West. The enumeration of events is carried down in the following pages from 1492 to the Viceroyalty of the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, 1894.\*

At the commencement of the period to be dealt with, viz. 1492, the following were the leading sovereign rulers in India :—

Sikandar Shāh Lodī was Emperor or Sultān of Dehlī, having succeeded his father Bahlūl Lodī in July 1489; he ruled till 1510.

Shams-ud-dīn Muzaffar Shāh, a Habshī or Abyssinian slave, had murdered his sovereign, Mahmūd Shāh II., King of Bengal, in 1490, and ruled till 1493.

Ghiyās-ud-dīn Shāh Khaljī was ruler of Mālwa, 1475-1500.

\* Where native dates are given along with the corresponding European ones, the Muhammadan lunar years from the Hijrat, 16th July 622, are indicated by "H."; the Hindu years of the Vikrama Samvat, by "V.S.," of which the epoch is 18th September 57 B.C. in Western India, but in Northern India the year begins seven months earlier—the months being the same; and the Śaka dates are marked "Ś."; its epoch is 31d March 78 A.D.—135 years later than the Samvat era.

Mahmūd Shāh I. Baiqara or Bigara, was the powerful King of Gujarat, 1459-1511.

‘Ādil Khān or ‘Alī Shāh Fārūqī ruled in Kandesh, 1457-1503.

Mahmūd Shāh II. was the Bahmanī King of Kulbarga, in the Dekhan, 1482-1518.

Fath Allah ‘Imād Shāhī had established himself as ruler of Berar in 1485 and reigned till 1504.

Ahmad Nizām Shāh Bahrī defeated Mahmūd Shāh of Kulbarga or Ellichpur, 1490, and assumed independence at Ahmadnagar, ruling till 1508.

Yūzuf ‘Ādil Shāh revolted at the same time and founded the ‘Ādil Shāhī dynasty at Bijāpūr; he died in 1510.

Qāsim Barīd Shāh also assumed independence at Bidar, 1492; he died in 1503.

In the Hindu states at the same period were:—

Bika Bhīkhajī, who founded the Bikanēr state in 1488 and ruled till 1504.

Rājamalla, ruler of Mewār, with his capital at Chitor, ruled from 1489 to 1509.

Sūrajmal, Rāja of Mārwar or Jodhpur, ruled from 1489 till 1516.

Chāma Rāja Ārberal was ruler of Mysore (Maisūr) about 1478-1513.

Of Vijayanagar, the history for more than twenty years at this period is confused and uncertain. Narasimha I. appears to have been ruler about this time.

## REIGN OF SIKANDAR II. LODI.

A.D. 1492	<p>H. 897. Sikandar II. Lodi of Dehli, conquers Bihār, and dispossesses Husain Sharqī of Jaunpur.</p> <p>Qāsim Barīd Shāh of Bīdar rebels against Mahmūd Shāh Bahmanī of Kulbarga, and founds the Barīd Shāhī dynasty of the Dekhan.</p>
1493	<p>April: Rajab, H. 898. Yūsuf ‘Ādil Khān defeats the Vijayanagar army under Timmarāj and the young Rāja near Raichūr. On the death of the Rāja, Timmarāj seizes the government of Vijayanagar.</p>

- A.D.  
1493 Bahādur Gilānī, Governor of the Konkan, having revolted, is repeatedly defeated by the combined forces of Mahmūd Shāh Bahmanī and Yūsuf 'Ādil Khān of Bījāpūr, and was finally slain.  
Harī Nārāyan Deva succeeds his father Balrām Deva as second Rāja of Sambalpur. He settles the part now called Sonpur on his second son, Madan Gopāl.  
H. 889. 'Alā-ud-dīn Husain Shāh defeats Muzaffar Shāh Habshī at Gaur, and succeeds him. 'Alā-ud-dīn concludes peace with Sikandar Lodī of Dehli.
- 1494 H. 899. Alaf Khān, ruler of Morāsa, rebels, but on the approach of Mahmūd Shāh Baiqara's army, flees to Ghiyās-ud-dīn Khaljī, who refuses him shelter.  
June : Ramazān, H. 899. Zahīr-ud-dīn Muhammad Bābur, sixth in descent from Taimūrlang (Tamerlane), succeeds his father 'Umar Shaikh Mirzā in the government of Farghāna.  
Husain Shāh Sharqī in attempting to recover his kingdom from Sikandar Lodī is defeated, and seeks refuge at the court of 'Alā-ud-dīn Pūrbi of Bengal.
- 1495 June: Shawwāl, H. 900. Bābur besieges the rebel Ibrāhīm Saru at the fort of Asfera in Farghāna, and receives his submission.  
John Cabot seeks to discover a North-West Passage to India.  
Ahmad Nizām Shāh Bahri, first of the Nizām Shāhī dynasty of the Dekhan (1490), founds the city of Ahmadnagar as his capital, which was completed in two years.  
Śaka 1417. Aniruddha wrote a commentary on the *Bhāṣya-tīkarana* of Satānanda.
- 1496 H. 901. Mahmūd Shāh Baiqara of Gujarāt marches against Idar and Bāgar levying a heavy tribute. He pardons his revolted chief Alaf Khān.  
H. 902. Muhammad, King of Kashmīr, is seized by the rebel *zamindārs* and imprisoned by his cousin, Fath Khān, who assumes the title of king.  
According to Baretto de Rezende, the Portuguese now prepare for an expedition to India.  
Hieronymo de Santo Stephano, a Genoese, visits Burma



- A.D.  
1497
- H. 903. Ahmad, son of Muhammad Shāh Bahmanī, marries a daughter of Yūsuf 'Ādil Shāh of Bījāpūr.
- H. 903. Bābur succeeds to his uncle's kingdom of Samarqand, but holds it only for one hundred days.
- July 8. Vasco da Gama, with three or four ships, sails from Belem. Nov. 22, doubles the Cape, and on the voyage suppresses a mutiny on board.
- H. 904. Dastūr Dinār, the governor of Kulbarga, aspires to independence of Bījāpūr, but after several actions with the Bījāpūr army, is killed in battle.
- Maulāna Hairānī, author of *Bahram-wa-Nahid*, the *Manāzira Ars-wa-Samā*, the *Manāzira Shama'-wa-Parmana*, and the *Manāzira Sikh-wa-Murgh*, dies.
- 1498
- H. 904. Yūsuf 'Ādil Khān formulates a partition treaty for the division of the Dekhan kingdoms: Kulbarga and Sāgar are brought under Bījāpūr rule.
- 'Ādil Khān Fārūqī of Kāndesh, refusing tribute to Gujarāt, is compelled by the army of Mahmūd Shāh to pay the arrears due.
- Husain Shāh of Bengal reduces Orissa and invades Assam as far as Kām rūp. His son Dānyāl, left to complete the settlement of the country, is cut off from supplies, and, attacked by the Rāja, perishes with his army.
- Jan. 11. Vasco da Gama leaves Natal; March 2, reaches Mozambique; April 14, is hospitably received at Malindi; May 29, anchors at Kāppātt, and on the 27th at Pantalāyini Kollam, off Calicut; May 28, received in audience by the Zamorin, but harshly treated by the Moorish traders. Diogo Diaz and other Portuguese detained as prisoners in Calicut, for which Da Gama detains eighteen natives on board. The agent having been released, Da Gama sets sail (August 28) with six of the hostages still on board. He reached Lisbon in September 1499.
- 1499
- H. 905. Budhan, a Brahman of Katāin near Lucknow, asserts that "the religions of both Muslims and Hindus, if acted upon with sincerity, are equally acceptable to God." Challenged by the Muslim doctors, he refuses to apostatise, and is forthwith executed.

A.D.  
1499

Narasa, Nāyyaka of Madura—till 1500—subordinate to Nara-simha, the first of the second dynasty of Vijayanagar.

Mahmūd Baiqara invades Āsirgarh to enforce tribute from 'Ādil Khān Fārūqī, who sends the tribute.

V.S. 1555: Jan. 16. Adāraj well-inscription of the Rānī Ruda-devī, wife of the Vāghela Vīrasimha of Dandahideśa.

V.S. 1556: July 21. Nāgari (near Chitor) inscription of the Guhila Rājāmalla, son of Kumbhakarna of Mēdapāta (Mewār), and his wife Śringaradevī, daughter of the prince Yodha, son of Rānāmalla of Marusthali (Mārwār), dedicating a pond.

Ś. 1421: Nov. 14. An inscription in the Viśvanātha temple at Tenkāśī mentions this as the 20th year of King Jatilavarman Parākrama Pāndya Kulāśekhara.

V.S. 1556: Dec. Ahmadābād well-inscription of Bāī Hāīra, a female official in the palace of Sultān Mahmūd Baiqara.

1500

H. 905. Husain Shāh, King of Jaunpur, dies in Bengal, whither he had fled in 1494.

Aug. 27: Safar 1, H. 906. Asghar, Governor of Dehli, revolts, but submits to Sikandar Lodī at Sambhal, and is imprisoned.

Sept. 13. Pedro Alvarez Cabral, with thirteen ships and a rich cargo, arrives at Calicut; a treaty is concluded and a factory established, which was soon after destroyed by the Māppillas, and fifty persons massacred, whereupon Cabral bombards Calicut. Seizing ten of the Zamorin's ships, he sails for Cochin. December, a factory is established and a peaceful alliance made with the Cochin Rāja.

Nov. 17: Rabi II. 14, H. 906. Nāsir-ud-dīn of Mālwa puts his brother 'Alā-ud-dīn to death, and assumes the government. Some days later his father Ghiyās-ud-dīn Khaljī, after a reign of thirty-two years, is found poisoned. Three provincial governors revolt, but are overpowered. He reigned till 1511.

Tenna, Nāyyaka of Madura till 1515.

Works in the Persian language now first composed by Hindus especially a Hindu poet calling himself 'Barhaman.'

1501

March 26: Ramazān 6, H. 906. Sikandar Lodī marches from Sambhal on Dholpur and takes the fort. Entering Gwāliar he receives deputies from Rāja Mān Singh

- A.D.  
1501 Jan. 10. The Portuguese fleet leaves Cochin, touching at Cannanor on Jan. 15, and reaching Lisbon July 21.  
March. Juan de Nueva Castilla, sent from Portugal with four vessels, arrives at Cannanor. At Cochin they sink a Moorish fleet, and depart with rich cargoes of spices and cloth.  
Bihārī Lāl,—“the Thomson of India,”—a Hindi poet of the Court of Jaypur, flourished: author of *Satsai*.
- 1502 Pope Alexander VI. grants to the Portuguese king a Bull constituting him “Lord of the Navigation, Conquest, and Trade of Ethiopia, Arabia, Persia, and India.”  
Feb. 10 (according to Correa, March 25). A fleet of ten ships under Vasco da Gama leaves Portugal. A settlement is arranged with the Kolattiri and Cochin, but the Zamorin remains hostile. Da Gama loots a Moorish pilgrim vessel and puts the crew and pilgrims to death, defeats and burns the Calicut fleet; and, Dec. 28, sails for Europe.  
H. 908. A Muhammadan confederacy, under Mahmūd Shāh Bahmanī, marches towards Vijayanagar and forces the Hindus to pay tribute and surrender Raichūr and Mūdkaḷ to Bijāpūr.  
Yūsuf ‘Adil Shāh introduces the Musalman Shī‘ah doctrines, but shows a wise tolerance towards those of the Sunni persuasion.  
Juan de Nueva Castilla returns to Portugal, discovering St Helena on the way, May 21, 1502.  
Aug. 28: Safar 26. Husain Langāh I., King of Multān, dies. His grandson, Mahmūd Khān Langāh, succeeds.  
V.S. 1559. Harivans, founder of the Rāshā Vallabhi sect, born near Mathurā, author of the *Chaurāsi Pada*, a Hindi poem, and of the *Rādhā Śūdhā Nidhi* in Sanskrit.
- 1503 March 31. The Zamorin of Calicut, with an army of 50,000, marches to Repelim (Eddapalli) to expel the Cochin Rāja Tirumumpara who, with the resident Portuguese, retires to Vypīn or Baypīn island.  
Sept. 2. Alphonso de Albuquerque arrives at Cochin. The Calicut garrison after a battle evacuates Cochin; Tirumumpara is re-established and a factory founded. This is the first European fortress in India. Factories are next established at Kollam (North Quilon) and St Thomé.

A.D.

503

H. 909. Sultān Sikandar II. transfers the capital of the Empire from Dehli to Agra.

Sept. 6 : Rabī' I. 14, H. 909. 'Ādil Khān Fārūqī (called Mirān Ghānī), King of Kāndesh, dies. His brother, Dā'ūd Khān, succeeds, and, supported by Mālwa, provokes war with Ahmad Nizām Shāh of Ahmadnagar, who declines battle.

Ludovico di Varthema (Lewes Vertomannus) of Rome, travels from Palikat to Tenasserim, and mentions Armenian and Nestorian Christians resident at Pegu.

504

Jan. 12. The Portuguese fleet sails from Cochin, leaving a factor and a priest. Francisco de Albuquerque concludes a treaty with the Zamorin, broken by the seizure of a Calicut boat. Jan. 25, Alphonso de Albuquerque sails. Feb. 5, his cousin Francisco sails with cargo, but is lost on the way home. Duarte Pacheco beats off an attack on the fortress by the Zamorin.

Bābur, driven from Transoxiana, invades Kābul and takes the city, which he holds for twenty-two years.

Qāsim I. of Bīdar dies, and is succeeded by his son, Amīr Barīd I. He deprives Mahmūd Shāh Bahmanī of all power, and rules till 1538. Yūzuf 'Ādil Khān also throws off allegiance to Mahmūd Shāh.

H. 910. 'Alā-ud-dīn 'Imād Shāhī succeeds his father, Fath-Allah of Berār; till about 1529.

Narojī succeeds his uncle, Bikaji or Bhīkhaji of Bikanīr; but dying the same year, is succeeded by his brother, Lankharanji.

Sept. 14. A fleet of fifteen sail under Lope Suarez, sent by King Manuel, arrives at Cochin, having intimidated the Zamorin at Calicut by a two days' bombardment.

Ś. 1427 : Aug. 25. Sanskrit inscription at Devulapalli records that Imādi Nrisimha ruling at Penugonda, son of Nrisimharāya, granted the village to a Brāhman on the occasion of a lunar eclipse.

1505

June 4: Muharram 1, H. 911. Qutlugh Nigār Khānum, Bābur's mother, a descendant of Changez Khān, and who accompanied him on most of his wars, dies.

H. 911. Sikandar Lodī Afghān spoils several Hindu Rājas. His army, attacked at Chinur, is saved by the bravery of Dā'ūd Khān and Ahmad Khān.

A. D. 1505	<p>Fath Khān of Kashmīr is defeated and driven from his capital by the ex-King, Muhammad, but returns with an army and recovers the throne.</p> <p>July 6: Safar 3, H. 911. During the reign of Sikandar Shāh Lodī, Agra is devastated by a terrible earthquake.</p> <p>Lope Suarez burns the town of Cranganor.</p> <p>March 25. A fleet of twenty-two sail, under Dom Francisco de Almeida, leaves Portugal to consolidate the Indian and other Eastern conquests. Oct. 24, the fleet arrives at Cochin with the new Viceroy. Cochin is made the seat of government, and forts erected at Anjidiva Cannanor and Kollum. The Moors put to death all the Quilon factors, for which their ships are burnt.</p> <p>H. 911. Sayyid Muhammad, son of Mīr Sayyid Khān of Jaunpur, claiming to be the "Imām Mahdī," dies. His disciples are the Ghair-Mahdvis—a sect which still exists.</p>
1506	<p>H. 911. Muhammadan invasion of Vijayanagar from Bīdar. In an action at Diwali the Hindus are victorious, driving back the enemy.</p> <p>March 16. Lorenzo de Almeida concentrates his ships at Cannanor against the fleet of the Zamorin, and defeats the combined fleet of Turkish and Moorish allies. Lorenzo sails south, and reaches Ceylon, where a treaty is concluded.</p> <p>April 18. Da Cunha leaves Lisbon with Alphonso de Albuquerque as Viceroy elect. He visits the Red Sea and Persian Gulf, where some captains mutiny and proceed straight to India. He now defeated the Zamorin, founded and fortified a settlement at Goa; then sailed to the Straits of Malacca, and took the city in Feb. 1510; reduced the Molucca and Banda islands, and in 1514 reduced Ormuz, the chief port in the Persian Gulf. Thus in twelve years he had acquired for Portugal all the chief trading ports from the Cape to China—extending to 12,000 miles of coast.</p> <p>H. 912. Dilshād, vazīr of Jām Nandā of Sindh, conquers Uchh.</p> <p>Jahāngir, Bābur's brother, revolts, is subdued and pardoned.</p> <p>H. 912. Hanumangarh or Bhatner, reduced by Sikandar.</p>

A.D.  
1507

May 7 : Zī-l hijja 24, H. 912. Mahmūd Shāh Bahmanī dies. The governors of Junnar, Bijāpūr, Berār, Bīdar, and Golkonda proclaim their independence.

In Bābar's absence Muhammad Husain Mirzā is proclaimed King of Kābul. Bābar on his return attacks and captures the Mirzā.

April 27. De Brito besieged in Cannanor by the Kolattiri, the Zamorin and the Moors, but a fleet under Da Cunha arrives from Europe and raises the siege. Peace is concluded.

May 28 : Muh. 16, H. 913. Sikandar reduces Awantgarh or Ontgīr fort, and leaves for Agra.

H. 913. Narwar besieged by Sikandar Lodī, aided by Jalāl Khān, Governor of Kālpī, and taken after a year's siege ; mosques and a college built.

Sept. : Jumāda II., H. 913. Bābur marches against Hindustān, drives off booty from the Afghāns, and returns to Kābul. Asked to become King of Qandahār, he is treated treacherously, but defeats the Qandahār force at Khattak.

Fath Khān is expelled a second time by Muhammad from Kashmīr.

H. 913. Ahmad Nizām Shāh supports the claims of 'Ālam Khān Fārūqī to the throne of Kāndesh, but is compelled to desist by the King of Gujarāt.

A combined fleet of Turks and Gujarātis, under Malik Ayāz, the Amīr-ul-Umarā, Governor of Dīū, attacks the Portuguese off Chaul, each side claiming the victory.

Nov. 27. Almeida, with the fleet, destroys Ponnāni, the Zamorin's port.

Dec. 6. The Portuguese fleet sails for Europe.

V.S. 1564. Rise of the Katuka sect of the Jains.

1508

March 7 : Zī-l qa'da 4, 913. Humāyūn born at Kābul.

H. 914. Ahmad Nizām-ul Mulk Bahrī, Sultān of Ahmad-nagar, dies. His son, Burhān Nizām Shāhī, succeeds, at the age of seven : till 1554.

Nov. : Rajab, H. 914. Mahmūd Shāh, Baiqara of Gujarāt, proceeds to Nandarbār to depose the putative 'Ādil Khān Fārūqī in favour of 'Ālam Khān, son of Hasan Khān, which is accomplished without bloodshed.

- A.D.  
1508 H. 914. A large fleet prepared in Egypt, under Mīr Husain, having on board 500 Mamlūks and the Zamorin's ambassador. Mayimama Mārakkār, engages the Portuguese fleet at Chaul, The Commander, Lorenzo de Almeida, and his crew are killed. Nov. 12. His father, Francisco de Almeida, in revenge, sends a fleet which burns some Calicut ships and arrives at Cannanor on Nov. 25. Dec. 12, the fleet pursues Mīr Husain and enters Dābhol on Dec. 30. He takes the town and massacres the inhabitants.
- Dec. 14. Albuquerque, the Viceroy, is unable to eject Almeida. Both send despatches under this date to Dom Manuel.
- 1509 Jan. 5. The Portuguese fleet sails from Dābhol. Jan. 21, lands at Māhim. Feb. 3, engages and defeats the Musalmān fleet under Mīr Husain in the harbour of Dīū. March 8, Almeida enters Cochin in triumph. Albuquerque is now a prisoner. Oct. 29, Dom Fernando Coutinho arrives from Portugal with orders to instal Albuquerque as Governor-General, and (Nov. 5) he is proclaimed Viceroy at Cochin.
- Feb. 24. Krishna Deva Rāya succeeds Narasa or Vīra Nara-simha at Vijayanagar.
- Rājamalla or Raimal Rānā of Mewār dies. His son, Sanga Rānā or Sangrām Singh I., succeeds.
- H. 915. Bābur takes under his protection his cousin the historian, Haidar Mirzā Doghlāt, son of the Amīr of Kāshghār.
- Ś. 1431. A Hampe inscription records that Krishna-deva gave the village of Singenayakanāhalli to the temple of Virupāksha.
- 1510 Jan. 4. Albuquerque and Coutinho arrive at Calicut, burn the Zamorin's palace, and destroy the place; but the natives rallying, Coutinho is attacked in the palace and killed, with eighty men, and Albuquerque escapes with a wound. He then withdraws with the fleet to Cochin.
- Feb. 28. Goa fort rushed by Noronha, Albuquerque's nephew, and surrendered by Mīr 'Alī. March 4, the Viceroy enters Goa in state. May 20, Goa retaken by a force under Kamāl Khān, Ismā'īl 'Ādil Khān's general. The Portuguese retire till September, make another effort, and take the place again on Nov. 10.

A.D.  
1510

H. 916. Yūsuf 'Ādil Khān of Bijāpur dies. Ismā'īl 'Ādil Shāh, his son, succeeds, and successfully resists the efforts of Amīr Barīd to reduce Bijāpur. He rules till 1534.

Sikandar II. Lodi of Dehli acknowledges the independence of Gujarāt.

Aug. 6: Jumāda I. 1, H. 916. Dā'ūd Khān of Kāndesh dies. Ghazni Khān succeeds, but after two days is poisoned by the minister, Mahk Hissām-ud-dīn. 'Ālam Khān, a relative, is raised to the throne, but 'Ādil Khān III. Fārūqī is everywhere acknowledged.

'Imād-ul-Mulk of Berār, induced to march on the Nizām Shāhī dominions, is defeated at Ranuri by Burhān Nizām Shāh's army.

Friar Luiz sent as ambassador to Vijayanagar, to seek help against the Zamorin.

Dec. Krishna Deva Rāya sends ambassadors to Goa on the defeat of the Bijāpur deputy by Albuquerque.

1511

April 30: Safar 1, H. 917. Kamāl Khān plots against Ismā'īl 'Ādil Shāh. The Queen-mother discovers the plot and secures his assassination, and defeats an attack on the palace at Bijāpur.

Bābar turns his attention to India, having lost Samarqand.

May 2: Safar 3. Nāsir-ud-din Khaljī dies, and Mahmūd Shah II., third son, ascends the throne of Mālwa. His eldest son heads a revolt induced by his father's scandalous conduct, but being defeated, fled to Dehli. Mahmūd ruled under various vicissitudes till 1531.

June. In order to ruin Muslim trade with China, Albuquerque strikes at Malacca, and takes the city on July 26, slaughtering the natives. A fort called "A Famosa" is erected, and rebellion crushed. Dec., Albuquerque leaves Malacca, but loses rich booty by shipwreck.

Khusru 'Turk, a Persian Shī'ah, invested with the estate of Belgaum and the title Azad Khān.

Nov. 23: Ramazān 2, H. 917. Mahmūd Shāh I. (Baiqara) of Gujarāt, dies after a reign of fully fifty-two years. His son succeeds as Muzaḥfar Shāh II., crowned at Ahmadābād, Dec. 9 (Ramazan 17), till 1526

The Bijāpur forces under Fūlād Khān prepare to reconquer



- A. D.  
1511 Goa, which is invested all winter. Help from Cochin saves the town.  
V.S. 1568. Rūparshi of the Mālasavada Jaina Gotra forms the Nāgapurīya branch of the Lampāka sect.
- 1512 Jan. Albuquerque's return to Cochin arrests an incipient revolution.  
H. 918. Qulī Qutb-ul-Mulk, Tarafdār of Talingana, assumes independence, and makes Muhammadnagar (Golkonda) his capital, taking the title of Qulī Qutb Shāh.  
H. 918. Muzaffar Shāh II. of Gujarāt, on an expedition against Mālwa, is diverted from his object by the rebellion of the Bhīmrāja of Īdar, who had defeated 'Ain-ul-Mulk, Governor of Nahrwālah. On Muzaffar's arrival at Morāsa the Rāja takes flight; his lands are plundered.  
Sept. 10. An expedition to reduce Makka commenced, but abandoned for an attack on Banestarim which capitulates in October. An ambassador from Goa is favourably received.  
Ś. 1434. A Kuppēlūr copper-plate records that Krishnarāya gave the new village Timmalāpura or Tirmalāpura to Timmarāya, astrologer of Rattihalli and Kod.
- 1513 Feb. 10. Dom Garcia de Noronha reports the Zamorin of Calicut willing to make peace. An embassy is unsuccessful, but the Zamorin is poisoned by his brother, who concludes peace and grants a site for a factory, which was at once erected.  
H. 919. Muzaffar II. of Gujarāt ravages Īdar, and having made peace with Bhīmarāja continues his march into Mālwa.  
Krishna Deva of Vijayanagar marches against Udayagiri, a hill fort in Nellor, and wages successful war against the King of Orissa. He is defeated at Pangul by Qulī Qutb Shāh, who takes Rājkhonda, Devarkonda, Kovilkonda, and Ghanpura.  
The Krishnasvāmi temple at Vijayanagar built by Krishna Deva. The temple of Hazāra Rāmasvāmi is begun.  
Bettada Chāma Rāja, King of Seringapatam: till 1552.  
Aug. Two attempts by the Portuguese on Aden fail, and Albuquerque returns to Goa.  
Dec.: Shawwāl, H. 919. Prince Sāhib Khān of Mālwa, besieged in Mandū by Mahmūd II. of Mālwa, flees to Gujarāt,

- A. D.  
1513 thence to Āsir. The Prince of Chanderi supports Mahmūd's cause against that of Shihāb-ud-dīn's son Makhsūs.
- H. 919. Bābur marches on Qandahār, but concludes a peace with Shāh Beg Arghūn and returns to Kābul. Shāh Beg prepares to retreat to Sindh.
- V.S. 1570. Rise of the Bijamata sect of Jains.
- Sept. 20: Ś. 1435. A Sanskrit and Kanarese inscription records that Krishnarāya of Vijayanagara (1510-1529), at Sankalāpura, granted the village to a temple of Ganapati.
- 1514 H. 920. Bhīmarāja of Īdar, who had plundered the Pātan district and defeated 'Ain-ul-Mulk at Morāsa, dies. His son, Bihār Mal, succeeds him, but is deposed by his cousin, Rāja Mal, aided by Rānā Sangrām of Mewār. Muzaffar II. of Gujarāt sends Nizām-ul-Mulk, governor of Ahmadābād, to oppose the latter.
- Jan. Ambassadors from Pegu and Siam request Albuquerque for trade with Malacca. March: an embassy sent by the Portuguese to Khambay in Gujarāt, which is well received, but fails to gain permission for a fort at Dīū.
- July. Attempts made by Albuquerque to plant a factory at Ormuz. He exacts tribute.
- Renewed disputes arise between the Portuguese and the Bijāpūr governments.
- The Bijāpūr troops defeat the combined forces of Golkonda, Ahmadnagar and Berār at Allapūr, near Bijāpūr. Mahmūd Shāh Bahmanī and his son Ahmad taken prisoners.
- Dec.: H. 920. Shāh Beg Arghūn sends a force from Sūvi into Sindh, which takes the villages of Kākān and Bāghbān.
- Ś. 1436. Kanarese inscription on a column at Ellamma, temple at Ugargol, near Saundatti, records the finishing of the upper storey over the mandapa of west door by the Nāyyaka of Śrī Krishna.
- 1515 H. 921. Nizām-ul-Mulk, under orders of Muzaffar II. of Gujarāt, reinstates Bihār Mal as Rāja of Īdar, expelling the usurper Rāj Mal.
- Duarte Barbosa travels in India—visits Vijayanagar, 1504-15.

- A.D.  
1515 April 1. The Portuguese occupy Ormuz and develop trade. Pedro de Albuquerque appointed governor.
- June 23: Ś. 1437. Krishnarāya Deva's general, Sālva Timma, takes the fortress of Kondavid, defeating the King of Orangal.
- Narasa Pillai, Nāyakka of Madura : till 1519.
- H. 921. Bābur again lays siege to Qandahār, but his army being weakened by fever, he again makes peace and returns to Kābul.
- The Jews at Cranganor put to death many Muhammadans and lead to their own extirpation from the Malabar Coast.
- V.S. 1572. Rise of the Pāśachandra sect of the Jains.
- Sept. 8. Don Lope Soarez de Albergaria arrives at Goa as governor, appointed on account of slanders against Albuquerque.
- Dec. 15. Alphonso de Albuquerque dies off Goa.
- 1516 Feb. 8. Lope Soarez conducts an expedition to Aden, but fails to reduce it; returns to Goa in September, with a loss of 800 men.
- An expedition to China is undertaken by Perez, a Portuguese, who is driven by storms to Bengal.
- Jorge de Brito's tyranny at Malacca causes revolts, which are put down by force.
- H. 922. Sikandar Lodī promised the fortress of Ranthambhor by two plotters, fails to obtain it, and retires to Agra.
- Peace and alliance concluded between Krishna Deva of Vijayanagar and the King of Orissa or Orangal.
- Bābur, for the third time, besieges Qandahār, and Shāh Beg Arghūn sues for peace, agreeing to surrender the city in the following year to Bābur's officers, and Bābar returns to Kābul. In H. 923 Shāh Beg, as arranged, surrendered Qandahār.
- 1517 H. 923. Muzaffar II. sends an expedition against Rāja Māl who attacks Idar and kills Zahīr-ul-Mulk, the governor. Muzaffar restores Bihār Mal.
- Nov. 18: Zī-l qa'da 4, H. 923. Muzaffar Shāh lays siege to Mandū in the interests of Mahmūd Khaljī of Mālwa, who was powerless against the Hindu Medinī Rāi. Mahmūd had fled to Gujarāt.

## IBRĀHĪM II. LODI

A.D.  
1517

Nov. 21: Zī-l qa'da 7, H. 923. Sikandar II. Lodī dies. Ibrāhīm II. Husam, his eldest son, succeeds, but at the instigation of the Lodī chiefs, his brother, Jalāl Khān, to whom Jaunpur had been granted, sets up a royal establishment there.

June. Perez makes a fair voyage to the China Islands.

Fernão de Alcaceva is sent to Goa as Surveyor of Revenues. Dissensions cause him to return.

The Portuguese governor concludes a treaty with the Queen of Quilon (Kollam), and a new factory is erected.

John de Sylveyra enters the port of Chittagāon, and the Arakanese invite the Portuguese to trade with them.

H. 923. Death of Maulānā 'Abdullah of Dehlī, author of *Sharh Mizāni-l-Mantiq*.

1518

Jan. 7: Zī-l hijja 14, H. 923. Ibrāhīm Husam Lodī imprisons his brothers in Hānsi fort for the rest of their lives. Jalāl Khān, deserted by his supporters, flees to Gwāliar and is sent a prisoner to the king, who orders his death.

H. 924. Muzaffar Shāh II. marches into Mālwa to overawe the minister Medinī Rāi who quits Dhār. On Feb. 2: Safar 2, Mandū is taken and Mālwa restored to Mahmūd Khaljī.

H. 924. Mān Singh, Rāja of Gwāliar, dies, and is succeeded by his son, Vikramājī.

Shāh Beg Arghūn prepares for the conquest of Sindh.

H. 924. Hindāl Mirzā, son of Bābur and brother of Humāyūn born.

Sept. 8. Diogo Lopes de Sequeyra arrives at Goa as governor.

Soarez makes an expedition to Ceylon, with soldiers and artizans. Sept. 18: He arrives at Point de Galle, obtains tribute and a site for a fortress, which when completed is put in charge of João de Sylveyra.

The Portuguese factory at Malacca besieged by the King of Bintang for twenty days. The Portuguese attack and take Fort Muar.

Albuquerque is recalled, and the Portuguese power in the East from this time begins to decline.

- A.D.  
1518 Dec. 18: Zī-l hijja 4, H. 924. Mahmūd Shāh II. Bahmani of Kulbarga dies. His son, Ahmad II., succeeds as a mere pensioner of Amir Barīd, and reigns two or three years.
- 1519 Jan.-March: Safar, H. 925. Bābar takes possession of the countries on the further side of the Indus. Overrunning the Panjāb, he chastises the Gakkhars and returns to Kābul.
- H. 925. Ambassadors from Persia arrive at the Bijāpūr court. Ismā'īl 'Ādil Shāh defeated before Raichūr by the Vijayanagar troops.
- Kuru Kuru Timmappa, Nāyyaka of Madura; till 1524.
- 'Alā-ud-dīn Husain of Bengal dies, his son Nāsir-ud-dīn Nasrat Shāh succeeds; till 1532.
- Andrea Correa concludes a treaty with the King of Pegu, and reduces the Kings of Bintang and Pacem.
- Sept. Tangassēri fort at Kollam is secretly completed and fortified.
- H. 925. Mahmūd Khaljī of Mālwa defeats and slays Bhīm Karan, Governor of Gāgrūn. Sangrām Singh of Mewār attacks Mahmūd and takes him prisoner, but afterwards releases him.
- 1520 H. 926. Bābur marches a third time on Hindustan, attacking the Afghāns on the route. Siālkot submits, Sayyidpur is taken, but hearing of an invasion from Qandahār on Kābul, Bābar returns and lays siege to Qandahār.
- Rānā Sangrām defeats Mubārīz-ul-Mulk in Idar, takes Ahmadnagar, and returns to Chitor.
- War breaks out between Krishna Deva Rāya, of Vijayanagar, and Ismā'īl 'Ādil Khān, who was defeated at Raichūr, and that fort and others are captured by the Hindus. (Castanheda places this defeat 1520, Ferishta in H. 927, corresponding chiefly to 1521, Nuniz says May 1522.)
- Ruy de Mello, Governor of Goa, on the defeat of 'Ādil Khān of Bijāpūr, annexes part of the mainland opposite Goa.
- Fort Thomas at Tangassēri is besieged by the Muhammadans.
- H. 926. Mīrān Muhammad Shāh I. succeeds 'Ādil Khān II. of Kāndesh; till 1535.
- Sept.: H. 926. Muzaffar Shāh II. of Gujarāt advances against Sangrām Singh, Rānā of Chitor; encamps at Harsīl, Dec., he

A.D.  
1520

appoints Malik Ayāz to the command. He then proceeds with Kiwām-ul-Mulk and defeats the Rānā at Dhamolah; afterwards Malik Ayāz and Kiwām-ul-Mulk lay siege to Mandasor.

H. 927. Shāh Beg Arghūn overruns Sindh and takes possession of Thattā, where he defeats and slays Daryā Khān, the adopted son of Jām Nandā. Jām Fīrūz flees, but afterwards submits, is pardoned and given the government of half of Sindh. Shāh Beg next takes Sīstān and then proceeds to Bhakkar.

1521

H. 927. On the death of Khān Mirzā, Bābur bestows Badakhshān on Humāyūn.

Feb. 21. The Portuguese governor Sequeyra sails to attack Dīu, but fails to storm it.

March. De Brito besieged for five months in the Portuguese fortress at Colombo; a relieving force helps to rout the besiegers. Peace is arranged.

H. 927. Ahmad Shāh III. Bahmanī dies, and Amīr Barīd raises his brother, 'Alā-ud-dīn Shāh, to the throne.

Malik Ayāz, sent to avenge the depredations of the Chitor Rānā, quarrels with the Gujarāt nobles. On a threatened attack, a submissive message from Sangrām Rānā is sent to Muzaffār.

25

Nāsir-ud-dīn Nasrat Shāh of Bengal breaks the treaty of Bar and invades Tīrhūt, kills the Rāja and appoints his son-in-law, 'Alā-ud-dīn, governor. Hājipur and Mongīr were also subdued.

Krishna Deva of Vijayanagar constructs the great dam and channel at Korragal, also the Basavanna channel.

An expedition to Sumatra undertaken by Jorge de Albuquerque, who storms Pachim, restores a friendly Rāja, and erects a fort. An attack on Bintang is repulsed, the Portuguese losing heavily.

Dec. 22. Dom Duarte de Menezes takes office as Governor at Goa, Sequeyra being recalled owing to complaints of the conduct of the Portuguese to trading vessels.

H. 927. Khondamīr begins the *Habīb-us-Siyar*, a more comprehensive history than the *Rauzat-us-Safā* of his father, Mīrkhond. Born at Harāt about 1475. He left it because of the disturbed state of the country in 1527, and was patronised by Bābur, and died in 1535; he was a prolific writer.

A.D.  
1522

July 18: Sha'bān 23, H. 928. Shāh Beg Arghūn leaves Pāyandah Muhammad Turkhān in charge of Bhakkar, he dies at Agham, on his way to invade Gujarāt. His eldest son, Husain Shāh, succeeds, and defeats Jām Firūz who had headed a rebellion in Thattā.

Dābhol is made tributary to the Portuguese; and Malik Ayāz is compelled to quit Chaul. Revolts at Ormuz are occasioned by the insolence of the Portuguese officials.

The Portuguese abandon their fort at Pacem.

1523

H. 929. 'Alā-ud-dīn Shāh Bahmanī deposed by Amīr Barīd, and soon after murdered. His brother, Walī Allah Shāh, raised to the throne; till 1525.

H. 929. Muzaffar II. of Gujarāt prepares to advance against Chitorgadh, but the Rānā's son having come with the stipulated elephants and tribute, the expedition is given up.

Saluva Timma, Krishna Deva's minister, invades the Goa mainland, but is checked at Phonda.

April. The Portuguese confirm Ismā'īl 'Ādil Shāh in possession of the Goa mainland.

H. 930. Ismā'īl 'Ādil Shāh goes to war with his brother-in-law, Burhān Nizām Shāh of Ahmadnagar, who appeals to Bidar and Gāwilgarh for help.

Portuguese expeditions to Malacca, Pahang, Java, and Banda are attended with loss. They establish a strong fort at Crangenor, which they enlarged in 1565.

1524

H. 930. Muzaffar II. of Gujarāt rebuilds and fortifies Motgar, Jan. Heytor da Sylveira becomes master of Aden, wharves made an open port for Portuguese vessels. The king maly to a crew and seizes the cargo.

H. 931. The Ahmadnagar Confederacy is defeated by Bījāpūr army.

H. 931. Prince Bahādur of Gujarāt visits Dungārpur, C<sup>le</sup> ins. and Dehlī, and takes up his residence with Ibrāhīm Lodī II. plot is formed to raise him to the imperial throne, Ibrāhīm l<sup>2</sup> now in disfavour.

Bettada Chāma Rāja of Maisur dies. His three sons divid<sup>utnst</sup> he

A.D.

1524 possessions, the youngest Chāma Rāja the Bald, obtaining Fort Puragarh, afterwards called Mahishāsūr (Mysore).

Kattyama Kamayya Nāyyaka of Madurā ; till 1526.

Jan. H. 931. Shāh Husain Arghūn, appointed by Bābur to the affairs of Multān, invades Multān and captures Uchh. Mahmūd Langāh marches against him, but is assassinated, and his son, Husain Langāh II., succeeds. A peace is arranged by Shaikh Bahā-ud-dīn, but Shāh Husain after a siege of fifteen months takes Multān, in H. 932.

Sept. 25. Vasco da Gama, Conde de Vidigueyra, arrives at Calicut as Viceroy, to supersede Menezes. He appoints able officers and reorganises the administration.

‘Ālam Khān Lodī, a son of Sultān Bahlūl Lodī, who had taken refuge in Gujarāt (H. 930), returns to Dehlī and raises an insurrection against his nephew, Sultān Ibrāhīm, is defeated and flees to Bābur at Kābul, who made use of him in preparing to invade India.

R Dec. 24. Vasco da Gama dies at Cochīn. The Royal Despatch is found to appoint Dom Henrique de Menezes as successor, with Lopo Vaz de Sampayo as interim governor.

1525 H. 932. Walī-Allah Shāh is poisoned by the minister Amīr Barīd, who places his nephew, Kalīm-Allah Shāh, on the throne—the last of the Bahmanīs of Kulbarga ; he dies next year.

Feb. The Zamorīn attacks the Portuguese factory at Calicut, on which Menezes attacks and storms Ponnāni, burns the ships at Calicut, and destroys the native settlements and shipping at Dharmapattam and Mahé. From June 13 till Oct. 31 the Zamorīn besieges the Calicut fort, which is abandoned.

Many of the Malay kings make peace with the Portuguese.

March 21 : V.S. 1581. Dehlī Siwālīk pillar inscription of the reign of Ibrāhīm Lodī.

Nov. 17 : Safar 1, H. 932. Bābur enters on the conquest of Hindustan by way of Sindh. Dec. 29, Rabī‘ I. 14, he reaches Siālkot.

## SULTAN BĀBUR

1526 Jan. : Rabi II., H. 932. Bābur blockades and captures the fort of Malwat (Malot). April 19, at Pānīpat he totally defeats



A D.  
1526

Ibrāhīm, who was slain, and founds the Mughal dynasty in Hindustan, otherwise known as the Gurgānī Chagatai dynasty.

Feb. 21. Dom Henrique de Menezes, Governor at Goa, dies at Cannanor. Lope Vaz de Sampayo acts, pending the arrival of the next nominee. Goa, Cochin, and Cannanor are fortified against an expected Turkish invasion. At Tidoi, Dom Garcia Henriques, by disarming and firing the town to settle disputes, brings the Portuguese into disrepute. On Dec. 31 a Spanish ship arrives there, and the Spaniards join the natives in expelling the Portuguese.

March 15: Jumāda II. 2, H. 932. Muzaffar Shāh II. of Gujarāt dies. April 4: His son, Sikandar Shāh, succeeds, but is murdered by 'Imād-ul-Mulk. May 26, Sha'bān 14, when his youngest brother, Nāsir Khān, ascends the throne as Mahmūd II. He in turn is deposed, and succeeded on Aug. 22, Zī-l qa'da 14, by his elder brother, Bahādur Shāh. (Firishta gives different dates.)

May 10: Rajab 28. Bābur enters Agra and takes the p his residence in the palace.

H. 932. Multān is taken, after a fifteen months' siege, by Husain Arghūn of Thattā, acting for Bābur, and becomes a dependency of Dehli.

Chinnāppa Nāyyaka of Madura, till 1530.

Jaysinghji of Bikhanir succeeds his father Lankaranji till 1545.

1527

Jan. 6: Rabī' II. 3, H. 933. Humāyūn joins Bābur at Agra, and proceeds against Rānā Sangrām of Chitor: the main army following, the Rānā is defeated on March 16: Jumāda II. 13. An insurrection in the Doāb is put down by Bābur's army: Chandwār and Etāwa are captured.

Jan.: Rabī' II. Ishāq, son of Malik Ayāz, suspected of intrigue with the Portuguese, is expelled from Dīu by Bahādur Shāh.

Feb. 28. Pedro Mascarenhas, Governor-elect of Goa, returning from Malacca, is wounded at Cochin and imprisoned at Goa, Lope Vaz refusing trial. Arbitration is resorted to, and on Dec. 26 Lope Vaz de Sampayo is acknowledged governor.

H. 933. 'Alā-ud-din, 'Imād Shāh of Berār, recovers Fort Patli, which is retaken by Burhān Nizām Shāh and destroyed.

A. D.

1527

The Kāndesh and Berār armies inflict a defeat on the Ahmadnagar troops near the Godāvarī.

The Gujarāt fleet defeated by the Portuguese off Chaul.

Robert Thorne, an English merchant resident in Spain, asserts the practicability of a north-west passage to India. His attempt and six others in the succeeding reigns fail.

Chaitanya, a revivalist and mystic in Bengal, held to be an incarnation of Krishna, dies.

1528

Jan. 29: Jumāda I. 7, H. 934. Chanderī fort besieged and taken by Bābur, the Rājputs devoting themselves to death. He then crosses the Ganges in face of the Afghāns, and settles the country.

A Portuguese expedition, bound for Sanda, is driven on the Bengal coast, the leader and crew being captured and enslaved.

Sept.: Muharram, H. 935. Bābar receives the submission of Ranthambor fort from Bikramājī, Rānā Sangrām's son.

Sept. 19: Muharram 4. Bābur receives the historian Khondamīr, who henceforth accompanies the Emperor on his journeys.

Oct. 15. Lope Vaz de Sampayo takes Porca (Purakkat), defended by the natives.

The Portuguese side with Nizām-ul-Mulk against Bahādur Shāh. Chaul is strengthened and the Gujarāt fleet pursued, and in an action off Bāndra 73 out of 80 Gujarāt ships are captured.

1529

Jan.: Jumāda I. Bābur sets out to conquer Bengal. April 10: Sha'bān 1, H. 935: Mahmūd Khān, son of Sultān Sikandar, defeated by a detachment of Bābur's. May: the Bengalis, after another defeat, accept terms of peace. May 22: Ramazān 13, the Afghāns take Lucknow from Bābur's army. June 25, Bābur returns to Agra.

H. 936. Ismā'il 'Ādil Shāh attacks and captures Amīr Barīd, minister of Bīdar, but afterwards restores him to his country. Mūdkaḷ and Raichūr capitulate after a three months' siege.

H. 936. Bahādur Shāh destroys Ahmadnagar. Burhān Nizām Shāh of Ahmadnagar bestows the title of 'Peshwā' on a

A. D.  
1529 Brāhman called Kunwar Sain; henceforward Hindus acquire great influence in the Nizām-Shāhi government.

Darya Imād Shāh succeeds his father, 'Alā-ud-dīn, in Berār.

Nov. Nuno da Cunha arrives in India as governor with orders to send Lope Vaz de Sampayo in custody to Europe. Nov. 18: Sampayo sails from Cannanor.

The Molucca Islands transferred from Spain to Portugal for a large sum.

### HUMĀYŪN

1530 Dec. 26: Jumāda I. 6, H. 937. Bābur dies near Agra, and Humāyūn, his son, succeeds at the age of twenty-two; till 1539.

1531 H. 937. War breaking out between Gujarāt and Mālwa, Bahādur captures Mandū, the capital, with Mahmūd Khālījī and his seven sons, whom he puts to death (March 28) to prevent their rescue, and annexes Mālwa. The Portuguese meanwhile attack Dīū, but are repulsed by the garrison (Feb. 16). Bahādur defeats the Dekhan forces, and concludes peace.

Achyuta Rāya succeeds Krishna Deva Rāya at Vijayanagar.

Feb. 7 With a large armament Nuno da Cunha takes Syāl or Syālbet, on the coast of Kāthiāwār, by the sword. Feb. 16, he attacks Dīū, but finds it impregnable. He leaves Antonio de Saldanha with sixty ships to plunder the Khambay ports, and on the way south he destroys Balsār, Tārāpur, Kelva-Māhūn, and Agāshi.

March. The Portuguese drive the natives from Mangalor and Daman. The commander of Chaul, defeated by a Gujarāt force, is deprived of office. The Portuguese are driven by the natives from Ternate.

H. 937. Turks arrive in Gujarāt, under Mustafa Rūmī, and Bahādur assigns them a dwelling at Dīū. Several Lodī chiefs find refuge at Bahādur's court, which offends the Emperor Humāyūn. Oct., Bahādur conquers and garrisons the Bāgar country.

Ratnasimha Rānā succeeds his father, Sangrām of Udaypur; till 1532.

Ayyakarai Vayyāppa, Nāyyaka of Madura; till 1535.

A.D.  
1531

Tabang Shēwti ascends the throne of Burma at the age of sixteen.

H. 938. Ismā'īl 'Ādil Shāh defeats Burhān Nizām Shāh at the Bijāpūr frontier. This battle was called the victory of the sons of Rājputs and foreigners, and was the last engagement fought between Bijāpūr and Ahmadnagar.

Oct., the fort of Rīvadanda at Chaul is begun by permission of the governor.

1532

H. 938. Bahādur Shāh of Gujarāt marches into Mālwa, obtains possession of Mandū, reduces Bhilsā and restores the Muslim belief.

May 10: Ramazān 30. Raisīn fort besieged; Silhadī Purbiya agrees to become tributary and accept Islām, but his brother, Lakshman Sen, holds out; and the Rājputs put the women to the *johar* and devote themselves to death in battle.

H. 939. Humāyūn's brother, Kāmran Mīrzā, invades Kashmīr, but is repulsed with loss. Kashmīr is invaded and devastated by the Tartars.

Nasrat Shāh of Bengal sends Mulk Murjan to make a treaty with Bahādur Shāh.

Sher Khān, now master of Bihār, obtains possession of the fortresses of Chunār and Rohtās.

Ganga Rāo of Mārwar or Jodhpur dies. His son, Māldev, succeeds, and regains Ajmīr and Nāgor with other conquests; till 1584.

Ratnasimha of Mewār dies in an encounter with the Prince of Būndī. His brother, Vikramāditya, succeeds; till about 1535.

The Portuguese under Da Cunha burn all the towns from Bassein to Tārāpur, and levy contributions from Thānā and Bombay.

Nuno da Cunha takes Bassein from a garrison of 12,000 men, and razes the fortifications, and an attempt is made to take Daman.

Humāyūn's campaigns in Mālwa and Gujarāt.

1533

Jan.: H. 939. Nasrat Shāh of Bengal murdered, and Firūz Shāh, his son, reigns. Ghiyās-ud-dīn Mahmūd Shāh III., a son of 'Alā-ud-dīn, murders his nephew, Firūz, and usurps the throne.

- A.D.  
1533 March 24: Sha'bān 27, H. 939. Bahādur Shāh raises the siege of Chitor on payment of tribute. He withholds his allegiance to Humāyūn.
- March 27: Ramazān 1, H. 939. A Kalna inscription records the building of a Jāmī Masjid in the time of 'Alā-ud-dunya-waddīn 'Abul Muzaffar Firūz Shāh, the king, son of Nasrat Shāh, the king.
- April. Orders arrive at Goa that all commanders of forts shall be sworn by the Governor-General.
- Aug.: Muharram 940. Humāyūn repaired the old fort of Indraprastha, and called it Dīnpanah, making it his royal residence.
- H. 940. Muhammad Zamān Mirzā, and his son, Ulugh Mirzā, revolt, and are defeated at Bhojpur.
- Conspiracies occur at Ternate, ending in the murder of Gonzalo Pereira: Tristão de Ataide succeeds as governor, but no improvement in Molucca results.
- 1534 Farīd Khān, an Afghān chief, separates from Humāyūn, and begins an anti-Mughal movement, assuming the title of Sher Khān.
- Aug 27: Safar 16, H. 941. Ismā'īl 'Ādil Shāh of Bījāpūr dies. His son, Mallū 'Ādil Shāh succeeds, but on account of his vices is blinded and deposed after six months.
- Tabeng Shwēti, the Burmese king, attacks the Peguans, takes the capital, and on the death of Takarwutbi, 1539, becomes king.
- H. 941. The Portuguese obtain permission to erect a fort at Dīū. They take Swally and Daman. A treaty is made with Bahādur Shāh, also with Humāyūn, who is promised an armament against Sher Khān. The Zamorin of Calicut, after being defeated in six battles, ceases hostilities.
- The *Humāyūn nāma*, the last work of Khondamīr, written.
- 1535 March 25: Ramazān 20, H. 941. Bahādur Shāh, defeated by the Emperor Humāyūn's army, flees to Mandū. His followers are plundered and dispersed. Aug., Humāyūn carries the hill fort of Chāmpānīr, but his officers left in charge quarrel, and occasion the evacuation of Mālwa and Gujarāt by the Mughals.
- H. 941. Mallū 'Ādil Shāh is deposed and blinded for his vices. Ibrāhīm, his younger brother, is seated on the throne; he pro-

- A.D.  
1535 motes Dekhanis to the exclusion of foreigners. Disputing the succession to the Vijayanagar throne, he is defeated by the Hindūs.
- H. 942. Muhammad of Kashmīr dies. Prince Ibrāhīm is acknowledged king, but is expelled, the two ministers, Malik Achchi and 'Abdul Mākri, being rivals for power.
- Anarchy in Mewār on the death of Vikramāditya, whose bastard brother, Banbīr, usurps authority, till 1537.
- Viśvanātha Ayār, Nāyyaka of Madurā, till 1544.
- The fort of Vārīvene on the Indus retaken from the Mughals by the Portuguese. Kalyān is taken from Bijāpūr.
- Nuno da Cunha brings about a compact between Bahādur Shāh and Nizām-ul-Mulk; and on Oct. 25 himself concludes a treaty of peace and commerce with Bahādur.
- 1536 H. 943. The imperial troops in Bihār defeat a Bengal army at Bihār fort. The young king, Jalāl, flees to Gaur. Chunār fort captured by Sher Khān, who makes himself master of Bihār.
- The Portuguese attack and take Cranganor, and build a fort. A citadel built at Dīū is cut off from the town by a wall erected by Bahādur.
- Feb. Dom João Pereira defeats Sulaimān Āghā at Rachol, and is besieged for ten days.
- March. Nuno da Cunha builds a fort at Bassein.
- July. The Portuguese defeat the army of Asad Khān, the Bijāpur minister, but are besieged and accept the terms offered, viz., their lives to be spared on the demolition of the fortress.
- 1537 H. 943. Bahādur Shāh remonstrates against the encroachments of the Portuguese, and in the negotiations at Dīū, at an interview on the admiral's ship on Feb. 14: Ramazān 3, as he was leaving, a scuffle arises among the Gujarāt followers and Portuguese, in which both Bahādur Shāh and Manuel da Sousa are drowned. Nuno da Cunha obtains certificates from the chief men of Dīū approving his action.
- Mīrān Muhammad Khān Fārūqī of Kāndesh is called to the throne of Gujarāt, but dies suddenly, Zi'l qa'da 14: April 24. The courtiers raise Bahādur's nephew, Mahmūd Shāh, son of Latīf Khān, to the throne of Gujarāt. 'Imād-ul-Mulk and Daryā Khān

A D  
1537

act as regents and advisers. Mirān Muhammad's brother, Mirān Mubārak Khān II., succeeds to the government of Kāndesh.

H. 944. The Afghāns invade and capture Hājipur, the promised help from the Portuguese not arriving, Mahmud Shāh of Bengal flees to the Mughal camp at Chunār.

Uday Singh II., son of Singrām Singh, ascends the throne of Mewār in succession to the usurper Banbīr.

The Zamorin, assisted by Pate Marakkār, a wealthy merchant, makes sporadic attacks on the Portuguese and also on the King of Ceylon.

Goa is made an episcopal see by Pope Paul III., and put under the Metropolitan of Funchal. The first bishop was Dom Francisco de Mela. The Portuguese found a settlement at Hūgli near the old site of Sātgaon.

Nov. 28: Ś. 1459. An inscription on a temple of Viśvanātha a Tenkāśī shows this to be the third year of Jatilavārman Konērmaikondān Śrīvallabha Pāndya.

1538

Jan. 8: Sha'bān 15, H. 944. Humāyūn lays siege to Chunār fortress and takes it from Sher Khān, who drives Mahmūd Shāh of Bengal from Gaur.

Feb. 15. Martín Affonso defeats a fleet under Pate Marakkār at Bandala, rescues Portuguese prisoners, and captures twenty-three barques. He raises the siege of Colombo, where the king's brother, Madune Pandar, was in revolt.

April 6: Zī-l qa'da 6. Gaur fort is now taken after a four days' siege, by Khawās Khān, Sher Khān obtaining Rohtās fort from the Rāja; it is afterwards invested by Humāyūn.

Rise of the Kūch Bihār kingdom under Bīsā.

H. 945. Mahmūd Shāh of Bengal dies at Rājshahi.

Humāyūn leaves Jahāngir Qulī Beg as Governor of Bengal.

An attempt by the Portuguese to place a fortress at Chittagāon results in the capture of fourteen of their company, on which Nuno da Cunha burns several towns.

Sept. A Turkish expedition arrives to exterminate the Portuguese in India, and bombards Diū for twenty days. The expected arrival of a new Viceroy and fleet causes the armada to retire on Nov. 25.

- A. D.  
1538      Jumāda I. 1, H. 945. A Persian inscription of Tilbegampur commemorates the erection of a wall and aqueduct in the time of Humāyūn by Mahātādittu, son of Bādshāha the Khatri, with the help and approval of Shujā-ud-din Amir Faqīr 'Alī Beg Bahādur.
- Sept. 24. Dom Garcia de Noronha reaches Goa as Viceroy.
- Oct. Guru Nānak (born 1469), founder of the Sikh religion, dies at Kartārpur in the Jalandhar Doāb, and Angad or Lakanā, his disciple, succeeds as second Guru.
- 1539      Jan. Nuno da Cunha leaves India, and dies on the way to Europe.
- The new Viceroy, Dom Garcia de Noronha, visits Dīū, and on Feb. 26 concludes a treaty with Khwāja Zafar, granting Mahmūd Shāh two-thirds of the revenue. The peace of Dīū causes hostilities elsewhere to cease.
- June 26: Safar 9, H. 946. Humāyūn, retreating for Agra from Mongīr, is intercepted and defeated by Sher Shāh at Chapar Ghat near Baksār. Kāmran and Hundal reconciled with Humāyūn in face of the common enemy.
- H. 946. Sher Khān proclaims himself King of Bengal and assumes the name of Farīd-ud-dīn 'Abul Muzaffar Sher Shāh.
- Jahāngir Qulī Khān defeated by Jalāl Khān and Hāji Khān, and soon afterwards killed.
- Pegu falls before Tabeng Shwētī, and the Talaing king is driven out.
- 1540      Jan. A treaty is concluded by the Portuguese with the Zamorin for thirty years. Trade facilities and support in time of war are provided. Treaties are also concluded with the Kings of Bijāpūr and Ahmadnagar.
- April 3. The Viceroy, Dom Garcia de Noronha, dies. Dom Estevão da Gama succeeds. Burhān-ul-Mulk attempts to recover Bassein, but is defeated by Ruy Lorenzo de Tavora at Baylam. Da Gama treats with Mahmūd III., who had besieged Bassein but failed to take it, and Da Gama obtains half the customs receipts instead of one-third as formerly.

## SHER SHĀH AFGHĀN

April: Zī-l qa'da, H. 946. Humāyūn again invades Bengal,



- A.D.  
1540 and on the desertion of Sultān Mirzā determines to give battle to Sher Shāh. He is defeated at Kanauj, May 17 : Muharram 10, H. 947, and retires on Lāhor. Oct., he fails to assert his authority in Sindh, and escapes to Persia as an exile.
- H. 947. Sher Shāh ascends the throne of Dehli, and seizes all Humāyūn's possessions. He subdivides Bengal into provinces.
- Ibrāhīm of Kashmīr dies. His eldest son, after a reign of three months, is expelled by Humāyūn's general, Haidar Mirzā Doghlat, who captures Śrinagar in November.
- Martaban sacked by the Burmese under Tabeng. (The record of Pinto gives 1543-4.)
- Burhān Nizām of Ahmadnagar takes from Gujarāt the forts of Kanāla and Sangaza or Sānkshi.
- 1541 Jan. A Portuguese expedition leaves Goa for Suez, and on the way several cities are sacked, and ships captured.
- July. The fleet arrives at Goa. This year a Portuguese galleon with cargo is captured by the French off the Azores.
- Oct. H. 941. Hindāl Mirzā quits Humāyūn's cause, raids and takes Qandahār. Kāmran besieges it for six months.
- H. 941. Khizr Khān, Governor of Bengal, deposed by Sher Shāh at Gaur. Bengal divided into districts, each under an Amīr, under the amīn Qāzī Fazilat.
- Tabeng Shwētī defeats a Shān army and lays siege to Prome, which he captures in June following.
- The *Lubbu-t Tawārīkh* of Yahyā bin 'Abd-ul Latif written.
- 1542 Jan. An expedition sent from Goa to the Red Sea : meeting a hostile reception at Suakin, it returns to Goa in May.
- Jan. 25. Sher Shāh at Dehli devotes himself to the establishment of unity in his dominions, dividing them into 115,000 fiscal unions, each governed by five officials.
- May 6. Francis Xavier lands at Goa as the first Jesuit missionary.
- June. Prome captured by Tabeng Shwētī; the royal family is massacred and a Burmese officer left in charge.
- Oct. 15 : Rajab 5, H. 949. Akbar born at Amarkot, in Sindh, where his father, Humāyūn, had taken refuge with Rānā Prasād.

- A. D.  
1542 H. 949. Burhān Nizām Shāh, taking advantage of dissensions between Ibrāhīm 'Ādil Shāh and his minister Asad Khān, invades Bijāpūr; but peace is brought about through the King of Berār
- Sadāśiva succeeds Achyuta Rāya of Vijayanagar. His power is nominal, Rāma Rāya with his brothers, Tirumala and Venka-tādri, ruling the state. July 27, earliest epigraphical date for his reign.
- Sept. Martin Affonso da Sousa succeeds Estevão da Gama as governor. He reduces the pay of the soldiers, and compels the Queen of Bhatkal to pay tribute. The entire customs of Ormuz are relinquished by the king.
- A Portuguese expedition to China discovers Japan.
- 1543 H. 950. Sher Khān captures Raisin Fort; after promising the commander, Pūran Mal, the son of Silhadī, that the Hindu garrison should be allowed to march out with their arms and property, Sher Shāh attacked them, and in a desperate contest they were all slaughtered.
- July 9. Humāyūn, having failed in a second attempt on Sindh, leaves for Qandahār, and thence for Persia in December, leaving Akbar with Mirzā 'Askarī at Qandahār.
- Sept. 2: H. 950. Qulī Qulb Shāh of Golkondā murdered, it is supposed, at the instigation of his son Jāmshīd, who ascends the throne. Burhān Nizām Shāh enters into alliance with Vijayanagar and Golkondā against Bijāpūr, while Rāma Rāja attacks Raichūr.
- 1544 H. 951. Humāyūn is hospitably received by Shāh Safawī Tahmāsp of Persia, and, though forced to profess the Shī'ah religion, he obtains an army to reconquer Hindustan.
- H. 951. Sher Shāh invades Mārwar, and takes Chitor, Nāgor, and Ajmir.
- 1545 March 21: Muharram 7, 952. Humāyūn's army reaches Qandahār, which, as promised, is given to the Persians. After the departure of the Persian army, it is retaken. Nov. 15: Ramazān 10, Kābul is taken, and Akbar recovered. Mirzās 'Askarī and Hindāl join Humāyūn, and Kāmran flees to Sindh.

## ISLĀM SHĀH

A. D.

1545

✓ May 24: Rabī' II. 12. Sher Khān killed by an explosion at Kālinjar. Salīm or Jalāl Khān supplants his brother in the succession, and assumes the title of Islām Shāh.

H. 952. Muhammad Khān Sūr appointed Governor of Bengal and North Bihār under Salīm Shāh Sūr, but assumes royalty as Bahādur Afghān.

Mahmūd Shāh III. of Gujarāt enforces the Muhammadan law so strictly that persecution of the Hindus arises.

Prince 'Abdullah 'Ādil Khān, discovered in a plot to displace his brother, Ibrāhīm, at Bijāpūr, flees to Goa. The Portuguese take up his cause, but abandon it and return him to Ibrāhīm in exchange for Salsette and Bardes.

Sept. 1. Dom João de Castro, with a fleet of six sail, arrives at Goa to succeed Martin Affonso de Sousa.

Friar Vincent of the Franciscan Order commences a mission at Cranganor among the Syrian Christians. Failing in this, he is assisted by the Viceroy and Bishop of Goa in erecting a college, but the native Church refuses to recognise the orders of the students ordained there.

Nov. 4. By a treaty with the Spaniards, Tidore is regained for the Portuguese, the Spaniards receiving Ternate.

Nov. 20: Ramazān 17. 'Imād-ul-Mulk Malik Jīū, on a pilgrimage to Makka, is cruelly assassinated at Surat by Khudāwand Khān Rūmī.

1546

Feb. 26. Ibrāhīm 'Ādil Khān concludes a treaty with the Portuguese, providing for the custody of 'Abdullah and exemption from duty on horses and spices.

H. 952. Obstinate rebellion shown to Salīm Shāh Sūr by Khawās Khān, a partisan of his brother 'Ādil. The rebellion crushed, 'Ādil flees from Agra to Bihār.

June 24. Khwāja Zafar, defeated in a plot to seize Dīū, is killed. His son, Rūmī Khān, continues the attack till Nov. 10, when his army is routed in three actions.

Renewed incursions made by the Portuguese on the coast towns of Gujarāt, towns and ships being burnt.

A D.  
1547

April 11. The Portuguese governor, having settled Dīū, returns to Goa, and finding Salsette and Bardes still occupied by the Bijāpūr troops, proceeds to eject them. Treaties are now concluded with the Kings of Vijayanagar (Sept. 19) and Ahmadnagar (Oct. 6), constituting a triple league against Bijāpūr.

April 27. Kāmṛān finally quits Kābul. He is joined at Bāmiyān by some adherents, raises an army and takes Gori.

H. 953. Shujā'at Khān, Governor of Mālwa, revolts, and is defeated by Salīm Shāh.

Many converts to Romanism made in Ceylon by Antonio del Padrou, first Commissary of St Francisco in India.

Gabriel de Ataide, a Portuguese priest, digging the foundations for a church at the little Mount, Mailapur, professed to find a cross stained with the blood of St Thomas. The place was occupied by the Order of the Pelerino about 1551.

The Portuguese defeat the King of Achīn, Sumatra, in a naval battle.

Aug. 17. Kāmṛān is defeated in Badakhshān and induced to surrender. Humāyūn is reconciled to his brothers. Kāmṛān consents to retire to Makka, but returns to his nobles. Oct. 5, Humāyūn returns to Kābul.

The Burmese are checked in an attack on the Siamese capital, Yuthia (Ayodhya). King Tabeng Shwētī is assassinated. Bureng Naung—"Branginoco" in the Portuguese narratives—succeeds.

1548

May 22. A large fleet arrives at Goa, with extension of office for Dom João de Castro, who, however, dies on June 6, and García da Sa, third on the Succession Patent, succeeds.

Aug. 6. Eleven ships bring the first Dominican Friars to India; a convent founded at Goa.

Aug. 22. Ibrāhīm 'Ādil Khān, after his coast towns were again destroyed by the Portuguese, is constrained to make a contract with them, promising help should a Turkish fleet be sent to India.

Sept. 17. The Queen of Bhatkal agrees to pay tribute, and not to harbour pirates.

Mahmūd Shāh of Gujarāt concludes a peace with the Portuguese much in their favour.

A. D. 1548	H. 955. Shaikh 'Alai, founder of the Māhdī sect, after raising great disturbances, dies under scourging at Agra.
1549	<p>H. 956. Humāyūn invades Balkh, but is compelled to retreat, his return to Kābul being harassed by the Usbaks.</p> <p>Jan. : Muharram. Asad Khān, minister of Bijāpūr, dies.</p> <p>July. Garcia da Sa dies. Aug. 11, Jorge Cabral succeeds as sixteenth governor at Goa. The Zamorin and the chief of the pepper district defeat the Portuguese and the Cochin Rāja at Bardela.</p>
1550	<p>H. 957. Humāyūn loses Kābul, but recovers it from Kāmran and restores order.</p> <p>Jāmshīd Qutb Shāh of Golkonda dies. His son, Ibrāhīm, succeeds.</p> <p>Mirzā Haidar Doghlāt, ruler of Kashmīr, killed by conspirators.</p> <p>Nov. The Zamorin, with eighteen princes, invades Cochin. The Viceroy forbids an attack, and allows the army to retreat.</p> <p>Nov. Dom Affonso da Noronha arrives at Goa as Viceroy ; with him the Viceroy's powers are curtailed, and a council constituted to advise and assist in the administration.</p> <p>In Ceylon the Portuguese lose 800 men in defending the Kings of Kotta and Kandy. The Viceroy visits Ceylon, ostensibly to relieve the friendly King of Sitawakka, but really to capture his treasure.</p>
1551	<p>Jan. 14 : Muh. 6, 958. Shaikh Abul-Fazl, the historian, born.</p> <p>H. 958. Kashmīr is divided into three principalities, Nāzak being pageant king over all.</p> <p>Khawās Khān, a partisan of 'Ādil Shāh, the brother of Salīm Shāh, is murdered by Tāj Khān Kararānī, Governor of Sambhal, in order to ingratiate himself with Salīm Shāh.</p> <p>War again breaks out between Bijāpūr and Ahmadnagar. Burhān Shāh with Rāma Rāja puts to flight the Bijāpūr army. Raichūr and Mūdka are taken from Ibrāhīm 'Ādil Shāh.</p> <p>Chamba territory ravaged by the Portuguese in revenge for the detention of the homeward bound fleet. Maskat lost to the Portuguese, also Ormuz town.</p> <p>Nov. 19 : Zi-l qa'da 21. Hindāl Mirzā killed in a night attack</p>

- A. D.  
1551 upon Humāyūn by Kāmraṇ, near the Khaibar pass. Hindāl's daughter, Raqia Sultāna, is given in marriage to Akbar, to whom was also given command of his uncle's troops.
- 1552 H. 959. Nāzak Shāh of Kashmīr deposed a second time; his son Ibrāhīm is raised to the throne, under the control of Daulat Chak, but Ghāzi Khān joined by other nobles raises civil war.  
March 4. Angad, the second Sikh Guru dies, having nominated as his successor his disciple and servant, Guru Amardās. He lived at Govindvāl and built a well there, dying in 1574.  
Timmā Rāja Wodeyar II. Appanna succeeds to the throne of Seringapatam and province of Maisur.  
Aug. 15. Gil Fernandez de Carvalho, with an expedition fitted out at his own cost, drives off the Turkish fleet from Ormuz.  
Luiz de Camoens, the poet, arrives at Goa and becomes a soldier.  
Dec. 2. Francis Xavier, Jesuit missionary to India, dies near Macao. Canonised at Goa 1622.
- 1553 The Portuguese burn the chief towns of the "Pepper Country," whereupon the chief sues for peace. The natives at Dīū are ordered to leave and the castle is demolished. Diogo de Noronha is beaten back with loss.  
Aug. 26. Fernando de Noronha captures six Turkish vessels. Seven are later driven into Surat.  
Sept.: Ramazān, H. 960. Kāmraṇ surrendered by Ādam Gakkhar to Humāyūn and blinded, on account of his repeated disturbances. He obtained permission to go to Makka, where he lived for three years, dying Oct. 1557.

MUHAMMAD SHĀH 'ĀDIL.

- 1554 H. 961. Islām Shāh Sūr dies at Gwāliar. His son Fīrūz is murdered by his cousin, Mubārīz Khān son of Nizām Khān Sūr, who succeeds under the title of 'Abul Muzaffar Muhammad Shāh 'Ādil, but proves a weak ruler.  
Muhammad Khān Sūr Gauriah, Governor of Bengal, throws

A. D.

1554

off his allegiance to Muhammad Shāh. (The date is also given as Nov. 21, 1554: Zī-l hijja 26, H. 961.)

Burhān Nizām Shāh of Ahmadnagar dies. His son Husain, with the help of foreigners and Abyssinians succeeds, driving out the rival claimant 'Abdul-Qādir.

Feb. 16: Rabī' I. 13, H. 961. Mahmūd Shāh III., of Gujarāt, poisoned by Burhān, a menial, who, after putting the chief nobles to death, attempts to ascend the throne. He is cut down by 'Imād-ul-Mulk, and Ahmad Khān, a supposed descendant of Ahmad Shāh I., is made king.

Feb. A further fruitless Portuguese expedition to the Red Sea under Manuel de Vasconcellos.

A great earthquake in Kashmīr destroys the town of Jadra with most of its inhabitants, and changes the course of the Jailam or Vyath at Dampor.

H. 962. Sultān Haidar of Kashmīr invites Humāyūn to become king. The army refuses and Humāyūn returns to Kābul. Dec.: Safar 962, he begins his march to recover Hindustān.

Rebellions of the nobles under Muhammad Shāh 'Ādil, who divide the empire of Hindustan, and he flees to Chunār.

Sept. 23. Dom Pedro de Mascarenhas arrives at Goa as Viceroy.

### IBRĀHĪM KHĀN SŪR AND SIKANDAR SHĀH III.

1555

March 29: Jumāda I. 6, H. 962. Muhammad Shāh 'Ādil of Dehli is defeated by his cousin and brother-in-law, Ibrāhīm Khān Sūr, who assumes royalty at Dehli. May: Jumāda II. Ibrāhīm Khān Sūr is defeated by Ahmad Khān, another cousin of Muhammad Shāh 'Ādil, who assumes the title of Sikandar Shāh, and obtains possession of both Dehli and Agra.

June 22. On the arrival of Humāyūn's army, under Bairām Khān, Sikandar Shāh is defeated at Sarhind.

### HUMĀYŪN RESTORED.

1555

June 23: Sha'bān 3, H. 962. Humāyūn enters Dehli.

H. 962. Shāh Husain Arghūn of Sindh, who had succeeded his father Shāh Beg Arghūn, in 1524, dies childless, and with him ended the Arghūn dynasty. Mahmūd, Governor of Bhakkar,

A. D.  
1555

and Mirzā 'Isā Tarkhān, Governor of Thattā, both set up as Kings of Sindh, and are frequently at strife. Shāh 'Isā Tarkhān died in 1567.

Ghāzi Khān and his party, having overcome in the contest with Daulat Chak, depose Ibrāhīm Khān of Kashmīr, blind him, and raise his brother Ismā'il to the throne. Daulat Chak is seized and his eyes put out by Ghāzi Khān.

Baz Bahādur, governor of Mālwa, is crowned Sultān, and the state becomes independent.

H. 962. Muhammad Shah of Bengal is killed in an action with Muhammad 'Shāh 'Ādil of Dehli, with the help of his general, Hīmū at Chhapparghatta, near Kālpī. The Bengal army retire to Jhusi, and raise Khizr Khān to his father's throne with the title of Bahādur Shāh. Nara Nārāyan becomes Rāja of Kuch Bihār.

June 16. Dom Pedro de Mascarenhas dies at Goa, and is succeeded by Francisco Baretto as nineteenth viceroy.

The Queen of Olala (Ullāla), 2 miles south from Mangalor refuses tribute to the Portuguese; they ravage her territory and exact tribute by force.

Insurrections break out in Ceylon, many of Xavier's converts being put to death. The Portuguese attack and take Palandu.

Prince 'Abdullah ("Meale Khan"), with the Viceroy's aid, claims the title of King of Bijāpūr. He promises the Konkan to the Portuguese with one million revenue, but is defeated by Ibrāhīm 'Ādil Shāh and imprisoned.

June 1: Ś. 1477. An inscription at Gangaikondān gives this as the twenty-fourth year of King Māravarman Sundara Pāndya III.

#### AKBAR.

1556

Jan. 28: Rabī' I. 15, H. 963. Humāyūn dies, the result of a fall on the palace stairs. Feb. 14: Rabī' II. 2, Akbar, at the age of fourteen, succeeds; Bairām Khān exercising the regency. Sulaimān Bakhsh, Akbar's cousin, occupies Kābul, but is forced back to Badakhshān; Hakīm Mirzā, Akbar's half brother, made nominal ruler of Kābul, under the guardianship of Mun'im Khān, with his mother Mah Chuchak Begam.



A.D.  
1556

May: Rajab. Shaikh Muhammad Ghaus, of Gwāliar, retires from the Dehli court.

July: Ramazān. Sikandar Sūr, after six months' siege in Mankot, sends his son 'Abdul Rahman to Akbar with terms of capitulation.

Feb. 14: Rabī' II. 2, H. 963 Akbar introduces the *Fasli* or "harvest" year—a solar year for revenue and other civil purposes, instead of the usual Muhammadan lunar year, but dating from the Hijri year 963. The Fasli year 963 began with the lunar month Āświn, Sept. 10, 1555, and corresponds to the Hindu luni-solar Samvat, from which, if 649 be subtracted, the Fasli year is found. In Orissa the era termed *Vilāyati san* commences from the 1st of the solar month Āświn, Sept. 8, 1555; hence it corresponds with the Hindu solar years of the Śaka reckoning, but beginning with Āświn. The *Bengālī san* 963 began with 1st Vaiśākh, Śaka 1479, or March 27, 1556, and follows the Śaka reckoning, with a difference of 417 years.

The Zamorin of Calicut appeals to Bījāpūr and Ahmadnagar for help against the Portuguese.

Miguel Rodrigue Coutinho carries on war with Bījāpūr, and destroys many seaports. An auxiliary force is sent to Sindh, but arriving at Thatta after peace was concluded, demands expenses. This being refused, Baretto plunders the city for eight days, returning to Chaul with the richest spoils ever captured in Asia. Dābhol is next reduced and plundered. The hill fort of Asheri and the station of Manor on the Vaitarnā river captured by the Portuguese.

Nov. 5: Muharram 2, H. 964. Akbar, with Bairām Khān, defeats Hīmū, the general of Muhammad Shāh 'Ādil, at Pānīpat, who is taken prisoner and beheaded.

H. 964. Habīb succeeds Ismā'īl on the throne of Kashmīr.

1557

H. 964. Sultān Muhammad Shāh 'Ādil, having been betrayed by his brother-in-law, Ibrāhīm Khān Sūr, had fled to Chunār, and is defeated and slain in battle at Surājgarh, near Mongīr, by Bahādur Shāh of Bengal and Sulaimān Qirānī of Orissa. He had ruled at Dehli for eleven months. 'Ādil's son assumes the title of Sher Shāh at Chunār.

- A. D.  
1557      Rebellion of Jagdev Rāo in Golkonda, who joins the Rāja of Vijayanagar, strenuous efforts are made by the Hindus to recover Pāngal, Kovilkonda, Ganpura Dewarkonda, Indrakonda, and Kondapalli.
- H. 965. Ibrāhīm 'Ādil Shāh of Bījāpūr dies. His son, 'Alī, succeeds.
- The Bījāpūr army, after several defeats by the Portuguese, sue for peace.
- Pope Paul V. makes Goa a metropolitan see, promoting the second bishop, Juan de Albuquerque to be first archbishop; and at the same time sets up the Inquisition at Goa.
- Dom Duarte d'Eça is deposed by the people of Ternate (Ternati), owing to his cruelty to their king and queen.
- 1558      H. 965. Ibrāhīm Qutb Shāh engages to assist the Bījāpūr king against Ahmadnagar, but withdraws his troops from the siege.
- Akbar has now succeeded in re-establishing the Mughal power.
- Baretto, requesting permission to build a fort at Chaul is refused, and brings up a force of 4,000 men. The king sues for peace, and engages not to fortify the place.
- Sept. Dom Constantino de Braganza succeeds Baretto as twentieth Viceroy of Portuguese India.
- H. 966. 'Alī 'Ādil Shāh and Rāma Rāja of Vijayanagar invade the Ahmadnagar territories. Husain Nizānī Shāh retires to Paitan. Much land is ravaged, but peace is purchased, Sultān 'Alī 'Ādil Shāh ceding Etgir and Bagrakot, Qutb Shāh ceding Kovilkonda, Pāngal and Gantūr to Rāma Rāja.
- Anthony Wilkinson, a servant of the Russia Company, crosses the Caspian into Persia, and opens a considerable trade for Eastern produce.
- Viśvanātha, son of Nāgama Nāyakka of Madura, is recognised as an independent sovereign. He enforces the cession of Trichinopoly from the Chōla Rāja; died 1563.
- 1559      Daman fortress occupied by the Portuguese Viceroy, who confirms the customs to the neighbouring King of Sarceta.

A. D. 1559	<p>Luiz de Mello de Silva again ravages the Malabar coast, and puts the inhabitants of Mangalor to the sword. A punitive expedition loses three ships and 400 men. A large federation of Malabar chiefs is defeated. Bahrein island attacked by the Turks, but a relieving force compels the siege to be raised.</p> <p>The Portuguese become stringent in the enforcement of their pass rules, confiscating all ships and massacring crews not producing the pass. The rice trade falls into their hands.</p> <p>Cochin is made a bishopric, Dom Jorge Temudo, first bishop, is afterwards translated to Goa as third archbishop.</p>
1560	<p>Feb. 4. A treaty signed with the inhabitants of the Laccadive islands, which become tributary to Portugal.</p> <p>By this year the Portuguese entirely dominate the coast of the Konkan. Bulsār and Vypin are also secured.</p> <p>March: Jumāda II., H. 967. Akbar, tired of the tyranny of Bairām Khān, assumes the management of State. Sept., revolt of Bairām Khān, who is defeated and pardoned.</p> <p>H. 968. Sher Khān II., attempting to conquer Jaunpur, is defeated by the imperial general, 'Alī Qulī Khān, Khān Zamān, who withholds the emperor's share of the spoils, and rebels but with his brother, Bahādur Khān, is afterwards defeated and slain, July 7, 1567. Adham Khān, who aspired to independence in Mālwa, submits in May.</p> <p>H. 968. Bahādur Shāh of Bengal dies. Jalāl Khān, his brother, succeeds with the title of Ghīyās-ud-dīn 'Abul Muzaffar Jalāl Shāh, till H. 971.</p> <p>Goa made an archbishopric; Dom Juan de Albuquerque, the second bishop, being made Metropolitan and Primate of all the Indies. The first Inquisitors also arrive to suppress the Jews.</p> <p>The Viceroy lands at Jafnapatam to replace the rightful king. His usurping brother, however, is confirmed in his government, and the Viceroy barely escapes a treacherous attack.</p> <p>Chingiz Khān cedes Daman fort and the coast to the Vaitarnā to the Portuguese, who send him a defending force against Adham Khān, his brother-in-law, at Surat. Daman is strongly garrisoned by the Portuguese.</p>

A.D.  
1561

Jan. 31 : Jumāda I. 14, H. 968. Bairām Khān assassinated in Gujarāt on his way to Makka by Mubārak Khān Lohānī, a private enemy.

H. 968. Bāz Bahādūr, who had assumed independence in Mālwa in 963, is defeated at Sārangpur by Adham Khān. May 8 : Shāban 21, Akbar moves thither in person, and receives the tribute of the Mālwa nobles.

Akbar annexes Mulakot and Nāgor, and transfers them to another Hindu family.

April 21 : Sha'bān 5. Ahmad Shāh II. of Gujarāt is found assassinated. I'timād Khān raises to the throne a youth under the title of Muzaffar Shāh III.

Chingiz Khān is defeated at Daman, and Qadam Khān, his brother-in-law, repudiates the cession of Daman to the Portuguese. He is captured and beheaded. His successor makes peace, and is left in possession of Surat.

Sept. Dom Francisco de Coutinho Conde de Redondo succeeds Dom Constantino de Braganza as Viceroy at Goa.

1562

Bāz Bahādūr collects forces and invades Mālwa but is defeated by Pīr Muhammad Khān, and flees to Mirān Shāh of Kāndesh. Pīr Muhammad then sacks Burhānpur and massacres the inhabitants, but is defeated by Bāz Bahādūr who for a time recovers his kingdom.

Feb. A large ship from Achīn is boarded by Portuguese sailors: both ships take fire and the Portuguese are saved by another vessel.

Aug. 13 : Ramazān 12, H. 969. Akbar orders the death of Adham Khān for the murder of his vazīr, Shams-ud-dīn Muhammad Atgah.

H. 970. Habīb of Kashmīr is deposed by Ghāzi Chak, and civil war follows.

Husain Nizām Shāh and Ibrāhīm Qutb Shāh march against the allied forces of Bijāpūr and Vijayanagar, but lose heavily.

Ahmadnagar again besieged by Rāmrajā, but floods prevent its capture. Peace is concluded.

Sept. Renewed assaults made on Daman under Sidi Meriam, who is defeated.

- A.D.  
1562 Dec. The Viceroy personally ratifies the treaty with the Zamorin of Calicut.
- Vasco da Sa at Amboyna estranges the goodwill of the people. They appeal for help to the neighbouring rulers, and ships are sent for their relief.
- 1563 H. 971. 'Abdullah Khān revolts in Mālwa; defeated by Akbar he flees to Gujarāt. The 'Uzbek nobles in the imperial army resent his fate and rise in rebellion.
- H. 971. Ghāzi Chak of Kashmīr abdicates in favour of his brother, Husain Shāh Chak, but repenting, collects a force to dethrone him. This being dispersed without an action, the old king is compelled to retreat to Zainpur.
- Jalāl Shāh of Bengal dies. A son succeeds, but is murdered by Ghiyās-ud-dīn, who usurps the government. Sulaimān Karārānī, governor of South Bihār, ousts the usurper with the help of his brother Tāj Khān, on whose death the seat of government is removed from Gaur to Tāndā.
- Viśvanātha Nāyakka of Madura dies. His son, Periya Krishnappa, succeeds.
- Bureng Naung, King of Pegu (1551-81), attacks Yuthia, the Siamese capital. Three Portuguese ships are taken and the Yuthia king surrenders and is carried away a captive, while his eldest son, in March 1564, is made a tributary king.
- Revolts at Amboyna and Ceylon suppressed by the Portuguese generals Henrique da Sa and Diogo de Mello.
- Cæsar Frederick, a Venetian merchant, travels *via* Persia to Kambay. He describes Kambay and Ahmādābād.
- 1564 Jan. : Jumāda II., H. 971. Atterpted assassination of Akbar at Dehli by Koka Fūlād, a slave of Sharaf-ud-dīn Husain.
- Feb. 12. The King and Grandees of the Molucca Islands execute a deed by which they cede to the King of Portugal and his successors all rights and seigniorage of the same.
- Cannanor is now hostile, and the treaty broken. A protest meets with no reply, and the Malabar War begins.
- Feb. 19. Francisco de Coutinho dies. João de Mendoça, from Malacca, is interim governor till September, when Dom Antonio de Noronha arrives at Goa as twenty-second Viceroy.

A.D.  
1564

March : Sha'bān H. 971. 'Abul-Ma'ālī, who had taken refuge with Mirzā Muhammad Hakīm at Kābul, from Nāgor, aspires to the sovereignty of Kābul, murders the queen regent Mah Chuchak Begam, and acts as regent. Mirzā Sulaimān of Badakhshān, Hakīm's uncle, defeats and kills him in battle, May 13 : Shawwāl 1, leaving Ahmad 'Alī as vazīr at Kābul. Hakīm dismisses the latter, and is chased out of Kābul. He invades the Panjāb.

The King of Zimme flees before Bureng Naung of Pegu, who with Indians and Portuguese proceeds to Labong. (Nov.), Zimme submits.

/ 1565

Jan. 25 : Jumāda II. 20, H. 972. The Muhammadan kings of the Dekhan unite and quite overthrow the Hindu monarchy of Vijayanagar in the battle of Tālikota. Rāma Rāja is beheaded before Husain Nizām Shāh.

June 7 : Zī-l qa'da 7, H. 972. Husain Nizām Shāh dies, and Murtazā Nizām Shāh I., a minor, succeeds under the guidance of his mother, Khunza Sultāna, for the first six years of his reign.

( Akbar removes the *jizya* or poll-tax on Hindus instituted by Sikandar Lodī.

Vīra Chāma Rāja Wodeyar becomes independent in the province of Mysore.

H. 973. Khānuz Zamān, prime minister of Kashmīr, attacks the palace ; his scheme for sovereignty being frustrated, he is subsequently executed.

Rāju, the tyrant of Ceylon, attempts to starve out Kotta and Colombo. Jorge de Mello invades the rāja's territory and discovers a planned night attack. He defeats the Singhalese, who retire to Sittawakka.

1566

H. 974. Mirzā Muhammad Hakīm, Akbar's half-brother, is incited to invade the Panjāb, and takes Lāhor. In Nov. : Jumāda I., Akbar leaves Agra with a force, whereon Hakīm returns to Kābul. The Mirzās—Ulugh Mirzā and Shāh Mirzā, nephews of Muhammad Sultān Mirzā, a kinsman of Bābar—revolt in Sambhal, and are joined by their uncles Ibrāhīm Husain Mirzā and Muhammad Husain Mirzā ; they are overpowered and confined at Sambhal, but escape in 1567.

A.D.  
1565

Husain Shāh Chak of Kashmīr blinds his nephew and rival, Ahmad Khān. The ex-king, Ghāzi Khān, dies.

Dec. 19: Jumāda II. 6, H. 974. Mirān Mubārak Khān of Kāndesh dies, and Mirān Muhammad Khān Fārūqī II. succeeds.

João de Souza threatened at Daman by 3,000 Mughal horse; on the arrival of a relief force they abandon their camp and treasure.

After incessant warfare and slaughter of Malabarese, the King of Cannanor sues for peace, which is granted by the Portuguese.

1567

Jan. 4. The Portuguese Viceroy, Antonio de Noronha, lands at Ullāla, whose queen is forced, after an assault, to increase her tribute and pay a sum of money. A fort "San Sebastian" there is completed in March.

The Portuguese at Amboyna are reinforced by Gonzalo Pereira with twelve ships. The inhabitants put the friendly peoples of Atire and Tavira to the sword.

Cæsar Frederick visits the court of Vijayanagar.

June 9: Zī-l hijja 1, H. 974. The Khān Zamān 'Alī Qulī Khān and his brother, Bahādur Khān, who had rebelled in Hakīm Mirzā's interest, are defeated at Mankarwāl by Akbar. They are killed in the battle and the 'Uzbek revolt quelled in July: Muharram, H. 975.

On Akbar's marching to subdue Mālwa, the Mirzās escape from Sambhal and gain Mālwa, but leave it to Akbar's generals and escape to Bharoch in Gujarāt, where they seek the protection of the governor. Chingiz Khān is assassinated: the Mirzās invade Kāndesh and Gujarāt, each securing a district.

H. 975. 'Īsa Tarkhān of Thattā dies. His son, Muhammad Bāqī, establishes himself and owns the sovereignty of Akbar; till 1585.

H. 975. Sulaimān Kararānī of Bengal and Bihār subdues Orissa and assassinates Sultān Ibrāhīm. Mukand Deva, the last King of Orissa, is defeated and killed.

'Alī 'Ādil Shāh's minister, Kishwar Khān, invades Ahmad-nagar. At first successful, he is defeated with loss at Dhārur.

Tirumala Rāja, brother of Rāma Rāja of Vijayānagar, retires to Penugonda, his brother, Venkatādri, establishing himself at Chandragiri.

A.D. 1567	Aug. 22 : Ś. 1489. A Tamil inscription at Tenkāsi gives this as the fifth year of King Jatilavarman Srivallabha Ativarāma.
1568	<p>Feb. 4 : Sha'bān 5, 975. The third sack of Chitorgadh, the hill fortress and capital of Mewār. Defended against Akbar's great army by the princes of the Rājput clans, headed by Pattā of Kailwā and Jaymal of Bednūr, a prolonged and brave struggle was maintained ; but the walls being breached, it is said about eight thousand women of all ranks, including nine queens and five princesses, became a holocaust in <i>jauhar</i>, and the garrison flung themselves upon the besiegers, sword in hand, and perished, whilst thousands of the inhabitants were massacred by the victors, and the buildings of the city wrecked.</p> <p>Taufal Khān, minister in Berār, usurps that throne from the child king, Burhān 'Imād Shāh, whom he subsequently imprisons at Parnāla.</p> <p>H. 976. Feuds arise in Kashmīr between the Hanifī and Shīa'h sects.</p> <p>Brāmahin, tributary King of Siam, throws off the suzerainty of Burma.</p> <p>Oct. A force from Burma sacks Yuthia, which after four months' siege offers to surrender. This is refused, and the city falls in Aug. 1569.</p> <p>Tirumala, the third of the "tyrant brothers," murders Sadāśīva and seizes the throne of Vijayānagar.</p> <p>Oct. Dom Luiz de Ataide, Conde de Atouguia, arrives as twenty-fourth Viceroy at Goa.</p> <p>The King of Ternate is treacherously murdered by Martim Affonso Pimentel, acting under the orders of his uncle Mesquita, the commander. His successor rouses the neighbouring princes against the Portuguese.</p> <p>Ś. 1508. A Sanskrit and Kanarese inscription at Karkala records the charter of a Jaina temple granted by King Immādi Bhairava.</p>
1569	<p>March 22 : Shawwāl 3, H. 976. Akbar takes the hill fort of Rantambhor from Rāja Surjan Rāī, who capitulates and is allowed to march out unmolested.</p> <p>In July, Safar H. 977. Kālinjar fort capitulates.</p>



A. D.  
1569

Aug. 30 : Rabī' I. 17. Birth of Prince Sultān Salīm Mirzā.

Akbar sends an embassy to Kashmīr, but executes the ambassadors on their return for instigating the murder of certain holy men. He also refuses to marry the daughter of Husain Shāh Chak, who soon after dies of grief.

'Alī Shāh Chak succeeds to the throne of Kashmīr.

Murtazā Nizām Shāh of Ahmadnagar takes over the administration of state from his mother, and marches to attack the Bijāpūr general : he attacks and takes Dhārur.

The Portuguese attack the Kolis of the Konkan, and establish a stockaded fort at Sāyvān, on the Vaitarnā river.

Rustam Khān, besieged in Bharoch by the Mughals, is relieved by the Portuguese, but refuses to become tributary. Fort Pernel captured and rased.

Luiz Camoens the poet returns to Lisbon, his friends at Goa paying his debts.

Nov. The Viceroy, Dom Luiz de Ataide, leaves Goa, reduces Honāwar, burns the town and garrisons the fort. Barcelor is next reduced, the Kings of Tolar and Cambolin are spared on promise of increased tribute.

1570

Bāz Bahādur of Mālwa is overpowered by Akbar's generals, and Mālwa becomes a province of the empire. Bāz Bahādur afterwards joined Akbar, and became an officer of 2,000 cavalry.

Jan. The Nizām sends Farhat Khān to besiege Chaul which holds out till July, when a treaty is agreed to.

From Bassein an attack is made by the Portuguese on Kalyān, the suburbs of which are burnt.

June 7 : Muharram 3, H. 978. Prince Murād, Akbar's second son, born at Sīkrī. The Rāja of Jodhpur sues for peace, his second son acting as emissary. Akbar, resenting the slight, refuses and confers Jodhpur upon Rāi Singh of Bikanir in H. 980.

A combination of native princes of Bijāpūr, Ahmadnagar, and the Zamorin formed against the Portuguese. An attack is made by the Bijāpūr army on Goa, which is besieged till Dec. 17, when a treaty is concluded between the King of Bijāpūr and the Viceroy, Dom Luiz de Ataide.

A. D.  
1570

June 28. The Ahmadnagar forces attack Chaul, which was defended by Dom Francisco de Mascarenhas; after several unsuccessful attacks, a treaty is concluded.

The King of Achīn, the fourth member of the confederacy against the Portuguese, fails in his attempt upon Malacca.

1571

July 8-9: Safar 14-15, H. 979. The Zamorin of Calicut besieges the fort of Chāliyam or Jaliat, and captures it from the Portuguese on Oct. 30: Jumāda II. 10, and destroys the fort.

Chāma Rāja Wodeyar Bola succeeds Timma Rāja as Rāja of Maisur; till 1576.

Sept 6. Dom Antonio de Noronha arrives as Viceroy. Orders are sent to divide the colonies into three, the portions to be designated India, Monomotapa, and Malacca. Distraction of energies follows and wars continue till 1580.

The Portuguese attack Dābhol, but Khwāja 'Alī Shirāzi, having allowed them to land, put upwards of 150 of them to death.

Oct. The King of Achīn attacks Malacca, which is reduced to extremities, when the enemy is beaten off by Tristão Vaz de Veiga.

Dec. A Mughal force having seized Khambay, the Portuguese defend Bassein and Daman.

1572

H. 980. The Mirzās return to Gujarāt, and make common cause against I'tmād Khān, who invites Akbar to take over Gujarāt.

Sept. 1: Rabī' II. 22. Akbar marches to Pātan, and on Rajab 14 formally receives the crown from Muzaffar III.

Rāi Singh succeeds Kalyān Singh at Bikanir, which becomes an important Mughal principality.

H. 980 'Alī Shāh Chak receives an embassy from Dehli, and proclaims Akbar Emperor of Kashmīr.

Sulaimān Shāh, Kararānī of Bengal dies. His son, Bāyazīd, succeeds, but shortly after is killed by the Afghāns; his younger brother Dā'ūd seizes the kingdom.

Further risings of the Mirzās bring Akbar to Gujarāt: he captures Bharoch and Surat. Dec., Akbar attacks Ibrāhīm Husain

A.D.	
1572	<p>Mirzā at Sarnāl in a desperate encounter, and the Mirzā escapes in the darkness and flees towards Agra.</p> <p>Udaysingh of Mewār dies in exile. His son, Pratāp Rānā, succeeds, and establishes himself at Komalmer.</p>
1573	<p>H. 980: Feb. 22, a victory over the Mirzā and Fūlādī's force is gained. April 10: Zī-l hijja 10, Akbar leaves Mirzā 'Azīz Muhammad Kokaltāsh as governor. Ahmadābād is again besieged. Akbar returns and quells the insurrection in eleven days, returning to Agra on Aug. 14: Jumāda I. H. 981.</p> <p>H. 981. Dā'ūd Shāh succeeds his brother Bāyazīd as King of Bengal.</p> <p>About this time Udaysingh succeeds Māldeva as Rāja of Mārwar and acknowledges Akbar's suzerainty. His sister, Jodhbāī, is married to Akbar.</p> <p>Periya Krishnappa of Madura dies, and his son, Periya Virappa, succeeds.</p> <p>Sept. Pereira, ordered to Malacca to crush the Queen of Joparra's army, refuses for want of adequate equipment and returns to Lisbon. Jorge de Castro, by command from Portugal, is tried for having delivered the Chāliyam fort to the Zamorin. He is found guilty and beheaded, while others equally guilty are rewarded. In 1574 a commission appointing him to another post arrives.</p> <p>Tristão Vaz de Veiga appointed commander at Malacca.</p>
1574	<p>H. 982. Akbar having reduced the province of Bhakkar exclusive of the fort, the ruler, Mahmūd Khān, resolves at length to give it up to Akbar, but dies before the latter's emissary, Giesū Khān, arrives. Akbar thus becomes master of Upper Sindh.</p> <p>May 14. Amardās, the third Sikh Guru, died, having appointed his son-in-law, Rāmdās, to the Guruship. On a site granted by Akbar, he restored an old tank which he called Amritsar, in the middle of which he built the temple of Harmandar (temple of Hari); the town was at first called Rāmdāspur—now Amritsar. He lived till 1581.</p> <p>Dā'ūd Khān of Bengal takes the field against Akbar's generals. Mun'im Khān, whilst besieging Pātna, is followed by Akbar,</p>

- A. D.  
1574 and they take the fort of Hājipur. Aug. 11: Rabī' II. 21, Dā'ūd Khān escapes to Orissa. Mun'im Khān receives the title of Khān Khānān, and is made Governor of Bengal and Bihār; he makes Gaur his capital, but dies Oct. 12, 1575.
- Tulsi Dās, the Marāṭhi poet, begins his poem, the *Rāma-charita Mānas*, founded on the *Rāmāyana*.
- 1575 March 13: Zī-l qa'da 20, H. 982. Dā'ūd Khān is defeated at Tukharoi or Mughalmari by Todar Mal and Mun'im Khān. April 12: Muh. 1, H. 983. Peace is concluded at Katak, Dā'ūd ceding Bengal and Bihār, and Akbar acknowledging him King of Orissa.
- Tirumala, King of Pennakonda, is succeeded by his second son, Śrī Ranga II.
- Oct. 14: Rajab 9, H. 983. Mun'im Khān Khān Khānān dies at Gaur, and most of his army is carried off by the unhealthy climate. Husain Qulī Khān, Governor of the Panjāb, is transferred to Bengal; but before he reaches his new government Dā'ūd Shāh and his Afghāns again invade Bengal.
- Rāja Todar Mal sent to Gujarāt by Akbar to make a revenue settlement. Wajih-ul-Mulk appointed first minister. Mirzā Khān is second Mughal Viceroy in Gujarāt, till 1577.
- The Achīnese, on the point of taking Malacca, fall into a panic and retire.
- The Portuguese lose hold of the Moluccas, owing to the maladministration of their commanders. Ternate is surrendered to a combination of native powers.
- 1576 June 18: Rabī' I. 21, H. 984. Rānā Pratāp or Kīkā of Mewār defeated by Kunwar Mān Singh at Gogandah.
- July 12: Rabī' II. 15, H. 984. Husain Qulī Khān appointed Governor of Bengal; defeats Dā'ūd Khān's army at Rājmahal. Dā'ūd is imprisoned and executed: with him ends the line of independent Bengal kings.
- Mirān Muhammad Khān of Kāndesh dies. His son being a minor, his brother, Rāja 'Alī, succeeds.
- H. 984. Great mosque at Fathpur Sīkrī finished.
- Vīra Chāma Rāja of Maisur dies childless. Bettada Wodiyar, grandson of Chāma Rāja I., succeeds.

- A.D.  
1576 Portuguese affairs at Amboyna critical. Conspiracies formed against Sancho de Vasconcellos, resulting in the death of many Portuguese.
- Dom Lorenço de Távora, Viceroy-elect, dies on the voyage out. Dom Diego de Menezes, next on the Succession patent, takes office as twenty-eighth Vicroy.
- Malik Tokan Thānadār of Dābhol murders the Portuguese officers at his house. Dom Hieronymo de Mascarenhas, who had absented himself, returns to Goa, where a punitive expedition is organised.
- 1577 March 31: Muharram 11, H. 985. Muhammad Hakīm Mirzā invests Lāhor: on Akbar's approach he returns to Kābul.
- This year the Muslim creed (*kalimah*) disappears from the national coinage and liturgy.
- Shihābud-dīn Ahmad Khān succeeds I'timad Khān as third Viceroy of Gujarāt till 1583.
- Further efforts made against Malik Tokan of Dābhol. 'Alī 'Ādil Shāh again sues for peace.
- Dec. 13. Sir Francis Drake sails from Plymouth. Having crossed the Pacific, he stops at Ternate.
- 1578 H. 986. 'Alī Khān Chak of Kashmīr is killed by a fall from his horse. His son, Yūsuf Khān, succeeds, and puts to death his uncle Abdāl Chak. Revolts occurring, he flees to Hindustan.
- Rohtās fortress surrenders to the Khān Jahān, Governor of Bengal.
- Rāja Wodeyar usurps the throne of Maisur.
- Aug. 4. In an ill-fated expedition to Africa the Portuguese king, Sebastian, is defeated, and slain in the battle of Alcazar Kivēr. This event completes the downfall of Portuguese empire in the East.
- Aug. Dom Luiz de Ataide arrives at Goa as Viceroy for the second time.
- 1579 H. 987. Husain Qulī Beg, Khān Jahān, Governor of Bengal, dies. Muzaffar Khān Turbatī is appointed his successor. During the Khān Jahān's governorship Bengal, Bihār, and Orissa with Katak were re-annexed to the empire.

A.D.  
1579

Malik Tokan still troublesome at Dābhol. A Portuguese expedition defeats a Malabarese, Turkish, and Muslim fleet.

H. 987. Akbar sends a force to re-establish Yūsuf Khān on the throne of Kashmīr. Lohar Chak, son of Abdāl, the rival ruler, is blinded.

Ibrāhīm Qutb Shāh takes Kondavid and other forts on the Vijayanagar frontier.

April 4. Thomas Stephens S.J., leaves Lisbon, and arrives at Goa, Oct. 24. He is thus the first Englishman to visit India. Died at Goa 1619.

John Huygen Linschoten, a Frieslander, arrives at Goa in the train of the archbishop: in thirteen years he amassed much information on almost every branch of inquiry. His *Voyage* was translated into English in 1598.

Sir Francis Drake landed at Ternate, and traded with the ruler of the island. Subsequently he landed in Java, and thence returns to England, *via* the Cape of Good Hope.

1580

The question of the relation of the head of the State to spiritual affairs agitated at the Mughal court. Akbar favours an eclectic theism, and the convocation decrees that the emperor may pronounce a final award in doctrinal controversy provided no opposition to the Qurān is offered.

Jan. 31. Henry I. of Portugal dies. The Eastern possessions fall into Spanish hands. Holland begins to trade directly with the East.

April: Safar, H. 988. 'Alī 'Ādil Shāh of Bijāpūr murdered. Ibrāhīm succeeds. (Ferishta dates this in 987.)

Owing to Muzaffar Khān's exactions a rebellion in Bengal breaks out under Bābā Khān Qāqshāl, who takes Gaur, and kills the governor, Muzaffar Khān, at Tāndā in April: Rabi' I. Bengal again becomes independent.

H. 988. Certain nobles of Kashmīr become disaffected, assemble in Tibet, and march on Kashmīr, but are seized, and the leaders mutilated.

July. Todar Mal disunites the rebels, and restores Bihār.

Oct. English merchants make a representation to the Lords in Council, requesting the queen's license for six ships to trade to Indian and Chinese ports.

A.D.  
1581

Jan. : Zi-l hijja, H. 988. Mas'ūm Farankhūdī, Governor of Oudh, rebels, and is defeated by Todar Mal's troops.

March 3. Rāmdās, the fourth Sikh Guru, dies, and his son, Arjun-mall, succeeds, the Guruship now becoming hereditary. Arjun collected the materials of the *Grant'h*, the sacred code of the Sikhs; he changed the offerings to the Guru into a regular tax. He died 1606.

March : Muharram, H. 989. Mirzā Hakīm 'Askarī, defeated by Akbar, returns to Kābul. Aug. 10 : Rajab 10, Akbar visits Kābul, pardons and reinstates Hakīm Mirzā.

H. 989. Yūsuf Shāh of Kashmīr receives ambassadors from Akbar, and later sends his son Ya'qūb, on a visit with presents to the Dehli court.

Muzaffar Shāh of Gujarāt, a pensioner at Akbar's court since 1573, raises a rebellion in concert with Sher Khān Fūlādī.

May 25 : Rabī' II. 21, H. 989. Ibrāhīm Qutb Shāh of Golkondā dies. Muhammad Qulī succeeds.

Sept. 3. Fernão Telles de Menezes, appointed governor at Goa, administers the oath of allegiance to King Philip II. of Spain. Sept. 16, Dom Francisco de Mascarenhas Conde de Santa Cruz enters Goa as twenty-first Viceroy. Squadrons sent to Malabar, Coulete, and Capocate (Kāppātt), to put down piracy.

Daman again threatened by the Mughals, and the King of Sarceta gives trouble, but eventually offers submission.

Nov. Bweng Naung of Burma and Pegu dies. After his death, Pegu again separates from Burma.

The first Turkey and Levant Company, for purposes of trade to the East, is formed in London.

1582

H. 990. A'zam Khān, Governor of Bengal, sows dissension among the rebel chiefs and restores the emperor's authority, quietly taking possession of Tānda.

The rent-roll of Todar Mal divides Bengal into 19 Sarkārs and 682 Mahāls.

The Portuguese at Ormuz, besieged by the King of Lara, are permitted to march out, but are put to the sword by the natives.

- A.D.  
1582      Fernão de Miranda's marines mutiny for prize-money; proceeding to Daman, they compel the division of booty, and receive ten crowns each. Miranda next demolishes Castallete and extirpates a race of pirates. On the way home the Portuguese fleet encounters three or four English vessels.
- An expedition against the Kolis in the N. Konkan results in the submission of their chief.
- 1583      H. 991. The Afghāns, under Qutlū Khān Lohānī, rise in Orissa. Shaikh Farīd-ud-dīn Bukhāū deputed to treat with them; he nearly perishes by Qutlū's treachery, and renews the war. The Afghāns are driven into the forests.
- Feb.: Muharram. Muzaffar Shāh takes Ahmadābād, defeats the relieving army of Shihāb-ud-dīn and I'timād Khān, the new governor. He captures Baroda and Bharoch.
- Mirzā Khān, Khān Khānān, fifth Viceroy of Gujarāt, till 1590.
- Dom Antonio de Noronha destroys the temples in Salsette. In retaliation, the natives wreck the churches and perpetrate atrocities. Promiscuous slaughter is carried out by Gomez Yanez de Figueyredo; and new churches are erected.
- March 8: John Newberic, citizen and merchant, along with Ralph Fitch, William Leedes, and James Story leave London in the "Tyger." Oct. 5, they are imprisoned at Bahrein, shipped to Goa, and liberated on Dec. 22, on bail of 2,000 ducats. Linschoten now at Goa.
- 1584      Jan. 29: Muharram 15, H. 992. Muzaffar Shāh defeated at Sarkhej by Mirzā Khān; he flees to Khambay and is again defeated at Rājpipla.
- H. 992. Yūsuf Shāh Chak, hearing of a proposed visit of Akbar, according to Ferishta, wishes to escort him to Kashmīr, but is prevented by his nobles. Akbar deposes a force to conquer the country, and Haidar Chak, the son of Yūsuf, is defeated by Akbar.
- March: Rabī' I. Shahbāz Khān Kambū appointed Governor of Bengal.
- H. 992-3. Ghafūr Khān (Kufu Khān), son of Mallu Khān of Bijāpūr, aspires to the throne. James Lopez Bayam, a



A.D.

1584

Portuguese in the service of Bijāpūr, arrives at Goa and blinds the prince, Ghafūr Khān, in conformity with an arrangement made with him at Bijāpūr.

H. 993. Mirzā Muhammad Bāqī of Thatta dies. Mirzā Jānī Beg, his grandson, succeeds, till 1592.

The Zamorin arranges terms with Dom Francisco de Mascarenhas, whereby his people can trade as far as Gujarāt.

The King of Cochin, owing to his favour for the Portuguese, causes revolts. In the tumult Giles Yanez Mascarenhas is killed.

August. Dom Duarte de Menezes appointed thirty-second Viceroy. His first official act is to effect a pacification of Cochin.

1585

Sayyid Murtazā Sabswāri and Khudāwand Khān Habshī, defeated by Salābat Khān, take refuge at Akbar's court. Hearing of the distractions at Ahmadnagar, Akbar sends Mirzā 'Azīz Koka with an army into the Dekhan.

Ibrāhīm 'Adil Khān co-operates with the Portuguese for the reduction of the Nāyyak of Sangameśwar and his pirates. Rustam Khān and Dom Heirome de Mascarenhas constrain the Nāyyak to sue for peace. His lands are given to another Nāyyak.

April 5. Ralph Fitch and his companions escape from Goa and travel through India, reaching Fathpur Sikrī on Sept. 28.

July 16: Sha'bān 16, H. 993. Mirzā Muhammad Hakīm, Akbar's brother, dies at Kābul, and Rāja Bhagwāndās and his son Mān Singh, are sent to Kābul to take charge of the province.

Ruy Gonçaves de Camara, uncle of the Viceroy, entrusted with an expedition to Ponnāni to erect a fort. The Zamorin delays permission, but is bribed to grant a site.

Further revolutions at Ternate and Tidor. The Portuguese fleet is also defeated at Ormuz.

1586

Feb. 25: Rabī' I. 5, H. 994. Rāja Birbal, who was also the *Kab-rāi* or poet laureate, and 8,000 Mughals, slain by the rebellious Yūsufzaīs in Badakhshān. Todar Mal and Mān Singh restore order, but contests are soon resumed.

A.D.  
1586

Pratāp Rānā, in one campaign, recovers Mewār, exclusive of Chitor, Ajmir, and Mandalgarh. He establishes his capital at Udaypur, which gives the kingdom its name.

H. 995. Ya'qūb Shāh becomes King of Kashmīr, his father being detained at Dehli. Akbar sends another force, to which the king submits, and in 1587 he is enrolled among Akbar's nobles, and Kashmīr becomes a province of the empire.

Dom Hierome Coutinho brings orders from Portugal for the establishment of a Court of Chancery at Goa.

Aug. Rāja Singha attacks the Portuguese at Colombo: after a prolonged siege, the Portuguese assume the offensive, and plunder the cities of Balikot, Berberi, and Belligām.

The Portuguese fleet, under Pedro Vello, defeated by the Johor fleet: renewed disturbances at Malacca. The King of Achīn, his Queen, family, and nobility murdered by his general. Reinforcements from Goa and Cochin arrive in August, and Johor falls before an assault.

This year the English and Portuguese vessels engage on the high seas.

1587

H. 995. Shahbāz Khān, Governor of Bengal, superseded by Wazīr Khān, who dies the same year at Tānda.

The Jesuit missionaries, who succeeded Vincent at Cranganor, establish a Syriac college at Chennam or Ambalkotta, a few miles inland, in which the Syriac language was taught, but the Syrian Christians refused to accept their authority, and ultimately withdrew from the centres of Portuguese influence.

The Portuguese trade with India now handed to an association called "Campanha Portugueza das Indias Orientas," which proves profitless and short-lived.

Dec. The "San Philippe," a large carrack, captured by Sir Francis Drake near the Azores. Its cargo, valued at £108,049, displays the resources of India, also the type of vessel used by the Spaniards.

H. 995. Jauhar begins the *Tazkirat-ul Wāki'āt*. This history covers the period from Humāyūn's accession to his return from Persia.

A.D.  
1588

Jan. : Safar, H. 996. The Shī'ah Mulla Ahmad of Thattā is murdered by Mirzā Fūlād Beg Barlās, for reviling the first three khalīfs, he is condemned to death by the emperor.

Jan. Rāja Singha makes another attack on Colombo, but is repulsed. The Portuguese devastate the west coast of Ceylon, and Colombo is strengthened.

March : Rabī' II., H. 996. Zain Khān Koka, Akbar's foster brother, appointed Governor of Zābulistān in place of Mān Singh.

May. Dom Duarte de Menezes dies, and Manoel de Sousa Coutinho, second on the succession patents, succeeds as governor.

June 5 : Rajab 18. Murtazā Nizām Shāh of Ahmadnagar (according to the *Jama ul-Hind*) is poisoned by his son, Mirān Husain, who succeeds. Other accounts say he was suffocated about Rabī' I. 8, H. 997 or Jan. 15, 1589. Mirān rules with such cruelty and oppression that after ten months the minister, Mirza Khān, secures his imprisonment.

The Raushānīs, a fanatical sect in Terah, under Jalāla Raushānī, are defeated at Bangash by Kumār Mān Singh. They continue, however, to give trouble till 1600.

1589

H. 997. Mīrzā 'Azīz Kokah, Governor of Mālwa, transferred to Gujarāt. An indecisive battle fought with the Jām of Nawānagar.

March 6. Ralph Fitch visits Ceylon from Bengal. Sails March 11.

March 28 : Jumāda I. 11. Mirān Husain Nizām Shāh of Ahmadnagar assassinated, and Ismā'īl, his nephew, is raised to the throne, the power being vested in Jamāl Khān, who defeats an army under Salābat Khān from Berār.

Oct. 2 : Zī-l qa'da 22, H. 997. Akbar visits Kābul. Bhagwāndās and Todar Mal die at Lāhor : the government of Kābul is conferred on Muhammad Qāsim Mīr-Bahr, and Akbar leaves, Nov. 29 : Muharram 20, H. 998.

H. 998. Mān Singh, Governor of Bihār, subdues the Zamindar of Hājipur, and is appointed Governor of Bengal, with the title of Rāja.

Muhammad Qulī Qutb Shāh moves his capital from Golkonda to Haidarābād or Bhāgnagar.

A.D. 1589	<p>The Levant Company made an expedition by land to India, and much information was obtained which proved highly useful in the subsequent establishment of Indian commerce.</p> <p>A society of English merchants petition Queen Elizabeth for permission to voyage to India.</p>
1590	<p>Jan. 10. Four ships leave Goa, of which two are lost, and one stranded and burnt at the Azores by the English, while the fourth, the "Madre de Dios," is taken by the English, Aug. 3. Her cargo, estimated at £150,000, is "divided among the adventurers, whereof Her Majesty was the chief"; valuable information regarding Indian trade is obtained.</p> <p>Feb.: Rabī' II., H. 999. Akbar despatches an army under Mirzā Khān, Khān Khānān, for the reduction of Sindh.</p> <p>Ismā'īl Qulī Khān, sixth Viceroy of Gujarāt for a few months. Soon succeeded by Mirzā 'Aziz Kokaltāsh, till 1592.</p> <p>Jamāl Khān, minister at Ahmadnagar, defeats the Bijāpūr army, but is killed in a battle with Burhān, father of the young king, Ismā'īl. Burhān secures his son and ascends the throne as Burhān Nizām Shāh II., till 1594.</p> <p>Portuguese authority re-established in East Africa by an expedition from Goa.</p> <p>Sept. The navigator, John Davies, sails from Plymouth for India, but only reaches Madeira.</p>
1591	<p>Akbar orders a compilation of Muhammadan history up to the year 1000. The <i>Tārīkh-i-Alfi</i> is thereupon begun, the chief labour devolving upon Maulāna Ahmad, son of the Qāzi of Thattā.</p> <p>May. Mathias de Albuquerque arrives to succeed Manoel de Sousa Coutinho as governor. The latter perishes on the way home, the ship and cargo being lost. Between 1579 and 1591, twenty-two Portuguese vessels are lost owing to extreme size or heavy cargo.</p> <p>H. 1000. Muzaffar III., betrayed to the Mughals by the Rāja of Kachh, is placed in custody, but commits suicide at Dhrol.</p> <p>Nov. 3: Muharram 26. Mirzā Jānī Beg of Thattā is attacked</p>

A.D.

1591 by Akbar's general, 'Abdul Rahīm Khān, and defeated, but holds out for some months, and finally capitulates.

Rebellions break out in Kashmīr under Yādgār, nephew of the governor. The Mughal force recovers Kashmīr for Akbar.

The kings of Jafnapatam and Kandy are declared enemies by the Portuguese for their persecution of the Christians. André Furtada reduces the Coromandel coast and captures a fleet off Manār. The king and his son are put to death, a younger son being spared and restored to the kingdom.

A private mercantile expedition under James Lancaster: all ships lost.

1592 March-April: Jumāda II., H. 1000. Dilāwar Khān, having taken service with Burhān Nizām Shāh, returns to Bijāpūr on the invitation of Ibrāhīm 'Ādil Shāh, but is imprisoned and blinded.

April. The Portuguese at Chaul besieged by the troops of Ibrāhīm Nizām Shāh, and liberated only by help from Bassein and Surat.

A final revolt against Akbar's government in Kashmīr is quelled.

Mirzā Jānī Beg Tarkhān of Sindh acknowledges fealty to the emperor and is admitted a noble, and receives a command, Sindh becoming annexed to the empire.

H. 1001. Rāja Mān Singh suppresses a rebellion of Qutlugh Khān Afkān in Orissa.

Further rebellions in Ceylon result in the instalment of Vimala Dharma, a former partisan of Portugal, as King of Kandy. He holds Kandy for twelve years.

1593 March 24: Rajab 1, H. 1001. Mirzā 'Azīz Kokah, summoned from Gujarāt to court, departs without leave for Makka: Prince Murād is made Governor of Gujarāt with Sādiq Muhammad Khān as minister. Mirzā Shāhrukh is appointed Governor of Mālwa.

Some rebel chiefs of Ahmadnagar sack Burhānpur, and, dispersed by Rāja 'Alī Khān of Kāndesh, seek refuge with Akbar. Akbar prepares to invade the Dekhan, but is restrained by deputies and offerings from Rāja 'Alī.

Ibrāhīm II. of Bijāpūr invades and reduces Maisur now under Venkatādri Nāyaka.

A.D.  
1593

Oct. 17: Muharram 21, H. 1002. Ambassadors from the Dekhan report the refusal of the kings to acknowledge Akbar's supremacy. Prince Dānyāl is sent south with an army which is soon transferred to Mirzā Khān, Khān Khānān.

Five ships arrive at Goa under Dom Luiz Coutinho, who brings the "Bull of the Crusade," Francisco de Faria being commissary.

The ship "Cinque Llagas" is captured by the English and burnt, twelve survivors being taken to England.

Cornelius Houtman makes inquiries in Portugal as to Indian trade.

H. 1002. Nizām-ud-dīn Ahmad Bakhshi writes the *Tabakāt-i Akbari*, a general Muhammadan history from H. 367 to 1001.

1594

H. 1002. Qulij Khān, a distinguished Persian, is appointed Governor of Kābul.

April. A Portuguese trading ship from China to Goa is blown up off the Malabar coast to prevent capture by the Malabar galliots. August 1. Furtado, in revenge, captures three Calicut ships, securing rich booty. He then defeats the entire Malabar fleet.

Sept. 4. The Portuguese defeat the Ahmadnagar army at Chaul creek and obtain the fort of Korlai ("Il Morro" in Portuguese histories).

Sept. 25. Muharram 10, H. 1003. Akbar sends Shaikh Farīd Bashi-ul-Mulk with other Amīrs to effect the conquest of Sawālik; Jammu fort is surrendered and the country is settled under Qāzi Hasan. Qandahār is subjugated and the Mughal empire consolidated over all Hindustan or north of the Vindhya and as far as Kābul and Qandahār.

H. 1003. Bahādur, son of Muzaffar III. of Gujarāt, stirs up rebellions, but is crushed by Sūraj Singh.

Birth of Shāh-jī Bhonsla, son of Māloji Bhonsla, a silāhdār, or armoured soldier, in the Ahmadnagar service, and father of Śivājī.

A great meeting held at Amsterdam, when it is resolved to send a fleet to India at an early date.

Nov. 11: S. 1651. Inscription in the temple of Vādīpura-Pārsvanātha at Anhilvād, containing a *pañṭāvālī* or succession list of the Jaina high priests of the Brihat-Kharatara gachchha.

- A.D.  
1594 William Barents, a Dutchman, endeavours to discover a north-west passage to Eastern Asia.
- 1595 A.H. 1003. Mirzā Muzaffar Husain is prevailed upon to surrender Qandahār to Akbar. Shāh Beg Arghūn is sent to take possession of it.
- April 2. Four ships under Cornelius Houtman leave from the Texel, Holland, for India *via* the Cape, and remain away two and a half years.
- April 28: Sha'bān 18, H. 1003. Burhān Nizām Shāh of Ahmadnagar dies. Ibrāhīm his son and successor is killed in battle against the King of Bijāpūr in August: Zī-l hijja. Ahmad II., a reputed relative, is raised to the throne but soon after expelled, and on Sept. 30: Muharram 25, H. 1004, Bahādur Shāh, infant son of Ibrāhīm Nizām Shāh, is placed on the throne, with Chānd Bibī, widow of 'Alī 'Ādil Shāh of Bijāpūr, his great-aunt, as regent.
- Kuch Bihār annexed to the Dehli empire by Lakshman Nārāyan Rāja.
- Zain Khān Kokah Governor of Kābul for the second time.
- Sūraj Singh Rāja of Jodhpur is appointed deputy-governor of Gujarāt.
- H. 1004. Prince Murād leaves Gujarāt for the Dekhan on the invitation of Miyān Munji, the Dekhani minister of Ahmadnagar.
- Oct. 14: Safar 9. Faizi, scholar, poet, and teacher of Akbar's court, dies.
- Dec. 25. Prince Murād and the Mughal army appear before Ahmadnagar. The city and the town of Burhānābād are sacked, and the fort of Ahmadnagar invested but bravely defended by Chānd Bibī and the assailants compelled to raise the siege.
- A fort at Salor erected by the Dominicans: plots are formed to kill the soldiers and friars, but are frustrated.
- Friar Alexis de Menezes succeeds Friar Matheus as Archbishop of Goa.
- 1595 March 11: Rajab 1, H. 1004. Ahmadnagar fort attacked, and bravely defended by Chānd Bibī, acting for her grand-nephew, Bahādur Nizām Shāh. Overtures are made by Murād, and a treaty is signed by which Berār is ceded to the Mughals. Bahādur

- A.D.  
1596 is crowned and Muhammad Khān appointed minister. He acquires such power that troops from Bijāpūr are required to assert Chānd Bibi's authority. The Mughals from Berār make further incursions into the Nizām-Shāhī dominions: On Dec. 27: Jumāda I. 17, a battle is fought at the Godāvarī. The Mughals sack Ahmadnagar and Burhānābād.
- The Muslims erect a fort at Pādapatam and thence attack the Portuguese at Thāna in Salsette.
- John van Linschoten writes an account of his researches in India.
- July 11. Cornelius Houtman lands at Sumatra, having left the Texel on Feb. 2nd.
- Private venture of Sir Robert Dudley's three ships under Captain B. Wood—never again heard of.
- H. 1004. 'Abdul Qādir Badāoni, author of the *Tārīkh-i-Badāoni* or *Muntakhab-ut-Tawārīkh*, dies.
- H. 1005. The *Tārīkh-i-Haqqī*, a Muhammadan history, is compiled by Shaikh 'Abdul Haqq—born 1551, he died 1642, H. 1052.
- 1597 Jan.: Jumāda II., H. 1005. The Mughal army under the Khān Khānān defeats the combined armies of the Dekhan; Prince Murād and the Khān Khānān differ regarding the campaign.
- Pratāp Rānā of Udaypur dies. Amara Rānā his son succeeds.
- May. Dom Francisco da Gama, Conde de Vidigueyra, assumes office as thirty-fifth Viceroy during the century at Goa.
- Mar Abraham, the bishop of the Syrian Christians, dies at Angamāle.
- Katula, King of Orissa, having plundered a Patani temple, the people rise and slay his son and 2,000 others. Akbar subdues Orissa.
- H. 1006. Shaikh 'Abul Fazl supersedes the Khān Khānān as general.
- Further coalitions are formed in Ceylon against the Portuguese. In May 1, Dom João Dharmapāla of Ceylon dies without heirs and the King of Spain is proclaimed sovereign of all Ceylon except Jafna and Kandy.
- The pirate Kunhālī Marakkār, with secret support from the



- A.D.  
1597 Zamorin, preys upon the Malabar shipping. Dom Luiz da Gama destroys many parāos, killing the crews.
- Two Dutch vessels engage with six Portuguese ships. After eight days the Dutch abandon one vessel, and the other is wrecked on the Pegu coast.
- To hasten the fortifications of Bassein, Ayres de Silva de Mello is sent as superintendent.
- March 14: S. 1654. An inscription at Rohtās records the repairing the palace of Māna during the governorship of Śrīdhara in the time of Mahārājadhirāja Mānasimha, the work being done by Madabala Bhatta.
- 1598 H. 1006. Akbar leaves the Panjāb for the Dekhan, to supervise personally the imperial army.
- Alexis de Menezes, Archbishop of Goa, visits Malabar, having been commissioned by Pope Clement VIII., in a Brief of 27th Jan. 1595, to bring the Church there into conformity with the Latin rite.
- The Zamorin joins the Portuguese in an attack on the Kunhāli Marakkār pirate's fortress on the Kotta or Putupattanam river mouth. A night attack is planned for May 3, but the attacking armies, failing to co-operate, are defeated in detail. A second attack also repulsed; Kunhāli is attacked by land and sea.
- Strong forts are erected by the Portuguese for the conquest of Kandy and Uva: an army of 20,000 is required for the reduction of Kandy.
- The Lisbon fleet is unable to sail this year, an English fleet blocking the Tagus.
- The Dutch under Van Nec reach India and establish trade at Amboyna and Baroda.
- April 13: S. 1654. An inscription at Sādadi of the reign of the Mahārānā Amarasimha of Mewār.
- 1599 May 10: Shawwāl 15, H. 1007. Sultān Murād, second son of Akbar, dies.
- After further fighting the Kunhāli Marakkār surrenders to the Portuguese, on condition that his life should be spared. He is conveyed to Goa and there beheaded. His fortress is demolished.
- June 20 to 26. Menezes holds the Synod of Diamper or

A. D.  
1599

Udayampārūr—for which he had just previously ordained a majority of the members and had prepared the Decrees to be passed to bring the native Christian Church into entire obedience to that of Rome, whilst the Rāja of Cochin was terrorised to oblige his Christian subjects to conform to the Decrees. The union was short-lived.

H. 1008. Akbar arrives at the Narbadā, and proceeds to Burhānpur. A force is sent under Prince Dānyāl and the Khān Khānān to subdue Ahmadnagar, where Chānd Bibī was besieged by her former minister, Nihang Khān. While negotiating a peace with the Mughals Chānd Bibī is killed by the soldiery in the palace.

The stronghold of Āsīr is taken by an imperial force and Bahādur Khān Fārūqī becomes a pensioner at Dehli.

Bengal again revolts and comes almost totally under Afghān control.

Sept. 22. Merchants of London meet to discuss the Indian trade question and an "Association of Merchant Adventurers" formed. Oct. 16, Queen Elizabeth's consent signified, but political considerations with Spain prevent the immediate despatch of the expedition.

John Mildenhall is sent on an embassy to Akbar. He went by sea to Aleppo and travelled through Armenia, Persia, and Afghānistān, reaching Agra in 1603.

1600

May 13: Shawwāl 28, H. 1008. The Dekhan, Berār, Kāndesh Mālwa and Gujarāt are placed under the rule of Prince Dānyāl.

Mirzā 'Azīz Kokah is appointed Viceroy of Gujarāt for the third time.

Jalāl-ud-dīn Raushānī, the Afghān chief, defeated and slain at Ghazni by Zain Khān Kokah whom Akbar now recalls to Lāhor.

Aug.: Safar, H. 1009. Ahmadnagar stormed and captured by the Mughals, the King Bahādur Nizām Shāh and royal family being sent to Gwāliar fort as State prisoners.

The King of Jafnapatam, having assisted the King of Kandy, is brought to submit to the Portuguese without bloodshed.

Ayres de Saldanha arrives in autumn as governor at Goa.

Dec. 31. Queen Elizabeth grants the first Charter to a Corporation of "Governor and Company of Merchants of London

- A.D.  
1600 trading to the East Indies"—enabling them to trade for fifteen years. The Corporation is to be conducted by a chairman and twenty-four directors, to be chosen annually.  
✓
- 1601 Feb.: Sha'bān, H. 1009. Prince Salīm fails in an attempt to seize Agra: he takes possession of Oudh and Bihār, assumes the title of king and secures the local treasury. He returns to Allahābād and becomes reconciled to his father.
- Feb. 13. Five ships under Captain Lancaster start from Woolwich and sail from Torbay, May 2. Friendly relations established at Achīn in Sumatra, and a factory at Bantam in Java, in both which places they left factors; returned to England Sept. 1603.
- The Dutch are driven by André Furtado from Amboyna and Sunda.
- The Portuguese obtain a footing in Arakan. The king, Meng Rājā (Salīm Shāh, the "Xilimixa" of the Portuguese), appoints Philip de Brito or Nicote his agent at Syriam. He siezes the port, defeats his former master, is chosen King of Pegu, and accepts the country in the name of the King of Portugal.
- May 18. François Pyrard de Laval leaves St Maloes for Goa, where he remains many years, meeting there Spaniards, Italians, Germans, Flemings, three French, a few English—the last, prisoners of the Portuguese.
- Francisco Roz, professor in the Jesuit college at Chennam, was consecrated first Romish bishop of the Syrian Church, and in 1605 styled Archbishop of Cranganor. He lived at Pārūr, and died there, Feb. 18, 1624.
- S. 1523. Copper-plate inscription of Venkata I. of Vijayanagara granting the village of Vilāpāka, also named Jvaraharlingasamudra, to a Brāhman.
- 1602 March 29: Admiral Spilbergen arrives near Battikaloa in Ceylon with three Dutch ships, and obtains permission to build a fort, Sept. 2, he sails and captures three Portuguese vessels, which he presents to the Singhalese king.
- Aug. 12: Rabī' I. 4, H. 1011. Abul Fazl, Akbar's minister, murdered at the instigation of Salīm. Akbar tacitly permits the murderer Narsing Deo's lands to be ravaged. Akbar adds the title "King of the Dekhan" to his other royal titles.

A.D.  
1602

Mutta Krishnappa, Nāyyaka of Mādūrā, assumes royal titles ; died 1609.

The kings of Arakan and Taungu attack Syriam but are defeated by Paul del Rego Pinheiro : the Taungu prince is taken prisoner—ransomed 1604.

The Dutch East India Company formed out of a number of small companies.

H. 1011. The *Rauzat-ut-Tāhirin*, a general history, is written by Tāhir Muhammad bin 'Imād-ud-dīn Hasan bin Sultān 'Alī bin Hājī Muhammad Husain Sabzwāri.

1603

Jan. 6. An expedition for the discovery of "Grand Cathay" leaves Akbar's court under B. Benedict Goes, accompanied by two Greeks and an Armenian.

The Dutch, with a large fleet, attempt to oust the Portuguese from Mozambique and blockade Goa. The struggle between the two nations begins and the Dutch gradually acquire most of the Portuguese possessions.

The English capture a Portuguese ship in Malacca : settle a "house of trade" at Bantam, and arrive home in September.

H. 1012. Disturbances in Persia enable Akbar to seize Qandahār, and Shāh Beg Arghūn is appointed governor.

Shāh Abbās sends to Golkonda an ambassador, Oghzlu Sultān, who is magnificently entertained by the king.

Mildenhall, a London merchant, reaches Agra, having left England in 1599 travelling overland. The Portuguese Jesuits traduce the English nation to Akbar, and Mildenhall remains at Akbar's court till 1606 when he obtained promises of arrangements for English trade.

1604

H. 1013. Rāja Mān Singh resigns the governorship of Bengal and comes to the capital to organise a plot in favour of the succession of his nephew, Sultān Khusro, Jahāngīr's eldest son.

March 1 : Ś. 1525. A Kanarese and Sanskrit inscription on the Jaina colossus at Venūr records its dedication as Bhujabalin or Bāhubalin, by Timmarāja, brother of Prince Pāndya and son-in-law of Rāyakuvāra.

The King of Arakan with the King of Taungu attack

A. D.  
1604

De Brito ('Nikote'), but they are defeated. By his outrages De Brito offends the Talaings and takes prisoner Prince Meng Khamaung, son of the King of Taungu, who is carried to Syiam. A second attack is made by land and sea, and the Portuguese fleet is worsted, but they fail to capture Syiam, and the King of Arakan pays 50,000 crowns for the release of the prince.

H. 1013. Prince Dānyāl receives the submission of Malik 'Ambar, and espouses a daughter of Ibrāhīm 'Ādil Shāh.

May. Dom Martin Affonsa de Castro arrives at Goa as Viceroy.

King James I., by granting licence to Sir Edward Michelborne and others to trade in the East, encroaches on the East India Company's monopoly.

Henry IV. grants a charter to a French East India Company, but it fails and is soon after dissolved.

Second voyage of the English Company to Amboyna under Sir H. Middleton.

The Dutch establish factories in Southern India.

1605

April 20: Zī-l hijja 1, H. 1013. Prince Dānyāl dies at Burhānpur.

Mirzā 'Abdurrahīm, Khān Khānān, Governor of Ahmadnagar, unable to dispossess Miyān Manju and Malik 'Ambar, comes to an agreement with them.

Nyaung Rām Meng, King of Burma, dies, and is succeeded by his son, who takes the title of Mahādhammā Rāja. Great slaughter of the Portuguese at Dianga in Arakan.

### JAHĀNGĪR.

Oct. 25: Jumāda II. 12, H. 1014. The Emperor Akbar dies after a reign of 51 lunar years 9 months, aged 64 lunar years 11 months. Prince Salīm assumes the government as Nūr-ud-dīn Muhammad Jahāngīr.

Rāja Mān Singh Kachhwāhā submits to Jahāngīr and is reappointed Governor of Bengal; but soon after (H. 1015) he is recalled and sent to quell disturbances at Rohtās in Bihār.

Nov. Husain Khān Shāmlū of Harāt, on Akbar's death,

- A.D.  
1605 besieges Qandahār, bravely defended by Shāh Beg Khān Arghūn, and Mirzā Ghāzī Beg is sent to relieve it, when Shāh 'Abbās ordered the siege to be raised.
- 1606 Feb. Ternate fort and city, held by a garrison of Dutch and natives, is besieged and taken by Da Cunha. Tidōr also captured and reannexed.
- April 15. Zi-l hijja 8, H. 1014. Prince Khusro with a few followers from Agra, recruits and plunders in Lāhor district, is defeated at Bhaironwāl on the Biās; and June 10: Safar 3, H. 1015, is brought captive before his father and imprisoned.
- Arjun, the fifth Sikh Guru, charged with aiding in Khusro's rebellion, suffers death. He had nominated his son, Hargovind, as sixth Guru. He was the first to arm the Sikhs and took a bloody revenge on those Muhammadans whom he thought had led to his father's death. He died in 1638.
- May. The Viceroy leaves Goa, and on Aug. 17 engages the Dutch, but divides his fleet into two parts, one of which—of five galleons under Nuno Pereira—is totally defeated by the Dutch on Oct. 22. The Viceroy dies of grief: again, the Dutch capture three ships and blockade Goa, to prevent the return of the Portuguese fleet to Lisbon.
- Sept. 12: Jumāda I. 9, H. 1015. Qutb-ud-dīn Khān (Shaikh Khūbū) is appointed Sūbhadār of Bengal in addition to Bihār. He is ordered to send Sher Afkan 'Alī Qulī Istajlū, the husband of Nūr Jahān, to the court; Sher Afkan refuses to go, and in an encounter at Bardwān, Qutb-ud-dīn attacks Sher Afkan, who is wounded by him, and both die of their wounds.
- Oct. Dom Alexis de Menezes, Archbishop of Goa, succeeds Martim Affonso as governor.
- Robert de Nobilibus, a Jesuit missionary and eminent Sanskrit and Tamil scholar, preaches at Madura, and founds a mission there in 1624.
- H. 1016. Qulij Khān is appointed nominal Viceroy of Gujarāt, Mirzā 'Azīz continuing to act. Shaikh Farīd-i-Bukhārī is appointed eleventh viceroy with the title of Murtaẓā Khān.
- Third voyage of the English Company, under Keelinge, Hawkins, and D. Middleton. Hawkins goes straight to Surat,

A.D.	
1606	leaving his ship with instructions to proceed to Bantam ; he travels to Agra in 1609.
1607	<p>H. 1016. Jahāngīr Qulī Khān Lālah Beg is appointed Governor of Bihār and Bengal, but dies the following year.</p> <p>June 14: Safar 18, H. 1016. Jahāngīr visits Kābul and appoints Shāh Beg Khān Arghūn Governor of Kābul in addition to Qandahār, with the title of Khān Daurān, and orders him to prepare a financial settlement for the whole of Afghānistān except Harāt. He resigned the office in H. 1027, and died in 1029, aged ninety lunar years.</p> <p>Malik 'Ambar, the Habshī, conciliates Murtazā Nizām Shāh of Ahmadnagar and removes the seat of government to Junnar.</p> <p>H. 1016. Mahābat Khān sent with a force against Amara Singh Rānā of Udaypur ; and the Khān Khānān Mirzā 'Abdurrahīm, with Prince Parwīz as nominal commander, under the guidance of Āsaf Khān and others, are sent to settle matters in the Dekhan.</p> <p>Fath Khān, an Afghān, obtains possession of Dianga, 20 miles south of Chittagāon and of Sanda, and becomes active against the Portuguese pirates.</p> <p>The English fleet this year is lost on the way to India.</p>
1608	<p>H. 1017. Mirza 'Azīz Kokah, Governor of Gujarāt, his son, Jahāngīr Qulī Khān, being deputy.</p> <p>Shāh 'Alā-ud-dīn Islām Khān, Governor of Bengal till H. 1022.</p> <p>Amara Rānā of Udaypur defeats the imperial army at Dewir.</p> <p>The Burmese king, Mahādhammā Rāja, destroys Syriam and drives the Portuguese from his kingdom. Escaping to the Ganges delta, they live by piracy. Fath Khān Afghān is killed in an attempt to withstand them at Sandwīp. Prome is retaken by Mahādhammā Rāja, the Burmese king, after an investment of eight months.</p> <p>Aug. Capt. William Hawkins of the "Hector" lands at Surat as envoy with letters to Jahāngīr, and proceeds to Agra.</p> <p>Sept. The Portuguese Northern fleet threatens to burn the city of Surat and shipping if the English are not sent away.</p> <p>Oct. 5. After losing her long-boat and twenty-seven men, the "Hector" leaves for Bantam.</p>

A. D.  
1609

H. 1018. Khān Jahān is sent to the Dekhan where the war had taken an unfavourable turn. At Mulkāpur the imperial army loses heavily in a battle with Malik 'Ambar, now virtual master of the Dekhan.

Malik 'Ambar invades Gujarāt, plunders Surat and Baroda, and retires. A force is now stationed at Rāmnagar as a protection to the Gujarāt provinces.

March. Sebastian Gonzales seizes Sandwīp and two other islands, in defiance of the Rāja of Bakla. Gaining command of the Arakanese fleet he plunders the villages on the Arakan river. A peace is concluded, but Gonzales shows such treachery that the king impales the former's nephew then a hostage.

March. André Furtado de Mendoça succeeds as governor at Goa,—the viceroy elect, the Conde de Feyra, having died on the voyage. Sept. Ruy Lourenço de Tavora succeeds as viceroy.

H. 1018. The brother of the King of Golkonda, Mirzā Muhammad Khudābanda, rebels, but is seized and imprisoned; he dies in 1611.

Muttu Virappa succeeds Kṛishnappa as ruler of Madura till 1623.

Captain Keeling establishes the English factory at Bantam.

April. Capt. Hawkins arrives at Agra from Surat as envoy to Jahāngīr. He is opposed by the Portuguese Jesuits, but speaking Turki he gains the favour of the emperor, who appoints him to the command of 400 horse. The Portuguese and Muqarrab Khān of Surat, however, malign the English and their offers, and Hawkins leaves Agra, Nov. 1611.

May. A second Charter granted to the East India Company by James I., constituting them a corporate body for ever, but reserving to Government the power of dissolving them on three years' notice.

Sept 5. The English ship "Ascension" wrecked at Gandavī, her crew arriving at Surat.

Spain recognises the right of Holland to trade with India.

The Dutch build a fort at Palikat, 24 miles north of Madras, which they name Geldria, their earliest settlement in Southern India.



A.D.  
1610

May 8 : Safar 14, H. 1019. Pātna seized and occupied by a fictitious Sultān Khusro, at the head of a Rājput throng. The governor, Afzal Khān, marches on Pātna and defeats the pretender, who is put to death, May 15 : Safar 21.

H. 1019. Malik 'Ambar, formerly minister at Ahmadnagar, founds a new capital Kharkī (now Aurangābād), and recovers the Ahmadnagar and Berār districts.

The Golkonda army unsuccessfully attempt to invade the Hindu territory of Bastar.

Rāja Wodiyar seizes Seringapatam from the Vijayanagar viceroy Tirumala, and founds the Maisur State.

Nātsheng, King of Taungu, becomes tributary to Burma, thus breaking faith with Philip de Brito (Nicote).

Troubles at Chaul occur between the native inhabitants and Portuguese. The native town is fired, but the Portuguese are driven off with heavy loss. Among the dead are Antonio Furtado de Mendoza and Gonzalo de Abreu.

Dom Hierome de Azevedo, commander at Colombo, captures and burns Kandy. The king surrenders on treaty and places two sons in the hands of the Franciscans to be brought up as Catholics.

The King of Burma subdues Nātsheng, King of Taungu, who becomes tributary, and breaks faith with De Brito.

The Dutch settle at Palikat.

1611

H. 1020. 'Abdullah Khān Bahādur Firūz Jang appointed thirteenth Viceroy of Gujarāt.

Jahāngīr marries Nūr Jahān, widow of Sher Afkan.

The Afghāns in Bengal under 'Usmān Khān rebel, and refuse obedience to the Mughal ambassador sent to conciliate them.

Capt. Hippon of the "Globe" attempts unsuccessfully to open trade at Palikat and at Peddapalli Arjampatnam, 36 miles from Masulipatam, where a factory was established ten years afterwards: the name was changed to Nizāmpatam in 1679. The "Globe" visits Masulipatam and starts an agency.

A United (second) French East India Company is formed.

Sept. 26. Sir Henry Middleton arrives off Surat. The

- A.D.  
1611 Portuguese obstruct his landing. Khwāja Nāsar, Governor of Surat, is deprived of office by Jahāngīr, and imprisoned on the "Peppercorn" by Middleton.  
Nov. 2. Capt. Hawkins leaves Agra, after two years' residence at the Mughal court.
- 1612 Jan. 12. Shaikh Hassan Muqarrab Khān, the Governor of Gujarāt, alleging orders from Jahāngīr, commands the English merchants to leave Surat: Feb. 12, the ships leave Swally.  
Jan. 21: Zī-l qa'da 17, H. 1020. Muhammad Qulī Qutb Shāh of Golkonda dies: his brother, 'Abdullah Qutb Shāh, succeeds.  
March 12: Muharram 9, H. 1021. The imperial army under Shujā'at Khān, defeats the Afghāns in Bengal, and 'Usmān Lohānī is killed. Shujā'at Khān arrives at Dhāka (Safar 16) with prisoners.  
March 12. Jahāngīr grants a *farmān* permitting the English to establish factories at Surat, Gogha, Ahmadābād, and Khambay: thus Surat forms the first established settlement of the English in India.  
March. The King of Kandy makes a formal alliance with the Dutch.  
The E.I. Company becomes a Joint Stock Company.  
Amara Singh, Rānā of Udaypur, is defeated by Mahābat Khān; the Rānā, however, continues independent.  
Malik 'Ambar forces the imperial army under 'Abdullah Khān to retreat.  
Meng Rādzagyī, King of Arakan dies; his son, Meng Khaniaung, succeeds, and determines to punish Sebastian Gonzales, a Portuguese pirate at Sandwīp.  
De Brito, along with the King of Martaban, leads an army to Taungu, imprisons Nātsheng the vassal king, plunders the city, burns the palace and retires.  
Sept. 5. The Portuguese attack two English ships off Surat and capture two men. Sept. 30. Captain Best captures a large Gujarāt ship.  
Oct. 21. Treaty signed by Capt. Best and Shaikh Sufi, Governor of Ahmadābād, regulating English trade with Gujarāt,—confirmed by Mahdī Ja'far, the Governor of Gujarāt.

A.D. 1612	<p>Oct. 28. A Portuguese fleet from Goa joins the frigates at Surat. The "Dragon" engages them on Oct. 29 and 30. Again from Nov. 22 to 27, Capt. Best gains a signal victory against superior odds, which leads to the resumption of negotiations between the English and Jahāngīr and to the final establishment of the Surat factory.</p> <p>Dec. 24. Dom Hierome de Azevedo succeeds as Viceroy at Goa.</p> <p>H. 1021. The <i>Tārīkh-i-Khān Jahān Lodi</i> of Niāmat-ulla is completed.</p> <p>The Danish East India Company formed at Copenhagen.</p>
1613	<p>Feb. Capt. Best leaves for Achīn, Messrs Starkey, Canning, Aldworth, Nicholas, Withington, and Kerridge remaining at Surat as factors. April 9, Paul Canning arrives at Agra with letters and presents to the emperor. May 29, Canning dies, probably poisoned by a Jesuit priest. June 22, Thomas Kerridge leaves Surat to take Canning's place.</p> <p>The English establish a factory at Firando in Japan. ✓</p> <p>April. Mahādhammā Rāja, King of Burma, overlord of the King of Taungu, the victim of De Brito's violence, to punish him, blockades Syriam by sea and land, and after thirty-four days De Brito sues for peace, but receives no reply and the town is taken: he captures and impales De Brito and kills 700 defenders. A fleet on its way to assist, hearing of the disaster, returns.</p> <p>The Portuguese garrison at Karanjā Fort, in revenge for the murder of their commander, put the natives to the sword. The town and district are ravaged by Sampayo e Cunha. Ruy Frière de Andrade drives off the native besiegers from Manora and Agāshi. Antonio Pinto de Fonseca arrives from Lisbon as "Visitor and Proveditor" of the forts in India.</p> <p>Aug. 21: Rajab 5, H. 1022. Shaikh Islām Khān, Governor of Bengal, dies at Dhākā (Dacca). His brother, Qāsim Khān, succeeds.</p> <p>Nov. The factors Aldworth and Withington start on a tour of the Gujarāt markets. Dec. 15. They leave for Lauribandār on the Indus, are imprisoned by Rājputs, and only reach Surat April 2, 1615.</p>

A.D.  
1614

A. H. 1023. Amara Singh, Rānā of Udaypur, submits to Prince Khurram, is restored to his state, and his son, Karan, is raised to a high command under Jahāngir.

April 2 : Safar 21, H. 1023. Jahān Ārā Begam, the beautiful, accomplished, and heroic daughter of Shāh Jahān, born. She shared her father's imprisonment in the fort of Agra, 1658, till his death in 1666.

Rāja Mān Singh of Amber dies at Bidar in the Dekhan. ✓

Venkatapati Rāya of Vijayanagar, the capital of which was now Chandragiri, dies. His nephew, Rāma Deva III., called Chikka Rāya, succeeds, but is soon deposed, and compelled to murder his family and take his own life.

The Portuguese Viceroy sends ambassadors demanding the expulsion of the Dutch from Bijāpūr. The Zamorin of Calicut with the King of Paru attempts to seize Cranganor; the King of Paru is overpowered and the Zamorin and King of Cochin conciliated.

The Portuguese Viceroy prepares a powerful fleet and armament for the destruction of four English ships which had arrived at Surat on Oct. 12. On the way Bharoch, Gogha, and Pātan are plundered and burnt. Dec. 23. The Viceroy's fleet anchors near the English vessels. Slight skirmishes occur on Dec. 27 and 28. On Dec. 29 the English fleet move to Swally.

Mildenhall, the London merchant, again in Agra. He dies by poison soon after.

The History of the Muhammadan dynasties by Muhammad Qāsim Firishta is written and called *Gulshan-i-Ibrāhīmī* and also *Nauras Nāma*.

1615

Jan. 14 and 19. The Portuguese with an augmented fleet attack the four English ships at Surat, and are again driven off. The Nawāb now refuses overtures from the Portuguese and on his departure receives Downton with respect.

Feb. 7. Mr Edwardes, the English Company's agent, presented to Jahāngir. He obtains a general and perpetual *farmān* for trade in the Mughal dominions.

The imperial troops suppress the rebellion of Ahdād the Afghān, who had long held out in the mountains of Kābul. A victory in the Dekhan is gained by Shāh Jahān over the

A.D.  
1615

united armies of Malik 'Ambar and the Kings of Bijāpūr and Golkonda.

April. Withington arrives at Ahmadābād after a fruitless attempt to reach the Indus, where English ships, he heard, were at anchor. Sir Robert Shirley's ship had sailed for Sumatra two months before Withington set out to find her.

June 7. A treaty concluded between the Portuguese and Jahāngīr, the main object being the expulsion of the English and Dutch. Spain and Portugal, hitherto separate as regards colonial commerce, unite against their rival.

July. Louis XIII. of France grants letters patent to a (third) French Company to trade to the Indies under the joint auspices of two contending parties.

Aug. Sultān Khurram appoints his favourite, Zulaqār Khān, to succeed Muqarrab Khān as Governor of Surat. Sultan Khurram avowedly favours the Portuguese. Sept. Zulfaqār Khān concludes a treaty with the Portuguese Governor of Daman.

Sept. 18. Sir Thomas Roe, ambassador from James I. to Jahāngīr, arrives at Swally Roads. Oct. 30, leaves for Agra, arriving at Ajmir on Dec. 23. He accompanies the emperor to Mandū and Gujārāt.

Oct. Aldworth, the English factor, dies at Ahmadābād : Kerridge succeeds till 1623.

Oct. 3. A Portuguese expedition for the conquest of Arakan enters the Arakan river under Dom Francisco de Menezes. Oct. 15, the Rāja, aided by some Dutch vessels, makes an indecisive attack. Nov., the pirate Gonzales of Sandwīp joins him, and on Nov. 15 a contest takes place in which Menezes is killed, and the enterprise is then abandoned.

A Portuguese squadron defeats an Achinese fleet at Malacca, but is in turn defeated by some Dutch vessels. A native settlement and fort at S. Thomé are compelled to capitulate to the Portuguese.

The finances of Portuguese India being unsatisfactory, commands and high positions are put up for sale. This causes general dissatisfaction.

The Surat factors, at the suggestion of Richard Steel, attempt to open up trade with Persia.

Jan. 10. Sir Thomas Roe, received by J March 26, presents to Jahāngīr his ninete Commerce, and Intercourse, regarding whi are granted in September, but not full assent

Feb. Capt. Keelinge constitutes Surat as factory in the Mughal's dominions.

Feb. 28. A courtmartial held on board the ' Swally Roads on Gregory Lellington for the murder Barton, gentleman—the earliest judicial proceeding on of the English in India.

March 8. Capt. Keelinge having been invited to Zamorin's camp at Calicut, concludes a treaty with him agai the Portuguese to regain Cranganor. March 10, his ships sa leaving ten factors who found the English settlement at Calicu but meet with ill-treatment from the natives.

H. 1025. Prince Khurram (Shahjahan) declared heir apparent - and sent to the Dekhan to reconquer the territory alienated by Malik 'Ambar.

April 27. Sir Thomas Roe writes to the Rev. William Lescke, chaplain at Surat factory—the earliest extant reference to a Company's chaplain. Henry Lord leaves one of the ships to be chaplain on shore. He becomes an authority on the literature, cosmogony, and mythology of the native races, and is author of "A D scoverie of the Sect of the Banians."

Rohai, one of the ten Banda isles, is ceded to the British.

In Ceylon, Manuel Mascarenhas, with a Portuguese and native army, marches against the King of Kandy, burns all in the way to Babule, and returns to Sufragam. The people at Tompane are put to the sword.

Aug. 2. Van den Broeck, first Dutchman to attempt trade at Surat, is favourably received, but not permitted to establish a factory.

Aug. Capt. Nicholas Downton dies at Bantam.

Two ships, under Beaulieu and De Nets, leave France for the Indies.

The first Danish ship arrives in India, and is wrecked off Tranquebar. Tranquebar with land 5 miles in length by 3 miles

red at a rent of 4,000 rupees per annum, paid to  
rjor.

*ir-i-Rahīmī*, or Memoirs of 'Abdur Rahīm Khān,  
a, and of the illustrious nobles and poets of Akbar's  
eted. 'Abdul Bāqī, the author, died about 1642.

Arch: Rabī' I., H. 1026. Prince Khurram enters the Dekhan,  
detaches the Bijāpūr king from the confederacy, whereon  
falik 'Ambar makes peace on the part of the Nizam Shāh,  
restores Ahmadnagar and the reconquered territory. On Oct. 11:  
Shawwāl 11, the prince returns to Mandū, where he receives the  
title of Shāhjahān.

March. A triple expedition from Goa to Ceylon secures  
submission at Sufragam, Alikur, and Butale. Peace concluded  
with the King of Pandar. A Singhalese, Nikapeti, personates the  
late king, and rallies the people, but is put to flight by the  
Portuguese.

Rāja Wodiyar of Maisur dies, having reunited under his rule  
the lands divided by Bettada Chāma Rāja. His son, Chāma  
Rāja, succeeds, and acquires new districts.

An ambassador from Siam offers the Portuguese Martaban  
port and a site for a fort. Friar Francisco returns with him to  
arrange terms of treaty.

Dom João de Coutinho, Conde de Redonde succeeds Dom  
Hierome de Azevedo as Viceroy. War at Mangalor now in  
progress. The district is put under Portuguese control. Banguel  
fort is seized, and the town burnt by a native force. Anriques,  
in revenge, attacks Ullāla, but has to retire with loss.

May 24. King James I. grants to Sir James Cunningham of  
Glengarnock letters patent under the Great Seal of Scotland,  
appointing him, his heirs, and assigns to be governors, rulers,  
and directors of the Scottish East India Company. This patent  
was subsequently assigned by Sir James Cunningham to the  
London Company.

July 10. A Dutch ship is wrecked on the coast near Surat;  
the merchants are allowed to dispose of the cargo in the city.  
This proves the beginning of Dutch trade in Gujarāt. A factory  
is established also at Ahmadābād.

A.D.  
1517

Second "Joint Stock" of the E. I. Company formed at London amounted to £1,600,000.

Dec. Tom Coryat, the author of "Coryate's Crudities," dies at Surat.

1518

Jan. English factories in the Mughal's dominions now number five: Agra, Ahmadābād, Burhānpur, Bharoch, and Surat. Those in East India were: Masulipatam and Peddapoli (Nizāmpatam). These were controlled from Bantam.

Luiz de Brito e Mello and Dom Francisco de Miranda Anriques, with 180 men and 60 slaves, killed by a Kanarese force under Venkata Nāyyak.

An embassy is sent by the Portuguese to Jahāngīr, who removes the disabilities on the fleet, and forbears to make war on Daman and Dīū as contemplated.

On the Tartar invasion of China, a Portuguese force is despatched from Goa to aid the Mandarins.

An expedition to Ceylon against the Madune, undertaken by Constantine da Sa e Noronha, results in the overthrow of the natives and the death of the Prince of Uva. The King of Jafnapatam, suspected of complicity, is captured, whereon the Madune also capitulates.

Aug. On the representations of a Dutchman, Marcellis de Boschhauwer, it is resolved to found a Danish colony in Ceylon. The "Oeresund" is sent under another Dutchman, Roelant Crape, to intimate to the King of Kandy that a fleet followed. Attacked on the Coromandel coast by Andrea Botelho da Costa, he is driven ashore at Tanjor, where the Nāyyak receives him. Nov., the main fleet under Gule Gjedde leaves.

Sept.: Ramazān, H. 1027. Jahāngīr leaves Gujarāt, after a sojourn of nearly a year.

Sept. Sir Thomas Roe leaves Ahmadābād for Surat, having obtained *farmāns* sufficient to set the English on a better footing in India than either the Portuguese or the Dutch.

Disputes arise between the Dutch and English companies for exclusive trade with the Spice Islands. The Dutch E.I. Co. complain to King James of England of the interference of the London Co. with the natives of Bantam and the Spice Islands. In reply the London Co. instance the violence and oppression



A.D.

1618

experienced from the Dutch at Bantam, Tidor, Polarūn, and Amboyna.

Nov. 3: Zi-l qa'da 15, 1027 H. 'Ālamgīr surnamed Abul-Zafar Muḥī-ud-dīn Muhammad Aurangzīb, third son of the Emperor Shāhjahān, born at Dohad, on Jahāngīr's march from Gujarāt to Ujjain, his mother being Arjumand Bānū surnamed Mumtāz Mahall.

Nov. 19. The remaining five ships of a fleet under John Jourdain and Sir Thomas Dale arrive at Bantam and find the position of the English in the Bandas almost desperate owing to the attitude of the Dutch. Nov. 28., a large Dutch ship, the "Black Lion," captured by the English and held as a hostage for the redress of English grievances. She is accidentally destroyed by fire; and the Dutch in revenge destroy the English factory at Jakkatra (Batavia). Dec. 23., an indecisive action between the fleets takes place.

Capt. Shillinge of the "Ann" obtains a trading grant from the Governor of Mokha.

1619

H. 1028. Shāh Beg, Khān Daurān resigns the government of Afghānistān, and is appointed to Thatta, but resigns the same year owing to the ill-feeling of Āsaf Khān: he gets Khushāb Pargana as pension.

Jan. 22. Sir Thomas Dale, the English commodore, besieges the Dutch fort at Jakkatra, but abandons the siege on the intimation of the Panjaram that the fort must be delivered to him.

Feb. 17. Sir Thomas Roe returning, sails from Surat.

April 16: S. 1675. Śatruñjaya Jaina inscription of the reign of Jahāngīr.

April 22. The E. I. Co.'s fleet under Capt. Jonas Lancaster sails to Achīm and concludes a commercial treaty with the chief.

June. Dale and Pring leave Banda and anchor off Masulipatam, where Sir T. Dale dies, Aug. 18.

July 17. The "Treaty of Defence" to prevent disputes between the English and Dutch companies is ratified, by which the English are allowed to share in the pepper trade of Java and in that of Palikat, and to hold a third of the Molucca and Banda trade. But strife continues as bitterly as ever.

A.D.  
1619

July 26. Capt. Jourdain with the "Hound" and "Sampson" is overmatched by three Dutch vessels under Coen, and is about to surrender when killed. Oct., Robert Bonner, whilst waiting at Tiku in the "Dragon" for Pring, is surprised and mortally wounded—the "Dragon" is taken and three other pepper-laden ships compelled to surrender. Dec. 10. Pring sails from Masulipatam for Tiku.

At Jafnapatam the Portuguese recognise the usurper Changli Kumāra, but are attacked and blockaded for a month in the church and pagoda. Luiz Texeira brings a relief force, having perpetrated revolting atrocities on the march. Nov., the Nāyyak of Tanjor attempts to gain the kingdom, but is defeated. The son of the late king adopts the Roman Catholic religion, and makes over his kingdom to the Portuguese.

Oct. 2. Three French ships under Beaulieu leave Honfleur to trade with Java.

Nov. 10. Dom João de Coutinho, Portuguese Viceroy, dies. Fernão de Albuquerque succeeds as governor.

The Danish fleet under Gyedde arrives at Ceylon, but the King of Kandy refuses to implement his promises made to the supposed ambassador Boschhauwer. They proceed to India.

Dec. Prince Khurram, afterwards Shāhjahān, leaves Kashmīr to command the imperial forces against Malik 'Ambar, the Habshī dīwān of Ahmadnagar.

S. 1675. Śatrunjaya inscription of Jasvanta, son of the Yāma Śatruśālya the Jām of Nawānagar.

Sūraj Singh of Jodhpur dies in the Dekhan and is succeeded by his son Gaja Singh.

1620

H. 1029. Malik 'Ambar again revolts against the Mughals. In a battle gained by the latter, Shāhji Bhonsla Marātha distinguishes himself.

July 3. Robert Hughes, agent at Agra, arrives at Pātna to establish an agency there. Shaikh Hasan Muqarrab Khān, Governor of Bihār, receives him graciously and secures a house for him. Sept., on the arrival of John Parker trade is commenced in obtaining cotton and silk.

Nov. The Danes, Crape and Gyedde, succeed in gaining from

A.D.	
1620	<p>Raghunāth Nāyyaka of Tanjor the cession of the port of Tranquebār. A fort is built and Hendrik Hess is left in charge with twenty of a garrison.</p> <p>Dec. 28. The English East India Company's ships defeat a Portuguese fleet of twenty-one sail under Admiral Ruy Frère, attacking them near Jask in Persia. The English commodore, Capt. Shillinge, is mortally wounded.</p>
1621	<p>The Persians seek the assistance of the English against the Portuguese aggressions: James I. writes in March to Shāh 'Abbās thanking him for past favours and requesting the continuance of protection.</p> <p>H. 1030. Disturbances are renewed in the Dekhan: Shāhjahān defeats Malik 'Ambar, whereupon the Marāthās desert to the Mughals, and their leaders obtain posts of distinction.</p> <p>March. Pātna is devastated by fire. The English factors with their goods are saved, but their house is burnt.</p> <p>Muqarrab Khān is transferred from Bihār to Agra, and is succeeded as governor by Prince Parwīz, who evicts the factors from their house to accommodate part of his retinue. The Pātna factory, owing to the expense of transit, is relinquished and the factors move to Agra.</p> <p>April 29. Dom Affonso de Noronha is appointed Viceroy at Goa. Of ten ships which leave Lisbon, nine are driven back. The Indian fleet founders, except one ship; and to resuscitate the ruined navy, large subsidies are exacted.</p> <p>Karna Rānā succeeds Amara Rānā of Udaypur.</p> <p>Nov. 15: Muharram 1, H. 1031. Kāngra fort capitulates to the imperial troops.</p> <p>Nūr Jahān withdraws her support from Shāhjahān and betroths her daughter to Shahryār.</p> <p>Nov. On the capture of Qandahār by Shāh Abbās of Persia, Shāhjahān refuses to proceed for its recapture, whereon his <i>jāgīrs</i> and troops are transferred to his brother Shahryār.</p> <p>The Dutch take Bahia. In spite of an existing treaty of defence the Dutch expel the English from Bantam.</p>
1622	<p>Jan. 22. The English fleet anchor off Ormuz, and, for the first time, assist the Persians in expelling the Portuguese.</p>

A. D.  
1622

Jan. 26: Rabī 'I. 13, H. 1031. Sultān Khusro dies in the Dekhan—strangled, according to the *Ma'āsir Qutb Shāhī*, by a man named Raza, under orders from Shāhjahān.

Feb. 1. Ruy Frière surrenders at Kishm. Feb. 9, the English and Persians attack Ormuz, which surrenders on May 22: the Portuguese population are sent to Maskat. The English resign their share in the capture for a moiety of the customs of the port of Gombrūn and certain commercial privileges in the Persian Gulf.

May 9: Jumāda II. 27. Shāhjahān proclaims himself Emperor of Hindustān, marches on Dehli, whence, on defeat, he flees to the Dekhān. Defeated again by Parwiz and Mahābat Khān, he rallies at Golkonda and invades Orissa, whose governor, Ahmad Beg, retreats. Shāhjahān captures Bardhwān, and recruits his army.

H. 1031. Sultān Dāwar Bakhsh, son of Sultān Khusro, sixteenth Viceroy of Gujarāt, with Muhammad Safi as minister. Shāhjahān appoints 'Abdullah Khān Bahādur Firūz Jang, with Khwāja Sara 'Abdullah Khān as minister.

Shāh 'Abbās again captures Qandahār, which remains in possession of Persia till 1637.

Aug. 27. The English withdraw their factory from Palikat.

James I. authorises the E.I. Company to chastise all English persons residing in India, who should commit misdemeanours.

Sept. Dom Francisco da Gama, Conde de Vidigueira, Viceroy of Portuguese India till 1627.

Meng Khamaung of Burma dies. His son succeeds as Thiri Thudhammā Rāja, till 1638.

1623

Jan. Three English and four Dutch ships blockade Goa unopposed till March.

Feb. 17. The Dutch in Amboyna, under Harman van Speult, seize Capt. Towerson with nine Englishmen of the factory, nine Japanese, and a Portuguese sailor; they are accused of conspiring to expel the Dutch garrison—tortured at their trial, they are summarily executed. For this inhuman act the Dutch were afterwards compelled by Cromwell to pay £3,615 to the relatives of the sufferers. The two nations had jointly shared in the pepper

A.D.  
1623

trade of Java, but now the Dutch monopolise the trade of the Archipelago till 1793.

H. 1032. Shājahān marches from the Dekhan for Agra. His army, under Dārāb Khān, son of 'Abdul Rahīm Khān Khānān, is defeated at Biluchpur. He then retires to Mandū, and Prince Parwiz and Mahābat Khān are sent after him, and the latter gets many of his followers to desert. Shāhjahān crosses the Narbadā, burns the boats, and occupies Āsirgadh and Burhānpur; the Khān Khānān then deserts, and Shāhjahān escapes into Golkonda territory.

Tirumala Nāyyaka succeeds Virappa of Madura. He discontinues the nominal allegiance hitherto paid to Vijayanagar.

June. King James I. and the Duke of Buckingham claim a share of the prize money taken at Ormuz, and pending negotiations detain the East India fleet in arrest at Tilbury. The Company compound, by paying £10,000 to the duke, and are ordered to pay £10,000 to the king.

Thomas Rastell succeeds Kerridge as President of the Surat factory, till 1626.

Oct 23. Tulsī Dās, Marāthi poet, dies (some say 1624).

Pietro della Valle, called "Il Pellegrino," a Roman patrician of literary attainments, visits Surat, and proceeds to Ikkeri, in Vijayanagar. He wrote sketches of his travels, published at Rome, 1650.

1624

Saif Khān (Muhammad Saif) seventeenth Viceroy of Gujarāt, acting till 1627.

July 29. Capt. Swan takes possession of Lagundi in the Sunda Straits.

The English Company obtains permission to punish its servants by martial as well as municipal law, *i.e.*, is invested with powers of government.

The English, owing to the Dutch opposition, withdraw nearly all their factories from the Eastern Archipelago, Java, Siam and the Malay peninsula. Some of the factors and agents settle on the island of Lagundi.

H. 1033. Shāhjahān invades Orissa, defeats the Governor of Bengal at Terriagarhi, and masters the province. Defeated

- A. D.  
1624 by the imperial army, he sends his family to Rohtās, and retreats to the Dekhan, H. 1034.
- Oct.-Nov. Malik 'Ambar joins Shāhjahān in the siege of Burhānpur. The siege, however, is raised.
- About this time, the Jesuits, under Robert de Nobili, establish their mission in Madura.
- The Danes oppose English trade in Tanjor. Tranquebār becomes the property of the King of Denmark, to whom the Company owed money.
- 1625 H. 1034. Shāhjahān offers submission to his father and is pardoned. His sons, Dārā Shikoh and Aurangzib, are sent to court as hostages.
- Feb. The English obtain a grant of ground from the Rāja of Venkatagiri for a settlement at Āimugam or Dugarājapatnam, 35 miles north of Palikāt. Dutch persecution follows them thither.
- May 31. The English Company's servants abandon Lagundi Island in the Sunda Straits owing to its unhealthiness, and return to Batavia.
- Kotā State is severed from Būndī, and becomes a rājaship under Mādhu Singh.
- The Portuguese revenue at Goa and in Bengal is materially decreased by smuggling.
- Nov. 7 : Safar 6, H. 1035. Prince Parwīz dies in the Dekhan.
- H. 1035. Khān Asad Khān succeeded in the government of Bengal by Mukarram Khān,—drowned 1626.
- The Dutch are said to have first settled in Bengal this year, their factory being at Chinsura. Harman van Speult, Governor of Batavia, is appointed Dutch Governor at Surat.
- Mahābat Khān incurs the hatred of Nūr Jahān, and is summoned to court. He complies, but arrives with 5,000 Rājputs.
- 1626 March : Jumāda II., H. 1035. Mahābat Khān, intrigued against by Nūr Jahān, siezes the emperor at his camp on the Jehlam. The following day Nūr Jahān, in an attempt to recover her husband, is defeated with great loss and joins him in captivity for six months.

A.D. 1626	<p>H. 1035. Malik 'Ambar Habshī dies in the eightieth year of his age, and is succeeded by his son Fath Khān as minister in the Dekhan.</p> <p>Sept. By means of Nūr Jahān's scheming Jahāngīr is rescued at a muster of her contingent.</p> <p>Mahābat Khān is pardoned on releasing 'Asaf Khān, Nūr Jahān's brother, and is sent against Shāhjahān who is again in rebellion, and owing to desertions in his army has fled from Ajmir to Thatta. Mahābat Khān having again come to a rupture with the emperor, Shāhjahān passes through Gujarāt to the Dekhan, and is there joined soon after by Mahābat.</p> <p>H. 1036. Ibrāhīm 'Ādil Shāh II. of Bijāpūr dies. Muhammad his son succeeds.</p> <p>Nov. 17. Sir Thomas Herbert visits Goa. Nov. 29, touches at Swally, and is hospitably received at Surat—his "Travels" published 1634. Mr Wyld succeeds Thomas Rastell as President of the Surat factory.</p> <p>H. 1036. The <i>Anfa'-ul-Akhhār</i> of Muhammad Amīn is finished.</p> <p>Van Speult, Dutch general at Surat, coerces the English to join in an expedition against the Portuguese at Mokha and Bombay. Van Speult dies off Mokha, and his successor refuses assistance to form an establishment in Bombay.</p>
1627	<p>H. 1036. Nawāb Fidāi Khān is appointed Governor of Bengal.</p> <p>May 6. Śivājī, son of Shāhjī Bhonsla, born at Śivaner, Junnar.</p> <p>Dom Francisco de Brito, Bishop of Cochin, succeeds the Conde de Vidigueira as Viceroy at Goa. Vexatious charges are raised on his return against De Vidigueira.</p> <p>In consequence of the necessities of the State, orders are issued limiting the appointment-dowries of Portuguese orphan girls to three years. Monastic institutions ordered to be reduced.</p> <p>H. 1037. Karna Rānā of Udaypur dies. His son, Jagat Singh, succeeds.</p> <p>Nov. 8: Safar 28, H. 1037. After a reign of 22 lunar years 8 months and 15 days, Jahāngīr dies in camp at Rājaur on his way from Kashmīr to Lāhor, at the age of sixty. 'Asaf Khān, while favouring Shāhjahān, puts forward Dāwar Bakhsh, son of Prince Khuro. Shahryār, favoured by Nūr Jahān, is also proclaimed</p>

A.D.  
1627 king. Their forces meet near Lāhor, when Shahryār's troops are routed.

1628 Feb. Jumāda I., H. 1037. Prince Dāwar Bakhsh, his brother Garshasp, Prince Shahryār, with the sons of Prince Dānyāl, are put to death. (Elphinstone says Dāwar escaped to Persia.)

## SHĀHJAHĀN.

1628 Feb. 14: Jumāda II. 8, H. 1037. Shāhjahān arrives at Agra, and ascends the throne.

✓ March. 'Asaf Khān, their maternal grandfather, removes Dārā Shikoh and Alamgīr from the care of Nūr Jahān and sends them to their father at Lāhor.

Khān Jahān Lodī, Governor of the Dekhan, gives up Bālaghāt to the Nizām-ul-Mulk, and himself aspires to independence at Mandū. On submission, however, he is received at court.

Mahādhammā Rāja of Burma dies—the result of an obscure conspiracy. A brother of the late King Thado-dhammā Rāja overcomes a rival faction and succeeds.

The King of Kandy declares war on the Portuguese in consequence of the erection of a fort at Battikaloa. Francisco de Noronha defeats the Singhalese, and enters, burns and destroys the city.

Sept. 27. Masulipatam factory abandoned by the English, owing to the oppression of the native governor, for Dugarāja-patnam where a factory built and named Armugam now mounted twelve guns.

The English president and council at Batavia move to Bantam, letters having been exchanged between King Charles I. and the King of Bantam.

Dom Francisco de Mascarenhas, viceroy-elect, is forced to return to Lisbon after sailing. The Conde de Linhares is now nominated Viceroy.

1629 April 5. Shāhjahān grants an additional *farmān* to the English at Surat, authorising them to make reprisals on the Portuguese ships within his dominions.

Oct 5. The London Company's Charter is renewed with the



- A.D.  
1629 additional right to export £80,000 per annum in silver and £40,000 in gold.
- Nov. Rabī' I, H. 1039. A'zam Khān, with an imperial army, pursues Khān Jahān Lodī to the Dekhan. The King of Bijāpūr holding aloof, and the King of Ahmadnagar being defeated after an unsuccessful action near Bir, Khān Jahān takes flight to the Panjāb.
- Shāhjī Bhonsla, son of Jādhav Rāi, joins A'zam Khān, and receives a command in the imperial army.
- The Portuguese envoy at Achīn is imprisoned, and Malacca invested. In September a fleet leaves Goa, anchoring at Malacca, Oct. 22. After several encounters, the Portuguese rout the besiegers finally on Dec. 4. Botello, after repelling a Dutch attack, is killed by the blowing up of the enemy's vessel at Jakkatra (Batavia).
- Dec. 24: Jumāda I. 8. Bāqir Khān assaults and takes Mansurgarh fort.
- 1630 H. 1039. The rains of 1629 having failed in the Dekhan, famine and pestilence break out, during which war is prosecuted with Murtaẓā Nizām Shāh of Ahmadnagar.
- March 15. A Company of Commerce is established by the Portuguese in imitation of the English and Dutch, but is a total failure, not one private individual supporting it. Abolished in 1633.
- Dom Constantine de Sa e Noronha, preparing to attack Uva, now the seat of the Singhalese government, is deserted by the native soldiers and killed in the rising. Colombo is besieged, and great misery suffered by the townsmen.
- Sept. 30. A letter from the Surat factors to the Agra factors of this date is the earliest extant document in the Record Office.
- Sept. The Portuguese fleet, under Dom Francisco Coutinho, attacks the English ships off Swally, the English having the advantage. Frequent skirmishes follow and an attempt is made to fire the English ships, which, however, succeed in landing their cargoes.
- The presidency at Bantam is now reduced to an agency subordinate to Surat. Rice and sugar-cane supersede pepper as articles of cultivation.

A. D.  
1630

Dec. 28: Jamāda I. 23, H. 1040. Nasīri Khān invests Kandahār in Nānder district; Telingana, is held by Sadik, son of Yāqūt Khudāwand Khān, for 4 months 19 days. Captured May 16, 1631: Shawwāl 15.

The King of Spain decrees to admit foreigners into the Portuguese Indian Service on the same terms as their own countrymen. The people of Surat object to put in force the terms of the Anglo-Spanish Treaty of Nov. 15.

The Dutch at Surat, to weaken the connection between the English and the Mughal government, depress the E.I. Co.'s stock and credit by selling the European goods at a great loss, and giving high prices for Indian goods; thus rendering the markets impracticable.

H. 1040. The *Ma'āsir-i-Jahāngīrī* of Mirzā Kāmgar Khān is begun.

1631

Feb. 3: Rajab 1, H. 1040. Khān Jahān Lodi and his followers cut to pieces 40 miles from Kālinjar by an advance guard of the imperial army under Mādhu Singh, son of the Hārā chief of Būndī.

March: Sha'bān. Two forces, under Allah Yār Khān and Bahādur Kambū, are sent by Qāsim Khān, Governor of Bengal, to extirpate the Portuguese at Hūglī.

Murtazā Nizām Shāh, threatened by 'Asaf Khān and the imperial army, liberates Fath Khān, but Nizām Shāh is put to death by the latter and Nizām Shāh's son, Husain, a lad of ten, is raised to the throne.

June 17: Zī-l qa'da 17, H. 1040. The Empress Arjumānd Bānu Begam, called Nawāb 'Alīā Begam and Mumtāz Mahall, dies at Burhānpur on the birth of a daughter.

H. 1040-1041. Muhammad 'Adil Shāh of Bijāpūr, having thrown off his allegiance, is besieged by Yamīn-ud-daula ('Asaf Khān). The besieged hold out till distress and scarcity necessitate the withdrawal of the imperial army.

The Portuguese obtain from the Queen of Gersappa the island of Kambolī and the fort of Basrūr ("Bracalor") in South Kanara.

The Portuguese Viceroy reports on the threatening attitude of the Jesuit priests who had, at Tutikorin and Travankor,

A.D. 1631	<p>established fortified defences at their own expense and had waged war against Portuguese sea captains, besides holding treasonable communication with Dutch and natives.</p> <p>The third joint stock of the London Co. formed, amounting to £420,700.</p> <p>Great famine in Gujarāt, known as the Satiāsio Kāl, or famine of Samvat 1687.</p> <p>Jan. 5. Dom Jorge de Almeida renews the campaign in Ceylon: and by a series of victories by sea and land becomes master of the forts of Manieravare, Sufragam, Malvana, Kalutara, and Matara.</p> <p>Feb.: Sha'bān, H. 1061. Shāhjahān orders Qāsim Yār Khān to destroy the Portuguese settlement at Hūglī, because natives were forced to Catholicism.</p> <p>1632 June 19: Zī-l hijja 2. The Mughals under Qāsim's son 'Ināyat-ullah and Allah Yār Khān attack the Portuguese at Hūglī. They are hemmed in by a bridge of boats farther down the river. Sept. 30: Rabī' I. 14, H. 1042. Hūglī is carried by storm after three and a half months' siege, and 10,000 men, women, and children are killed and 4,400 of both sexes taken prisoners.</p> <p>Oct.: Rabī' I., H. 1042. Qāsim Khān, Governor of Bengal, dies. A'zim Khān succeeds.</p> <p>Sher Khān, Governor of Gujarāt, dies. Islām Khān is appointed nineteenth Viceroy with Khwāja Jahān as minister. The government of this province becomes lax and Bāqir Khan succeeds as twentieth Viceroy till 1633.</p> <p>Rāi Singh of Bikanir dies, and Karan his son succeeds.</p> <p>Gālna fort (Nāsik district) is surrendered by the governor, Mahmūd Khān, to the emperor's representatives, in expectation of a large reward. He had first intended to deliver it to Shāhuji Bhonsla.</p> <p>Shāhjahān orders the destruction of Hindu temples recently begun, and seventy-six are razed at Benares.</p> <p>In Portuguese India the monks flourish amid the destitution of the army. The soldiers become monks and of 1,500 men sent out only 500 are found for service.</p> <p>Nov. The English factors at Armugam obtain a <i>farmān</i> from</p>
--------------	---

- A. D.  
1632 the King of Golkonda, authorising them to re-establish their factory at Masulipatam and remitting the former heavy duties.
- 1633 March 13: Ramazān 1, H. 1042. Mahābat Khān, Khān Khānān invests Daulatābād fort, which in spite of several efforts of Shāhji Bhonsla to relieve it, is finally surrendered by Fath Khān, June 28: Zī-l hijja 19. Fath Khān becomes a pensioner of the emperor and Husāin Nizām Shāh is imprisoned at Gwāliar.
- March 22. John Norris, agent at Masulipatam, resolves to send two merchants to Bengal to settle a factory. April 6, William Bruton with the party leaves Masulipatam, landing at Harishpurgarh. They are attacked by the Portuguese, but rescued by the natives. May 3. Permission is obtained from the Nawāb of Malkandi to trade duty free "off or on the shore in the country" of Orissa. Mr Cartwright travels on to Bālāsor, leaving a party to build a factory at Hariharpur.
- April 15. The Portuguese and Singhalese conclude a treaty, dividing the kingdom into three—the Portuguese to hold Battikaloa and to decide on war and peace. The security of the Portuguese in India generally is now more uncertain than ever.
- July 18: Muharram 11, H. 1043. The Christian prisoners from Hūgli brought before the emperor. Some accept Islām and are liberated; most, refusing, are cast into prison.
- The Portuguese Viceroy of Goa reports to the king the arrival of French vessels in Indian seas. The Dutch obstruct Portuguese trade at Malacca.
- 1634 May 30: Zī-l hijja 3, H. 1043. Mahābat Khān, having failed to take Parendā (Naldurg district), is recalled, and the command vested in Khān Daurān and Khān Zamān, but they fail, and retreat.
- H. 1044. Jajhār Singh Bundelā and his son, Bikramājī, rebel. The latter, defeated at Ashta by Khān Zamān, joins his father in Dhāmūnī. The imperial troops attack Ūrchhā which, on Nov. 22: Jumāda II. 2: is carried by escalade. Jajhār retreats to Chaurāgarh where, by an explosion, 'Alī Ashgar and 300 men of the imperial army perish. Jajhār again escapes, but, with his son, is subsequently killed by the Gonds.
- H. 1044. The peacock throne of Dehli finished; it cost seven years' work and 100 lakhs of rupees.

- A.D.  
1634 Feb. 2. Shāhjahān grants a *farmān* to the English Co. to trade in Bengal, the ships to call at Pīplī alone. This is the earliest permission given to the English to enter the Ganges. Mr Norris, sent from Masulipatam to open trade at Pīplī, reports that all kinds of provisions for supplying the Coromandel factories can be purchased in Bengal.
- The Bantam factory is restored to the rank of a presidency and the agencies on the Coromandel coast and in Bengal made subordinate to it.
- An English factory established at Vīravāsaram, Godāvārī district. It was withdrawn in 1662, re-established in 1677 and abandoned 1702.
- 1635 Jan. 20. An armistice is concluded between the English and Portuguese by which the English are allowed access to the Portuguese ports in India, the agreement being made at Goa between the Conde de Linhares and Mr Methwold, president of the E.I. Co. The English plant a settlement at Cochin whence pepper is for the first time exported direct to England.
- Owing to want of vessels at Goa, the English ship "London" is chartered by the Portuguese for a voyage to China, the people of Goa eagerly contributing cargo. The English contrive to do some trade on their own account and promise to return the next year.
- Sept. 28. Alamgīr Aurangzib is appointed to supreme command of the forces sent against Jajhār Singh Bundelā, chief of Ūrchhā.
- Nov. : Jumāda I., H. 1045. Shāhjahān wages successful war against Ahmadnagar and Golkonda but fails to reduce Bijāpūr.
- A'zam Khān appointed Viceroy of Gujarāt, defeats and makes tributary Kānji, a Koli robber.
- Venkatāpati Rāya of Vijayanagar leagues with the Portuguese for the expulsion of the Dutch from Palikat, but on two occasions fails to co-operate.
- Nov. Pedro da Silva arrives at Goa as Viceroy, till 1639.
- Dec. 12. Charles I. gives a licence to a rival trading association under Sir William Courten and Endymion Porter, one of the Gentlemen of the Bedchamber, to trade to India for five years, in violation of the Company's charter. The E.I. Co.'s servants in India ordered not to assist the "interlopers." Captain Weddell

- A D.  
1635 and Nathaniel Mounteney of Courten's Association receive permission to trade with the Portuguese.
- 1636 Feb. 15 : Ramazān 8, H. 1045. Khān Daurān, Shāista Khān, and Khān Zamān sent to Bijāpūr, Golkonda, and Ahmadnagar to continue the subjugation of the Dekhan. March 14 : Shawwāl 5 Golkonda submits to the imperial government.
- March. Antonio Telles, in pursuit of thirteen Dutch vessels, is driven by storms to Bombay, the Dutch running to Dābhōl. Further fights occur between Portuguese and Dutch vessels.
- April 13 : Zī-l qa'da 6. The Khān Zamān invests and takes Kolhāpur : other successes against Shāhji are gained.
- May 10 : Zī-l hijja 3. Shāhjahān having made treaties with the Dekhan kings, Prince Aurangzib is appointed Governor of the Dekhan, and on July 25 proceeds to headquarters at Daulatābād.
- June 4. Khān Daurān takes Kalyān fort. Others capitulate and 2,000 Bijāpūris are defeated near Bidar, June 27. The forts of Udgir and Usā are besieged.
- June. Mr Methwold, president of the Surat factory, enters into a convention with the Portuguese Viceroy, the English being permitted to build two pinnaces at Bassein, and two at Daman for the protection of the local trade.
- Sir William Courten's vessels seize and plunder five junks from Surat and Dīū. The Mughal authorities, not comprehending the distinction between these and the Company's agents, imprison the president and council of Surat. The president is released on a ransom of Rs. 170,000. Oct., five of Courten's vessels arrive at Goa.
- H. 1046. Shāhjahān endeavours to introduce the revenue system of Todar Mall into Mahārāshtra, and with it the revenue or Fasli year which commenced with the current Hijra year. The year was solar, beginning when the sun enters Mārgaśīrsh, about 5th June ; but it has been altered in Madras first to 13th July and in last century to 1st July.
- 1637 Jan.-Feb. Goa is again besieged by the Dutch, and naval fights recur. The Dutch obtain permission from the Bijāpūr government to erect a fortress at Vingorla, but the permission is soon after withdrawn.

A.D.

1637

Jan. 25. Mr Methwold, in a letter to the Viceroy at Goa, repudiates connection with Courten's Association. The Viceroy fails to comprehend the distinction and orders negotiations to be broken off. Captain Weddell, now the leading instrument of Courten's, fixes agencies at Goa and Battikalua, obtains a grant for a factory at Achin, and fixes one at Rājapur.

April 27. Zī-l hijja 1, H. 1046. Aurangzib returns from the Dekhan with the Nizām-ul-Mulk of Ahmadnagar who is placed in captivity at Gwāliar, where other two Nizāms were already imprisoned.

May 19. Alamgīr Aurangzib is married to a daughter of Shah-nawāz Khān; his brother, Dārā, is married to his cousin Nādira the same day.

June. Charles I., in spite of strong representations from the London Company, issues a new grant to Courten's Association, confirming former privileges. Letters are addressed prohibiting the old Company's ships from trading at any ports where Courten or his agents had established trade.

Chāma Rāja of Maisur dies. His uncle, Immadi Rāja, succeeds, but is poisoned by the minister after eighteen months' reign.

H. 1047. 'Alī Mardān Khān. Persian Governor of Qandahār, gives up the town to Shāhjahān's army. He is appointed Amīr-ul-Umarā and subsequently made Governor of Kābul and Kashmīr.

H. 1047. A'zim Khān recalled from the government of Bengal, and censured for laxity of administration, but appointed Governor of Allahābād. Islām Khān Mashhadi appointed Governor of Bengal. Shāhji Bhonsla, ordered by Shāhjahān, enters the Bijāpūr service and proceeds to Maisur as second under Randhula Khān.

Oct. 26. The Dutch again blockade Goa till Nov. 26, when they sail to Bassein to destroy the shipbuilding there.

Feb. 23: Newar S., 757. Inscription at Lalitapattana near Katmāndū records the dedication of a temple of Bāla Gopāla (Krishna) by Siddhinrisimhamalla, son of Hariharasimha, son of Śivasimha, son of Mahendramalla, son of Harisimha.

1638

Jan. 4. A further fight off Goa results in the loss of two Dutch ships and one Portuguese.

Jan. 8. The Dutch, requested by the Singhalese to help in

A.D.  
1638

ousting the Portuguese, send three ships under Willem Jacobszoon Koster. The Portuguese are defeated near Kandy by Rāja Singha, all being killed except seventy, who are taken captive. May 11, a joint Dutch and Singhalese force attacks Battikaloa, whose commander capitulates on May 18.

S. 1694. Rāja Gaj Singh Rāthor, of Mārwar, killed in Gujarāt. Jaswant Singh, his second son, succeeds, Amara being passed over on account of his violent disposition.

H. 1047. The Magh chief of Chittagāon seeks the protection of Shāhjahān, and is acknowledged as a vassal of the empire, H. 1048. The Assamese invade Bengal, but are defeated by Islām Khān, who follows into Assam and subdues Kuchh Bihār. On his return he finds orders to return to court. Nawāb Saif Khān, deputy for Prince Shujā', succeeds him.

Feb. 25. Prince Aurangzīb, having invaded Baglāna, besieges the Rāja in Mulher, who offers terms, which are accepted, and the fort evacuated June 14. The subjugation of the district is completed July 16.

March 10. Guru Hargovind dies, having nominated his grandson, Har-rāi, as seventh Sikh Guru; he died in 1660.

Ranadhīra Kanthīrava Narasa Rāja succeeds Immadi Rāja Wodeyar in Maisur, and avenges the death of the former ruler.

The Bijāpūr army attack and take Bangalor: Kempe Gauda, the ruler, receives Magadi instead.

An English pirate, having committed acts of robbery on three Portuguese vessels at Dīū, a punitive expedition is despatched. The English at Surat refuse satisfaction, whereon English property at Goa is seized, and Portuguese cargo refused to English ships.

Nov. 15. Goa again blockaded by the Dutch ships till February, when they sail to Ceylon.

Courten's Company opens an agency at Kārwar.

William Tremlen, president of the Surat factory, till 1644.

Dec. 1: Rajab 13, 1048. 'Alī Mardān Khān received at Lāhor, and appointed Governor of Kashmīr.

1639

March. Śrī Ranga Rāyal Rāja of Chandragiri grants permission, through Ayappa Nāyyak of Chingalpat, to Francis Day, chief of the settlement at Ārmugam, to build a fort at Madraspatnam, afterwards called Chennapatnam by the natives.



A.D.  
1639

April 29: Zīl hijja 25, H. 1048. The foundations of the fort at the metropolis of Shāhjahānābād are laid—completed May 13, 1648: Rabī' I. 24, H. 1058.

H. 1049. Sultān Shujā' made Governor of Bengal; Bihār is separated and placed under command of Shāista Khān.

May. Thomas Ivy arrives from Bantam to take charge of the coast factories.

June 24. Pedro da Silva, Viceroy, dies. Dom Francisco, Archbishop of Goa, takes charge till Oct. 4, when Antonio Telles de Menezes enters office as governor.

Nine Dutch ships sail up Goa river, and burn, unopposed, three Portuguese galleons. This is the first direct attack of the Dutch.

Aug. 13. An ambassador from the Nāyyak of Madura promises the fort called "Uthear," undertakes to build churches and to aid the Portuguese.

Aug. The Dutch take Battikaloa and Trinkomali.

Dec. 29. Muhammad Sultān, eldest son of Aurangzib, born at Mathurā. He died at Gwāliar, 1665.

1640

Feb. Messrs Cogan and Day leave Ārmugam and arrive at Madraspatnam where on March 1 Fort St George is begun, and finished April 23, St George's Day. The settlement is called Chennapatnam, after the Nāyyak's brother.

H. 1050. The Jām of Nawānagar withholds tribute and sets up a mint. A'zam Khān forces payment with an army and orders the mint to be closed. The Jām complies.

Dr Boughton introduces two English agents to Prince Shujā', Governor of Bengal, who gives encouragement to trade and permits factories at Bālāsor and Hūgli.

Feb. 19. The combined Dutch fleets capture Fort Negambo, Ceylon, but sustain a defeat at Galle. March, joined by Rājasingha II., King of Kandy, the Dutch take Galle; the fortress of St Iago is stormed on March 13. A relieving force under Dom Antonio Mascarenhas retakes the fort on Nov. 8.

May. The Dutch, under instructions from Van Dieman of Batavia, invest Malacca. July, a fleet from the King of Johor

- A.D.  
1640 joins in the blockade, which continues five months. This ends the Portuguese trade in the Archipelago.
- June. The chief of Gondwāna is subdued by Aurangzīb.
- Sept. 20. João da Silva Tello de Menezes, Conde de Aveiras, arrives as Viceroy. He reports home on the existing wretched state of Portuguese India.
- Dec. 15 The Portuguese recover their independence at home, crowning the Duke of Braganza as João IV. at Lisbon.
- Dec. 24. Manrique, an Augustinian friar, arrives at Agra and proceeds thence to Lahor.
- Charles I. compels the Company to sell to the crown on credit all their store of pepper, this he resells for ready money to merchants. These grievances make it impossible for the Company to raise a joint stock as contemplated.
- 1641 Jan. 14. A general assault by the Dutch on Malacca causes the final downfall of the Portuguese there.
- June 12. A treaty signed between Portugal and the Netherlands for the safeguarding of Dutch and Portuguese ships bound for the East.
- Aug. 13: Sha'bān 17, H. 1051. Yamīn-ud-daula, Āsaf Khān, Khān Khānān dies.
- Jagat Singh, son of Vāsū, Rāja of Kāngra rebels, and an expedition is sent into his territory; Nūrpūr, Mū, and other forts are taken, and at length Tārāgarh surrenders, and Jagat Singh submits.
- 1642 H. 1052. A'zam Khān, having made enemies in Gujarāt, is traduced to the emperor and deprived of office. Mirzā 'Isā Tarkhān, Governor of Surat, is appointed twenty-fourth Viceroy. He introduces the system of levying revenue in kind, called "Bhāgvatī."
- Oct. 12. King Venkatāpati of Vijayanagar (or Chandragiri) dies and his nephew, Śrī Ranga Rāyal, is, after much dispute, acknowledged king, Oct. 29.
- Oct. 17. The Dutch fleet again off Goa. The Portuguese are continuously molested both in India and Ceylon.
- Nov. 3. Francis Day sends a letter from Bālāsor to the Company advising the retention of Bālāsor as a trading station. First direct despatch from Bengal.

- A.D.  
1642 ✓ Richelieu founds a new Company for trading to the Indies. This Company directs its energies to the development of Madagascar.
- Dec. An edict is passed opening trade with India to all Portuguese subjects.
- 1643 March. The Portuguese Commissioners refuse to observe the armistice proclaimed in Europe, and hostilities with the Dutch are renewed.
- June : Rabī' II., H. 1053 Aurangzib announces his intention of withdrawing from the world as a recluse, and is deprived of his government of the Dekhan, and of his honours and income. Khān Daurān Bahādur Nasrat Jang succeeds. Later, on the intercession of his sister, Jahān Ārā Begam, he is restored to favour and to his former rank.
- A commissary, Peter Borel, sent from the Dutch at Batavia to Goa to negotiate a treaty of peace with the Portuguese against the English : the cession of Ceylon to the Dutch being the basis of the projected treaty, the negotiations are broken off and the blockade of Goa renewed.
- Dec. 22. A Dutch fleet appears off Galle, where the Portuguese were already besieged. An engagement results in a victory for the Dutch.
- 1644 Jan. 3. Negambo fortress is taken by the Dutch from the Portuguese.
- H. 1054. 'Alī Mardān Khān, with Murād Bakhsh, the emperor's fourth son, makes a successful invasion to recover Balkh and Badakhshān and to chastise Tardī 'Alī Katghan. The army returns and little results from the expedition.
- July 25 : Jumāda I. 6. Amara Singh Rāthor, son of Gaj Singh, stabs the Mīr Bakhshi, Salābat Khān, in presence of the emperor at Agra. He is cut down at a gate of the fort.
- The Bijāpūr conquest of Maisur is now complete, and a province formed out of the districts of Bangalor, Hoskot, Kolar, Dod Balapur, Chitaldurg, and Sira.
- July 10. The Court of Directors institute an inquiry into the conduct of Andrew Cogan, agent at Madras, for the building of Fort St George.

- A.D.  
1644 Francis Breton appointed president of the Surat factory, till his death in 1649.
- Nov. 10. The treaty of 1641 between the Dutch and Portuguese recognised at last at Goa. In accordance with this, Ceylon is parcelled out into provinces.
- The fifth (or Colbert's) French East India Company is formed.
- 1645 Jan. Mr Gabriel Boughton, surgeon of the "Hopewell," sent to Agra by the Surat Council as surgeon to Shāhjahān. He succeeds in saving the life of the emperor's favourite daughter, Princess Jahān Ārā Begam, who had been severely burnt. In reward he is granted a patent for his countrymen to trade throughout the empire free of customs; this privilege was extended to the E.I. Company.
- Feb. 27 : Zī-l hijja 29, H. 1054. Prince Aurangzīb is appointed Viceroy of Gujarāt, Mu'izzul Mulk remaining as minister. This period is marked by disputes between the Hindus and the Musalmans.
- H. 1055. Rāja Jagat Singh, brother of the Rāja of Kotā, with 14,000 Rājputs invades Badakhshān and Balkh. Prince Murād Bakhsh, with 'Alī Mardān Khān in command, is despatched thither, Zī-l hijja 30, H. 1055, Feb 28, 1646.
- Sept. 10. Dom Philippe Mascarenhas, the newly appointed Viceroy, arrives at Ceylon and remains there a year.
- The Tāj Mahāl at Agra completed by Shāhjahān, as the tomb of Arjumānd Bānu Begam Mumtāz Mahal, who died in 1631.
- Nov. 15. A *Kaul* is granted by Śrī Ranga to the English factors at Madras, freeing them from customs and granting them the administration of the town.
- Cogan's conduct as Company's agent at Madras is vindicated.
- Dec. 17 : Shawwāl 29. Nūr Jahān Begam, widow of Jahāngīr, dies.
- Dec. 30. Dom Philippe Mascarenhas is installed as Viceroy at Goa.
- 1646 Feb. 17 : Zī-l hijja 29, H. 1055. Prince Murād Bakhsh, with 'Alī Mardān Khān, leaves for Balkh. June, takes Balkh, conquers the country and puts Nāzar Muhammad to flight.

- A. D.  
1646 The Prince insists on returning to India. Sa'dullah Khān replaces him as governor, settles the province, and returns Sept. 16: Sha'bān 5, H. 1056.
- April 30. The Japanese embassy leaves Goa, and winters at Macao.
- Śivājī Bhonsla obtains possession of the strong fort of Tornā, pretending to hold it for Bijāpūr, but fortifies in his own interest the neighbouring hill of Mhorbudh.
- The Golkonda forces take Chandragiri and Chingalpat. Śrī Ranga Rāyal flees to the protection of Śivappa Nāyyaka of Bednūr who gives him the government of Sakrāypatna in Kadūr district of Kūrg.
- July 31. Emmanuel Barradas, Ethiopian scholar, dies at Goa.
- The King of Portugal orders a policy of conciliation towards the native princes who may be induced to fight the Dutch; the Maldive chief signs a treaty of vassalage to Portugal.
- 1647 Jan. A great famine in Madras.
- Jan. 31: Zīl hijja 24, H. 1056. Prince Aurangzīb appointed Governor of Balkh and Badakhshān provinces. Feb. 20. Muharram 15, H. 1057, he leaves for his province, then overrun by Uzbaks under 'Abdul 'Azīz. April, he reaches Kābul, and proceeds towards Balkh, is opposed by the Uzbaks and Alamāns, but arrives June 4, and defeats the armies of 'Abdul 'Azīz Khān, the son of the dispossessed King Nāzar Muhammad. Nāzar Muhammad Khān fails to get help in Persia. Shāhjahān at length abandons his conquest. Sept. 14, Aurangzīb is recalled, leaves Chalkai, and returns to Kābul pursued by attacks of the Uzbaks. Oct. 3: Ramazān 4, 1057 H., Balkh province is transferred to Nāzar Muhammad.
- Shāista Khān appointed twenty-eighth Viceroy of Gujarāt, till 1648.
- Śivājī usurps his father's jāgīr, and begins predatory expeditions by which he obtains possession of several forts.
- Shāh Shujā' recalled from Bengal. Aitkad Khān, a younger brother of Shāista Khān, is put in his place, and Shujā' is appointed Governor of Kābul.
- Courten's Company, by coming counterfeit pagodas and reals at Madagascar, brings the English in India into disrepute.

- A.D.  
1647 July 26. The embassy from Goa to Japan arrives at the island of Cavallos, and meets with opposition, but is allowed to depart peaceably, though with nothing accomplished.  
The Dutch establish trade at Sadras.  
H. 1057. The *Pādshāhnāma* or *Tārīkh-i Shāh-Jahānī Dah-sāla*, of Muhammad Amīn Kaswīnī, comprising the history of the first ten years of Shāhjahān's reign is finished, and dedicated to the emperor.
- 1648 March 3. Two Amsterdam merchants leave Genoa to trade, peaceably, if possible, in India. At Madagascar quarrels ensue as to command: a captain is put in irons, and the voyage continued. Pepper taken in at the Malay Peninsula, but not paid for.  
Śivājī revolts openly against the Bijāpūr government, and takes possession of the northern Konkan, making Kalyān his capital.  
Thada Dhammā, Rāja of Burma, dies. Bengtale, surnamed Grāhtāpdaraga, succeeds.  
Aug. 16. The Arabs besiege and take Maskat, the last stronghold of the Portuguese on the Persian Gulf.  
At Macao the Portuguese governor is put to death by the natives. His successor refuses to take up the appointment.  
Bengal silk introduced into the English Company's investments. The communications of the year are kept secret: no despatches sent owing to civil war and depression of trade.  
H. 1058. Sultān Dārā Shikoh is appointed twenty-seventh Viceroy of Gujarāt.  
Dec. 26: Zī-l hijja 10, H. 1058. Shāh 'Abbās II. of Persia arrives before Qandahār and invests the city. Aurangzīb despatched with an army, but prevented by snowstorms from reaching it.
- 1649 Feb. 7-13. The Dutch under Maetsuycker land infantry at Manappadu, seize the pagoda of Tiruchendūr, eject the Portuguese from Tutikorin and sack the town.  
Feb. 25: Safar 12, H. 1059. The Persians recover Qandahār from Daulat Khān the Mughal governor.  
May 25: Jumāda I. 12. Aurangzīb with his army arrives

- A.D.  
1649 before Qandahār, but from lack of engines and provisions, after an indecisive battle with the Persians, Shāhjahān withdraws his forces and leaves for Hindustan, Oct. 26: Ramazan 8.
- Prince Shujā' is again made Governor of Bengal.
- The Bijāpūr government seizes Shāhjī Bhonsla as a hostage for Śivājī, who appeals to Shāhjahān. Shāhjī is released, but his son renews his policy of aggression.
- July 21. Francis Breton, president of the Surat factory, dies. Capt. Jeremy Blackman succeeds, till 1655.
- Oct. 28. The E.I. Co. petition the Council of State for an Act of Parliament in support of the East India trade, specifying their losses by Courten's Association. Nov. 10, the Assada Merchants propose to unite with the London Company. Nov. 2, this Union is accomplished, but only two ships are sent to India this year.
- The Venetian physician Manucci arrives at Agra and resides at the court for forty-eight years, compiling memoirs of the Mughal sovereigns.
- S. 769: Feb. 22. Inscription at Katmandū of Jayapratāpamalladeva, son of Lakshminrisimha, son of Haiharasimha, recording the dedication of a temple built "for the sake of" two queens, Rupāmatī and Rājāmatī.
- 1650 Nov. 14. The new Company, now designated "The United Joint Stock Company," petition Parliament for redress of grievances and compensation from the Dutch for their ejection from the Spice Islands.
- Dec. 14. In the instructions to the Bālāsor factors, Mr Boughton, surgeon, is mentioned as likely to procure from the Prince, Shāh Shujā' a *farmān* to "outstrip the Dutch in point of privilege and freedom."
- 1651 The King of Golkonda and the Nawāb Mirzā Muli cease to ask for trading passports, thus showing that the Portuguese power was no longer formidable.
- May 31. The new Viceroy having died, a commission of three: Dom Francisco de Martyres, Antonio de Sousa Coutinho, and Francisco de Mello de Castro, takes office at Goa.
- July 1: Rajab 12, H. 1061. An expedition is appointed to

A.D.  
1651

proceed from Kashmīr to Tibet to subdue a rebel, Mīrza Jān, and to capture Fort Skhardu. Aug. 15, Sha'bān 27, intelligence of the success of this expedition received. Tibet annexed to the Dehli empire.

An English factory at Hūglī is established: Bridgeman and Stevens are the first factors.

Capt. Jeremy Blackman appointed president of the Surat factory and ordered to make a survey of all Surat dependencies. Private trade disallowed, but increased privileges obtained from the Mughal court by Mr Davidge.

The Dutch abandon St Helena, which is taken possession of by the English.

1652

May 16: Jumāda II. 3, H. 1062. Prince Aurangzib and Jamdat-ul-Mulk Sā'adulla Khān arrive before Qandahār and invest the fortress. Shāhjahān reaches Kābul, April 14; but after a siege of two months and eight days Shāhjahān withdraws the army and retires to Hindustan.

Dārā Shikoh, Governor of Gujarāt since 1648, is succeeded by Shāista Khān.

June 14. The fort on the island of Kamboli invested by Śivāppa Nāyyak of Bednūr—a regular siege begun on Sept. 6.

August. Cromwell declares war on the Dutch for their oppression of the English Company and for other reasons.

Sept. 6. Dom Vasco de Mascarenhas, Conde de Obidos, takes office as Viceroy at Goa.

Sept. 24. Mīr Muhammad, Ardistānī, styled Mīr Jumla, takes the fort of Gandikot, in Kadapa.

Chandri Phul, ancestor of the chiefs of Patiāla, Jhind, and Nabhā, dies.

Oct. 24. A Portuguese fleet repulsed. Nov., a second fleet harasses the natives.

Mr Aaron Baker first agent for the Madras settlement.

The Council at Madras remonstrate against the Court's order to discontinue the Fort St George fortifications, as the Dutch had strengthened theirs at Palikāt.



A.D. 1653	<p>Jan. 15. A third Portuguese fleet arrives before Kamboli, and takes on board the garrison, leaving the fort dismantled.</p> <p>H. 1063. Dāra Shikoh sent with a large force against Qandahār. All efforts failing to take it, a retreat is begun, Oct. 7 : Zī-lqa'da 15.</p> <p>Mutiny breaks out among the Gujarāt troops.</p> <p>Oct. 15. The Portuguese Viceroy is deposed by revolutionaries led by Dom Braz de Castro, who usurped the office for nearly two years.</p> <p>An English factory, previously established at Lucknow, is abandoned. Trade at the other factories suspended on account of the war with the Dutch.</p> <p>Fort St George, Madras, which had previously been subordinate to the chief at Bantam in Java, is raised to a presidency, though possessing only a garrison of twenty-three men. Mr Aaron Baker, the agent, is made first Governor.</p> <p>The English lose four ships to the Dutch in the Persian Gulf.</p> <p>H. 1064. The <i>Farhang-i-Rashīdī</i>, the first critical dictionary of the Persian language, written by Mīr 'Abdul Rashīd.</p>
1654	<p>March. The Dutch, defeated by the Portuguese at sea, lose Kalutara, in Ceylon, and retire upon Galle.</p> <p>April 5. The war between England and Holland terminated by the Treaty of Westminster, Articles 27 and 30 of which provide that compensation be awarded for losses in the East sustained by the English. Aug., the Dutch agree to restore Polarūn, pay an indemnity of £85,000 to the London Company, and £3,615 to the heirs of the Amboyna sufferers.</p> <p>Aug. 12. Muhammad 'Ādil Khān marches with an army against Goa and Bardes, but is forced to retire. Oct., a further attempt made on Salsette. Sarzora is taken, but news arriving of the Portuguese general's approach on Rachol; peace is concluded in December.</p> <p>Oct. 4. Zī-l qa'da 22, H. 1064. Allāmi despatched to chastise Jagat Singh, Rānā of Udaypur, for fortifying Chitor. The Rānā sends expressions of humility, and the fort is demolished.</p> <p>S. 1710. Rāja Rānā Singh succeeds his father, Jagat Singh, at Udaypur.</p>

- A. D.  
1654 Murād Bakhsh appointed twenty-ninth Viceroy of Gujarāt, till 1657.
- Nov. Colombo besieged by the Dutch, but not taken. Dec. 10., a similar attempt on Kalutara fails. Dec. 16., the Dutch defeat the Portuguese at Bentota.
- The Syrian Christians of Malabar, having asked the Jacobite Patriarch for a Metran, Ahattala or Theodore, a Syrian, is sent. On landing at Mailapur, he is seized by the Portuguese and sent to Goa, where he is burnt as a heretic.
- The civil establishment at Fort St George reduced to two factors, and its military force to ten soldiers.
- The trade of India thrown open for three years. The "Merchant Adventurers' Company" formed.
- 1655 March. The Portuguese in Ceylon defeat Rāja Singha's troops, and drive them to Kandy.
- The proprietors of the Third and Fourth Joint Stocks and of the United Stock Co. petition Cromwell, each claiming the exclusive right to Polarūn and the £85,000 claimed from the Dutch. Pending a decision, the money is vested in trustees.
- H. 1065. Aurangzīb intrigues with Mīr Jumla, minister at Golkonda, for the downfall of 'Abdullah Qutb Shāh.
- Aug. 23. Dom Rodrigo Sobho de Silveira, Conde de Sarzedos, assumes office as Viceroy, and apprehends the usurper, Dom Braz de Castro, together with his chief adherents.
- Sept. 1. The Company's United Joint Stock stood thus:—Debit £29,271. 19s. 4d. Credit £185,589. 7s. Nathaniel Wyche is appointed president of the Surat factory in succession to Capt. Jeremy Blackman.
- Job Charnock arrives in India, and obtains employment under the E.I. Co. in Bengal.
- 1656 Jan. 3. Dom Rodrigo da Silveira dies at Goa, perhaps from poison. Jan. 14, Manuel Mascarenhas Homem is elected Viceroy by the States. The Succession Patents added that Francisco de Mello e Castro and Antonio de Sousa Coutinho were to be joint-governors. The next Viceroy dying on the voyage out, the Commission hold office till June 14, 1661.
- Jan. : Rabi' I. 20, H. 1066. Aurangzīb makes a treacherous

A.D. 1656	<p>attack on Golkonda. 'Abdullah Qutb Shāh flees to the fortress of Golkonda, whence he agrees to the terms imposed, April 25 : to give one of his daughters in marriage to Sultān Muhammad, with dowry and territory, to pay a karor of rupees, and to become tributary.</p> <p>April 16 : Jumāda II. 22 H. 1066. Allāmī Sa'ādulla Khān dies.</p> <p>April. Shāh Shujā' grants letters patent to the English E.I. Co. to trade duty free in Bengal and Orissa.</p> <p>May 7. Colombo, besieged by the Dutch, now attacked.</p> <p>May 12, the Portuguese evacuate the town.</p> <p>Chinsura factory established by the Dutch.</p> <p>Mr Revington appointed president of Surat factory.</p> <p>The Koh-i-nūr diamond found at Kolhāpur on the Krishnā and presented by Mīr Jumla to Shāhjahan.</p> <p>Nov. : Muharram, H. 1067. Muhammad 'Ādil Shāh of Bijāpūr dies. His son 'Alī's succession disputed, and a Mughal force sent to occupy the country.</p> <p>Nov. Streyntsham Master arrives at Surat with his uncle, George Oxinden.</p> <p>Introduction of the <i>San-i-jalus</i>, "year of the reign," in the Southern Konkan— a solar year, though following Hijra reckoning, and running on from this date.</p> <p>Pope Paul IV. having sent a commission of four Discalceat Carmelites to inquire into the Jesuits' dealings in Malabar, two of them arrive at Surat and proceed to Malabar, and after the death of the Jesuit archbishop in 1659 they were left in possession of the mission, one of them being appointed Vicar Apostolic : died 1689.</p>
1657	<p>Jan. 7 : Rabī' I. 21, H. 1067. An expedition under the Khān Khānān leaves Khizrpur for the conquest of Eastern Bengal.</p> <p>Jan. 14, the city of Kuch Bihār taken.</p> <p>Jan. 12-13. Job Charnock entered on the court books as junior member of council at Kāsimbazar at a salary of £20.</p> <p>Jan. 27. Upon petition alleging that evil had resulted from the open trade, the Council of State in England decide that the East India trade should be carried on by the Company or a</p>

A D.  
1657

United Joint Stock, exclusive of all others. Feb. 10, Cromwell confirms this decision, rejecting the arguments of the Merchant Adventurers for open trade, and grants a new charter for seven years. The Merchant Adventurers depress the Fort St George trade. The Company withdraw the Bengal factories. At Bantam the Dutch bribe the servants of the London Company to desert: the station, however, is kept on.

The E.I. Co. begin attempting to settle permanently at St Helena.

Jan. 11: Nepāla Sam. 778. Inscription at Kātmāndū of Mahārājādhirāja Jāyapratāpamalladeva, composed by the king himself, recording the presentation to the temple of the king's weight in gold, silver, and pearls, together with 100 horses.

April 26: Rajab 12. 'Alī Mardān Khān, Amīr-ul Umarā, dies.

April. Aurangzīb prosecutes war with Bijāpūr, reaches Zafarābād Bīdar, April 10, and Kalyānī May 14, which is captured Sept. 22, and a hasty peace with Bijāpūr is arranged.

Prince Sulaimān Shikoh and Prince Sultān Muhammad sent to Gwāhar by Aurangzīb, and killed by slow poison.

May 10: Sha'bān 6. The city of Karkalu, in Assam, taken by Khān Khānān after five months' siege.

Mokand Singh succeeds to the throne of Kotā.

May. Śivājī commits his first acts of hostility on the Mughals, plundering Junnar and partially looting Ahmadnagar.

Zī-l hijja 1067. Shahjahān's illness recalls Aurangzīb to Aurangābād. Dārā Shikoh takes the defensive against him. Shujā' marches on Agra, but is defeated by Sulaimān, Dārā's son, and returns to Bengal. Prince Morād Bakhsh proclaims himself emperor, kills 'Alī Naqī, his minister, but afterwards joins Aurangzīb, and marches against Jaswant Singh, leader of the imperial troops.

Sept. 25. Manoel Mascarenhas Homem, Governor at Goa, dies, and Francisco de Mello e Castro and Antonio de Sousa Coutinho govern by commission.

The *Rājasekhara Vilasa*, a poem by the Lingayat author, Shadakshara Deva, written.

1658

Feb. Dutch forces under Rijklof van Goens occupy Tuticorin ;

A.D.

1658

Manār surrenders on Feb. 22; Jafnapatam yields on April 27, a relieving squadron being defeated on March 23.

April. Mokand Singh of Kotā and three brothers fall in defence of Shāhjahān at the battle of Ujjain. Kishor Singh survives and ascends the throne.

April 25: Rajab 22, H. 1068. Princes Aurangzīb and Murād Bakhsh defeat the imperial army under Jaswant Singh at Dharmatpur, near Ujjain, and march to meet their elder brother, Dārā Shikoh.

Khān Muhammad, minister at Bijāpūr, assassinated.

June 8: Ramazān 7, H. 1068. Aurangzīb and Murād Bakhsh defeat Dārā Shikoh at Samūgarh (Fathābād), between Agra and Dholpur, and Dārā flees by Agra and Dehli to Lāhor. Aurangzīb enters Dehli, June 11. Shāhjahān is made prisoner in the fort. June 23, Aurangzīb and Murād Bakhsh proceed after Dārā. At Mathurā, July 5, Aurangzīb proposes to celebrate Murād's accession to whom he had hitherto sworn allegiance, fills him drunk, seizes and fetters him and sends him to prison in Salīngarh fort, but afterwards transfers him to Gwāliar where he was put to death, Dec. 25, 1660.

### AURANGZĪB 'ĀLAMGĪR.

1658

July 30: Zī-l qa'da 1, H. 1068. Aurangzīb openly assumes the government at Dehli and is formally proclaimed as 'Ālamgīr.

The Bengal settlements put under the Presidency of Fort St George (Madras), the agencies at Kāsimbazar Bālāsor and Pātna being subordinate to that at Hūgli. Surat the chief presidency.

Cromwell, without consulting the Company, grants a licence to Mr Rolt to export on his own account three mortars and 20,000 shells to Col. Rainsford at Surat. The Company petition the Protector to prohibit this illicit trade and direct the Surat Council to seize and dispose of the articles.

The fort and palace at Shāhjahānābād (New Dehli) completed.

Sept. Hājji Khalfa dies—author of *Fazlakt*, the *Kashf-us-Zunān*, and a chronology.

Sept. Aurangzīb on reaching Lāhor learns that Dārā had proceeded by Multān to Bhakkar in Sindh and thence to Gujarāt;

- A.D.  
1658 but hearing that his elder brother, Sultān Shujā', was advancing on Agra, he left an officer to besiege Bhakkar and hurried back.
- Sept. A Portuguese plot to murder the Dutch and recapture Negapatam is discovered and frustrated.
- Har-rāi with his Sikhs joined Dārā Shikoh when he came to the Panjāb, but when Dārā was beaten he withdrew to Kīratpur, sending his eldest son Rām-rāi with an apology to Aurangzib, who retained him as a hostage.
- 1659 Jan. 15: Jumāda I. 1, H. 1069. Shāh Shujā' with his Bengal army is defeated by Aurangzib at Khajwā about 30 miles west of Allahābād. Feb. 2, Shujā's governor gives up Allahābād, and Shāh Shujā' returns to Bengal.
- Dārā Shikoh is acknowledged emperor in Gujarat, but after a desperate contest lasting for two days, March 22 and 23, at Ajmir, he is defeated by Aurangzib, and flees to Ahmadābād, but finds the gates shut against him. He then crosses into Sindh and seeks help from Malik Jiwān the Barozai chief of Shādar, who betrays him and his son Sipahr to Aurangzib's foster-brother, Bahādūr Khān. They were sent to Aurangzib, and Dārā was put to death in prison, Zi-l hijja 21, 1069, by order of the emperor.
- June 8: Ramazān 17. Prince Muhammad Sultān leaves Mīr Jumla at Rājmahāl, and goes over to his uncle, Shāh Shujā', but returns Feb. 19, 1660, to Mīr Jumla's camp.
- Later, Sultān Shujā' flees with his family to Arakan; the king, Sanda Thudhammā, on the refusal of Shujā' to give him a daughter in marriage, attacks him, takes the prince prisoner, and drowns him in a sack. His sons are put to death, while his wife and two daughters commit suicide.
- Jaswant Singh appointed thirty-second Viceroy of Gujarāt, till 1662.
- Sept. A Bijāpūr army under Afzal Khān sent to Wāi. Śivājī temporises, and treacherously murders Afzal Khān. Panhālā is surrendered and thence Śivājī captures the neighbouring forts. Dec., Rustam Zamān's army from Bijāpūr is defeated at Panhālā.
- Sir Thomas Chamber, Governor of Madras, gives a *kaul* to Pedda Nāyyak, who undertakes to guard Chennapatnam (Madraspatnam). Twenty peons form the force.

- A.D.  
1659      The forts on the Malabar coast are made subordinate to Surat. Kanthīrava of Maisur dies childless, and Dodda Deva Rāja, grandson of Chāma Rāja Bola, succeeds. He adds to his kingdom by conquests from Madura and Bednūr. Tirumala Nāyyak of Madura dies. His son, Virappa, succeeds.
- 1660      Jan. : Jumāda I., H. 1070. Shāista Khān, Amīr-ul-Umarā, marches from Aurangābād against Śivājī, who had plundered Rājpur and Dabhol. March 14 : Rajab 1, the imperial army occupies Seogānw, where Śivājī loots their baggage. The army takes Śivapur and Poona. Chākan is invested and taken after five months' siege. Purenda surrendered by its commander, Ghalib, without fighting. The three powers of the Southern Konkan—Bijāpūr, the Siddis of Janjirā, and the Sāwants of Wādī—unite against Śivājī. Sept. Śivājī, after four months' siege in Panhālā fort by the Bijāpūr army under Siddi Johār, escapes to Rāngna by a pretended surrender. H. 1071. Mīr Jumla Mu'azzam Khān appointed Governor of Bengal, stops the English saltpetre trade, but again admits it. The canons at Goa contest the archbishopric, and armed conflicts ensue. July. Negapatam capitulates to the Dutch under Joan van der Laan. The Portuguese are completely expelled from Ceylon. Nov. The States General order the Governor General of Batavia to cede Polarūn to the London Company. The Governor of Banda under secret orders destroys all the spice trees in the island. Guru Har-rāi, the seventh Sikh Guru, dies at Kīratpur, having nominated his second son, Harkisan, as his successor,—the eldest being kept at Dehli by Aurangzīb as a hostage. Some accounts place this at a later date. Harkisan died about 1664.
- 1661      Jan. 13 : Jumāda I. 11, H. 1071. Sulaimān Shikoh given up to Aurangzīb by the Rāja of Śrīnagar. He with his brother, Sipahr, and the young son of Murād are put to death at Gwāliar. Jan. 'Alī 'Ādil Shāh of Bijāpūr regains most of the forts taken by Śivājī, who, however, continues war against the Siddis

A.D.  
1661

Feb. Sir Edward Winter takes office as agent at Fort St George. The factory at Hūgli is threatened by Mīr Jumla, in consequence of the agent's having seized a native junk as security for the recovery of debts.

H. 1071. 'Abdul Nabi, Governor of Mathurā, builds the great mosque in that city.

April 3. Charles II. grants a new charter "for ever," confirming former privileges and authorising the E.I. Company to make peace or war with any non-Christian prince or people, to erect fortifications, maintain armies, administer justice, and to have the right of sending unlicensed persons to England.

May. The King of Burma with his family captured by the Prince of Prome and drowned in the River Hkyengdweng. The Prome prince takes the title of Mahāpawāra Dhammā Rājā.

June 23. The marriage treaty between Charles II. of England and Catherina of Braganza is signed, by which Bombay island is ceded to the English as part of the dowry of the Infanta Catherina on her marriage with Charles II., but its occupation withheld for four years on various pretences.

June 14. A new Patent of Succession nominates Dom Manuel Mascarenhas, Luiz de Mendoza Furtado, and Dom Pedro de Lancastrie to be governors at Goa. The first-named not accepting, the others assume office, till Dec. 14, 1662.

H. 1072. Mīr Jumla invades Kuch Bihār, and the Rāja taking flight, he occupies the capital, Nov. 20: Rabī' I. 27; he re-names it Alamgīrnagar and proceeds to Assam.

Dec. 14: Rabī' II. 21. Murād Bakhsh is put to death at Gwāliar.

Dec. The Dutch take Quilon or Kollam; they agree to reinstate the Cochin Rāja and afford him protection from the Portuguese, who, however, repel an attack upon the town.

1662

Jan. 15. Cranganor, after fifteen days' siege, is assaulted and taken by the Dutch in a desperate assault; most of the churches and other buildings destroyed; and the Portuguese soldiers were taken back to Europe.

Feb. The Dutch take Kollam and attack Cochin, put the Nāyars to flight and capture the queen. After a month they raise the siege, but renew it in October, when the Portuguese



A. D. 1652	surrender. Their possessions in India are now reduced to Goa and Dīū.
	March 27: Sha'bān 6, H. 1072. Ghargānw, the capital of Assam, taken by Mīr Jumla. The natives harass the cavalry's movements and cut off supplies. Nov.: Rabi' I., Mīr Jumla renews the campaign in Assam and the Rāja flees to the hills.
	May-Aug. Dangerous illness of Aurangzib. Attempts are made to restore Shāhjahān. Dec. 6, Aurangzib recovers, and departs for Kashmīr, till Oct. 1663.
	H. 1072. Śivājī conquers Sāwantwādi. The Sāwants, after seeking protection at Goa, are restored by Śivājī whose tributaries they become.
	Sept. 18. The English fleet, under the Earl of Marlborough and Sir Abraham Shipman, arrive at Bombay and demand the cession of the island and dependencies. The Portuguese governor raises technical difficulties, and offers to retain Bombay for the English till he should receive authority from Portugal. The troops, refused a landing at Surat, are landed at Anjidiva.
	Sept. 29. Antonio de Mello e Castro arrives at Bombay as Portuguese governor.
	Sir George Oxinden succeeds Mr Andrews as "president and chief director of Surat factory and all other factories" in the north parts of India. His salary to be 250 rupees per mensim, with a yearly gratuity of 2,000 rupees as a compensation for private trade: till 1669.
	Oct. 6. The East India Company are forced to surrender their African trade to a new African Company.
1663	Jan. 7. A treaty between the Dutch and Portuguese at Cochin is signed, providing terms of surrender of the town, artillery, &c., disposal of the native population and the removal of unmarried Portuguese to Europe.
	Jan. 16: Jumāda II. 6, H. 1073. The Rāja of Assam submits to Mīr Jumla.
	March 14. Publication of the Treaty of Peace between the States General and Portugal of Aug. 6, 1661, in terms of which Cannanor and Cochin are claimed by the Portuguese, but no redress is found.
	The Dutch expel all European Romish priests, and Alexander

A.D.  
1663

de Campo, a native, is consecrated Bishop of the Indo-Syrian Church : he died 1676.

March 28. Charles II. of England solicits the protection of the King of Bantam for his subjects there. A fortified station ordered for Polarūn.

March 31 : Ramazān 2. Mīr Jumla dies at Khīzarpur in Kūch Bihār. Shāista Khān, his successor, is permitted to govern by his deputy, Dā'ūd Khān, till 1664.

April. Shāista Khān occupies Poonā, which is, however, secretly entered by Śivājī at night (April 9), when Shāista Khān is wounded and one of his sons cut to pieces.

Aug. 16. The King of Portugal issues orders to the Viceroy to cede Bombay. Nov. 23, Charles II. issues a commission to Sir Abraham Shipman to take over Bombay from the Portuguese.

The Dutch still refuse to cede Polarūn, under secret orders from Europe. British trade at Bantam suffers in consequence.

English factories attempted at Pātna, Kāsimbazar, and Bālāsor are ordered to be discontinued and purchases and sales made at Hūgli only. Major F. Willoughby appointed governor of the island of Palarūn at a salary of £50 per annum for five years.

1664

Jan. Shāhjī Bhonsla, father of Śivājī, is killed by a fall in hunting.

Jan. 15 : Jumāda II. 15, H. 1074. Śivājī plunders Surat. The English hold out in the factory under Sir George Oxinden with such courage that Aurangzib grants exemption from a portion of the customs exacted from traders of other nations.

✓ Śivājī assumes the title of Rāja. With his reign begins the *Rāj-ābhishēk* era of the Marāthās.

Feb. 8. The King of Portugal enjoins obedience to the Bombay treaty.

On the death of Rānmalji, Jām of Nawānagar, disputes ensue, and his brother, Rāi Singh, is defeated by Qutb-ud-din ; Nawānagar is captured and annexed by the Mughals.

Aug. 1. Mr Mathias Vincent, chief of the Bay of Hūgli factory, comes out as factor at £20 per annum.

Job Charnock appointed chief of Pātna factory.

- A. D.  
1664 Aug. Śivājī's fleet captures Mughal ships bound for Mokha : he plunders the pettah of Ahmadnagar. Oct., he defeats the Bijāpūr army, which had broken the truce of 1663.
- Oct. Sir Abraham Shipman, with about 300 soldiers, perishes at Anjidīva, the Portuguese refusing to comply with the treaty, his secretary, Humphrey Cooke, is compelled to accede to a treaty drawn up by the Goa governor, by which only Bombay, without any of its dependencies, is handed to the English.
- Har-kisan, the Sikh Guru, being summoned to Dehli, he died there of small-pox, but had indicated Tēg-bahādur of Bakālā as his successor. He took up his residence at Mākhovāl on the Satlaj, since called Ānandpur. He lived for a time in seclusion at Pātnā.
- A French East India Company, "Compagnie des Indes," formed under the ministry of Colbert. Eight armed vessels fitted out under command of Hubert Hugo, a Dutch pirate.
- 1665 Jan. 17. A Commission leaves Goa to carry out the decision of the Court regarding the cession of Bombay, which takes place Feb. 18. The Portuguese levy heavy imposts on boats passing Karanjā and Thāna. Sir Humphrey Cooke, governor, resists the demand.
- Gregory, the first Jacobite Metran or Bishop of the Syrian Christians, arrives in Malabar and is welcomed by the Dutch : he died 1672.
- Feb. Śivājī attacks the English factory at Kārwār, and exacts a contribution of £112.
- March. The survivors of the troops at Anjidīva are ordered to Fort St George.
- March 25. The Dutch at length cede Polarūn to the English, but in so desolated a condition as to render it unproductive for eight years.
- H. 1075. Rāja Jaysingh, Kachhwāha, sent to the Dekhan with Diler Khān, invests Rājgarh and Kondāna forts, held by Śivājī, who is induced to offer submission and is promised a *mansab*, or military rank, in the imperial army ; he surrenders June 22. July, Śivājī enters the camp of Diler Khān and in Dec. co-operates with the Mughals against Bijāpūr.
- Aug. Mr George Foxcroft arrives at Madras as Governor of

- A.D.  
1665 Fort St George. Sept. 16, the ex-governor, Sir Edward Winter, makes an armed attack, imprisons Foxcroft, his son, and Mr Jeremy Sambrocke, second in Council, under the accusation of their having uttered seditious and treasonable expressions against the king's government. He reassumes the agency and keeps the governor under restraint in the fort, till Aug. 22, 1668.
- 1666 Jan. 5. The Goa Viceroy complains to the King of Portugal of alleged excesses committed by the English in Bombay.
- Jan. 8: Rajab 2, H. 1076. Bijāpūr invested by Rāja Jaysingh and Diler Khān with the help of Śivājī. Several forts are captured.
- Feb. 2: Rajab 26, H. 1076. Shāhjahān, having lived seven years as a prisoner of Aurangzib, attended by his daughter, Jahānārā, dies at Dehli in his seventy-fifth year.
- The Mughals under Shāista Khān take Chittagāon by siege. It is annexed to Bengal and named Islāmābād. Sangrām-nagar is captured and renamed Alamgīrnagar.
- Śivājī and his son, Sambhājī, are called to the Mughal Court, ungraciously received by Aurangzib and kept in restraint. Aug. 31: Safar 29, H. 1077. Śivājī escapes, arriving at Rājgarh in December.
- Sept. 2-6. The Company's saltpetre and pepper warehouses, under the Exchange, are destroyed by the Great Fire in London.
- Oct. 17. João Nuno da Cunha, Conde de Vicente, takes office as Viceroy at Goa.
- Nov. 5. Sir Gervase Lucas arrives at Bombay, sent out by the king, as governor, and imprisons the acting governor, Humphrey Cooke, secretary to the late Sir A. Shipman, for extortion and peculation.
- The Dutch seize and reoccupy Polarūn, ceded by treaty to the English.
- 1667 May 21. Sir Gervase Lucas, Governor of Bombay, dies. May 22, Captain Henry Garey, Deputy-Governor of Bombay till Sept. 23, 1668.
- Mr Walter Hooke chaplain at Madras.
- H. 1077. Muhammad Amīn Khān, son of Mīr Jumla, appointed Governor of Kābul.

A.D.  
1667

June 5 : V.S. 1724. Stone inscription at Rāmnagar of King Hridayeśa and his wife Sundarīdevī, enumerating the kings of Mandala from Yādavarāya.

June 25. Sir George Oxinden obtains from Aurangzīb a *farmān* reducing the customs payable by the English at Surat from 3 to 2 per cent.

Jaysingh retires from Bijāpūr and Golkonda. July 20 : Muharram 28, H. 1078, he dies at Burhānpur : said to have been killed by his son Kirat Singh, to whom Aurangzīb had promised the succession. Rām Singh succeeds to the throne of Jaypur, but is ordered to Gāwahati in Assam where he remains till 1675, H. 1086.

July 31. Polarūn ceded to the Dutch by the treaty of Breda.

Sultān Mu‘azzam succeeds Jaysingh as Sūbahdār of the Dekhan and comes to terms with Śivājī, who receives, through the prince, the title of Rāja, confirmation of the *mansab* for Sambhājī, and a *jāgīr* in Berār.

Dec. 24. A French ship under M. Caron, with a Persian, Markara, on board, lands at Cochin and is well received.

1668

H. 1078. Śivājī obtains an army from ‘Abdullah Qutb Shāh for the recapture of certain forts now in the hands of the Bijāpūr king. He takes Sātāra, Panhālā, and other forts, and occupies Rājgarh.

Jan. 24. The Court of Directors grant permission to the Hūglī factors to establish a factory at Dacca (Dhākā).

1078. Bahādar Khān, Khān Jahān, formerly Viceroy of Allahābād, appointed thirty-fourth Viceroy of Gujarāt, till 1671.

May 14 : Zī-l hijja 1. Samaji, a town near Thatta, destroyed by earthquake.

May. ‘Abd-ul Nabi, Governor of Mathurā, killed in the battle of Sahora, fought with a local rebel.

Aug. 22. Mr Foxcroft released and reinstated for one year in the governorship of Madras by a Commission under Sir William Langhorne.

Sept. 23. Bombay transferred by Charles II. to the E.I. Company “in free and common soccage, as of the manor of East Greenwich on payment of an annual rent of £10 in gold

A. D.  
1668

on 30th September in each year." Sir George Oxinden first Governor of Bombay. Humphrey Cooke, ex-governor, concert with the Goa Jesuits for an attack on Bombay, but is proclaimed a traitor.

The Court of Directors orders the agent at Bantam to send home by their ships 100 lbs. weight of the best tea: the first mention of it in their accounts.

Nov. 6. Nuno da Cunha, Viceroy, dies. The Letters Patent contain names of a Commission, viz.:—Antonio de Mello e Castro; Luiz de Miranda Henriques, commander at Diu; Corte Real de Sampayo, councillor of State.

The French Company's president, M. Caron, founds a "Comptoir" or agency at Surat. This place being found unsuited for a head establishment, Trinkomali is seized from the Dutch but is retaken by them.

1669

Jan. 22. Twenty charges brought against Henry Young, the Company's first Deputy-Governor of Bombay. 13th Nov., he is deported to England, and Mr James Addams, with five Commissioners, succeeds.

April: Zi-l qa'da, H. 1079. Aurangzib's persecution of Hinduism begins at Thatta, Multān, and Benares.

Aurangzib concludes an agreement with 'Alī 'Adil Shāh of Bijāpūr. Śivājī, who has established a military government, compels Bijāpūr and Golkonda to pay tribute. The Dekhan is now tranquil for two years.

For the administration of the new presidency of Bombay, a central authority is formed at Surat, consisting of a President and Council of eight, five to reside in the presidency. Two courts of judicature established at Bombay.

July 14 Sir George Oxinden dies at Surat, and the Hon. Gerald Aungier succeeds him. Five commissioners manage affairs at Bombay till Matthew Gray is appointed Deputy-Governor.

By concession from Shāista Khān, Governor of Bengal, the E.I. Co. obtain the privilege of bringing their ships up to Hūgli for the purpose of loading. A pilot establishment is instituted at Hūgli and a pinnace built. Thus originated the Bengal Pilot Service.

A.D.  
1669

Sept. 21. Monsieur C. Dellon, a French doctor, arrives at Surat—author of *A Voyage to the East Indies*.

De Graaf, a Dutch surgeon, arrives in Bengal.

St Helena regularly colonised under Captain Stringer, the captains of the twenty-two regular Indiamen touching to act as members of Council.

Dec. 5. The Persian, Markara, obtains a *farmān* from 'Abdullah Qutb Shāh, permitting the French Company to trade duty free in Golkonda, and to erect a factory at Masulipatam.

An English factory is founded at Madakkara Island near Cannanor.

The Dutch capture St Thomé from the Portuguese.

Fort St George is besieged by the local Nāyyak, but the siege is raised by command of the Nawāb.

1670

Jan. 6. Dr C. Dellon leaves Surat with orders to remove the French factory from Beliapatam (Valarpattanam) to Telicherry.

Establishment of a mint and a military establishment at Bombay sanctioned.

Sir William Langhorne, Bart., Governor of Madras, till Jan. 27, 1678.

Feb.: Ramazān, H. 1080. Aurangzīb orders the destruction of the great temple of Keśava Deva or Krishna at Mathurā, built by Bīr Singh Bundelā of Urchha, in the reign of Jahāngīr, at a cost of thirty-three lākhs,—and a mosque to be erected on the site.

H. 1080. The Afghāns defeat Muhammad Amīn Khān, son of Mīr Jumla, and proclaim their independence under a native chief.

The Dutch ships from Europe this season number fifty-two.

March. Śivājī takes Purandhar; Māhulī, Karnala, and Lohagad are captured but Janjira holds out, Siddi Yāqūt becoming a Mughal vassal.

Oct. 3. Śivājī, with 15,000 men, plunders Surat, where the English factory was successfully held by Streynsham Master; Śivājī levies tribute and returns to the Dekhan, passing through a Mughal army with his booty.

Oct. The first collision of the Portuguese and Marāthas takes

A. D. 1670	<p>place off Daman, when a Marātha fleet captures a large Portuguese ship, losing twelve of their own vessels.</p> <p>H. 1081. Aurangzib, outwitted by Śivājī, renews the war. Diler Khān is sent to the Dekhan.</p> <p>Virappa Nāyyaka of Madura dies. His son, Chokkanātha Nāyyaka, succeeds.</p> <p>The King of Golkonda grants a <i>kaul</i>, by which the Company agrees to pay 1,200 pagodas (4,200 rupees) as rent for Chennapatnam (Madras) town and fort.</p> <p>A second Danish East India Company formed at Copenhagen.</p> <p>This year the outward investment of English bullion and goods to India is £303,500.</p>
1671	<p>Jan. Śivājī's general, Moro Pant Pingla, takes, with other forts, Aundha, Patta, and Sāler.</p> <p>Feb. 14. The King of Kanara writes offering sites at Barcelor, Honāvar, and Mangalor for Portuguese factories, with stipulations regarding fortification and proselytising. A treaty is concluded.</p> <p>H. 1081. Mahābat Khān sent to the Dekhan with 40,000 men, acting independently of Mu'azzam's authority. Bahādur Khān, Khān Jahān, sent as Viceroy.</p> <p>Mahārāja Jaswant Singh, thirty-fifth Viceroy of Gujarāt, till 1674.</p> <p>March 29. Mr Dacres, agent at Bantam, makes an agreement with the king that the Company should pay in lieu of all duties 4,000 rials per annum, import and export to be free.</p> <p>May 22. Luiz Mendoza Furtado de Albuquerque, Conde de Lavradio, takes office at Goa as Viceroy.</p> <p>Mahāpawāra Dhammā Rājā of Burma dies. His son Nara-wara, succeeds, but dies within the year. A junior member of the family is made king, with the title of Śri Pawāra Mahādhammā Rājā. The empire begins to decline.</p> <p>Oct. M. de la Haye arrives at Surat: later is opposed in his attempt to establish a French factory, by the Dutch in the bay of Trinkomali.</p> <p>Flacour, a French agent, travels from Tellicherry to Seringapatam to establish a factory.</p>



A.D. 1671	An Englishman, Mr Boucher, captured by Kota pirates, and, refusing ransom, is killed.
1672	<p>Jan. Sir Willham Langborne, agent at Fort St George, in succession to Mr Foxcroft.</p> <p>H. 1082. Diler Khān and his army lay siege to Sāler, but are defeated in the field by Śivājī. Many Mughals join the Marātha standard. Śivājī's attack on Salsette repulsed by the Portuguese.</p> <p>A new Hindu sect arises, who, believing they are invulnerable, march on Dehli, causing great commotion, against whom the emperor proceeds and suppresses them.</p> <p>H. 1083. 'Abdul Qutb Shāh of Golkonda dies. 'Abul Hasan, his son, succeeds.</p> <p>Dodda Deva Rāja of Maisur dies. Chikka Deva Rāja succeeds. He represses feudal and quasi-independent rights, forcing his nobles to reside at Seringapatam: he also establishes a joint postal and police service in his country. His taxes on the <i>ra'iyat</i> cultivators proving vexatious, they refuse to till the fields, at the instigation of the Jangam priests, 700 of whom are entrapped and massacred at Nanjangad in one day.</p> <p>June. Streynsham Master returns to England, remaining till 1676.</p> <p>June 7. Gerald Aungier arrives at Bombay as governor. Dec., he makes proposals to the Portuguese Viceroy regarding friendship, observation of the international treaty and free trade. The Goa Viceroy in sending home the text of these proposals, advises the Prince Regent not to agree to them.</p> <p>The French, under Admiral de la Haye, attempt unsuccessfully to plant a settlement at Point de Galle. They capture and garrison Trinkomali, which, however, immediately surrenders to the Dutch.</p> <p>July 25. Meliapur (S. Thomé) is taken from the Dutch by the French.</p> <p>Friar Matthew de St Joseph, a Carmelite monk, having the friendship of the Dutch governor, H. A. D. van Rheede, founds the first Carmelite establishment at Chetiata, a few miles from Cochin.</p> <p>Dec. 15. 'Alī 'Ādil Shāh II. of Bījāpūr is struck with paralysis, and dies a few days after. Khawās Khān, regent, despite his</p>

- A. D.  
1672 promises to the king, pursues a selfish policy. A child, Sikandar 'Ādil Shāh, succeeds.
- 1673 Jan. : Ramazān H. 1083. The Afghāns having set up a king, Aurangzib sends his son, Muhammad Sultān, against them. This war is carried on for two years, after which a very imperfect settlement is made.
- Feb. 20. A Dutch fleet, under Rickhoff van Goens, appears off Bombay, and remains between Bombay and Surat, but makes no demonstrations.
- H. 1083. Khān Jahān defeated at Mālkhed by the Bījāpūr general Bahlūl.
- March 14: 26 Zī-l qa'da. Certain insurgents of Narnal and Mewāt, called Satnāmis or Mondhis, are defeated after a fierce combat by a royal army under Ra'd-andāz Khān.
- March. Śivājī assembles a force at Vishālgarh, a detachment of which, under Anāji Dattu, recovers Panhālā, the main body plundering Hubli. The English are solicited for help both by Śivājī and the Siddi, but preserve strict neutrality. May, Mr Nichols, on behalf of the English, endeavours to obtain compensation from Śivājī for losses sustained at Rājapur and Hubli, but Śivājī denies liability.
- Aug. The Dutch besiege the French settlement of St Thomé.
- Aug. 22, the Dutch fleet of fourteen sail attacks the English Company's homeward bound ships off Pettipoly or Nizāmpatnam : takes two of the ships and sinks one : the remainder retire to Madras.
- Sept. Śivājī reduces Sātāra fort. Other forts capitulate. 'Abdul Karīm, a Bījāpūr general, is intercepted by Pratāp Rāo Gujar, who grants him leave to return to Bījāpūr.
- H. 1084. Kīrat Singh, son of Jaysingh of Amber, dies.
- Oct. The Bombay Government, alarmed at the presence of the Siddi of Janjira at Karanjā, send a petition and presents, whereupon the Siddi withdraws his fleet.
- St Helena recovered from the Dutch by Capt. Munden ;
- Dec. 16, is granted by Charles II. to the E.I. Company. The Court appoints Capt. Field to be governor.
- The outward bound fleet from England divided into three squadrons under an Admiral, Vice-Admiral, and Rear Admiral.

- A.D.  
1673 M. François Caron, recalled to France, leaves Admiral de la Haye and M. Baron in charge of the French interests in the East.
- 1674 H. 1084. Muhammad Amīn Khān, son of Mīr Jumla, appointed thirty-sixth Viceroy of Gujarāt, till 1678.
- Feb. Pratāp Rāo, Śivājī's general, is killed by the Bijāpūr army in an attack on Panhālā; but the Marāṭha horse, under Hasāji Mohita, Hambir Rāo, defeat the Bijāpūris immediately after.
- April 6. Śivājī concludes a treaty with the English at Rāiri, agreeing to pay 10,000 pagodas (35,000 rupees) for losses inflicted at Rājapur; other clauses refer to the planting of factories, and restoration of the Company's vessels wrecked on the Malabar coast.
- April. Sir Josiah Child first appointed one of the twenty-four "Committees" at the India House, subsequently obtains great influence in the direction of the E.I. Co.'s affairs.
- April. The English presidency at Surat establish a factory at Dharamgāon in Kāndesh.
- June 6. Śivājī is crowned Mahārāja, Mr Henry Oxinden from Bombay being present. June 12, Śivājī grants privileges of trade to the English Company. He sends Moro Pant Pingla to Kalyān to exact *chauth* from the Portuguese at Bassein.
- Karna Singh of Bikanir dies. His son, Anup Singh, succeeds. This prince is also ruler of Bijāpūr and Aurangābād.
- July 16. Aurangzib arrives at Hasan Abdāl in the Panjāb to watch events on the north-west frontier, and remains a year and a half.
- July 16. Gerald Aungier ratifies his Convention with the people of Bombay, who (Nov. 12, 1672) had "thought fit . . . to propose to pay 20,000 xeraphins (about £1,400) per annum to the Hon. Company," the present property-holders to be permanently secured in their possessions.
- Sept. 5. The Dutch take St Thomé from the French and cede it to the King of Golkonda; the French agent, François Martin, purchases Pondicheri from Sher Khān, the Governor of Jinjī.
- Oct. 21. Corporal Fake shot at Bombay for mutiny: the first court martial held in the Bombay Presidency. Capt. Shaxton,

- A.D.  
1674 who had encouraged the men to revolt, is deported to England. Capt. Langford succeeds as commandant.
- 1675 H. 1085. Rāja Jaswant Singh of Jodhpur is sent to command the Mughal forces in Afghānistān. Kābul is henceforward governed by nominees of the Dehli court.
- Moro Pant, alleging aggressions by Diler Khān the Mughal general, retakes Aundha and Patta. Hasāji Mohita, Hambir Rāo, the Senāpati, levies contributions in the Bharoch district.
- July 12. The English Court of Directors regulate the status and pay of their servants, with the successive titles of writers, factors, merchants, and senior merchants. The civil servants are recommended to acquire some knowledge of military duties.
- Nov. 13. Tēg Bahādur, ninth Sikh Guru, captured at Rupar on the Satlaj, and imprisoned and tortured to make him become Muslim—an attendant Sikh at his request kills him. His son, Govind, becomes tenth and last Guru, and begins a religious war against Muhammadans and Aurangzib.
- Dec. Mr Nichols is appointed judge at Bombay.
- The Malabar rājas so oppress the English factors on the coast that two frigates are employed to enforce the observation of treaties. The Rājapur factory is withdrawn.
- A tobacco monopoly is established at Goa.
- 1676 April. Disputes occur between the English at Bombay and the Portuguese, originating in the protection given to a Malabar vessel pursued by Portuguese. An affray follows at Bāndra in which Sergeant Sutherland is killed. The Portuguese land a force at Bāndra but no action ensues.
- Śivājī sets out for the conquest of the Karnatik and forms an alliance with Qutb Shāh at Haidarābād against the Mughals.
- June 9. Siddi Qāsim, Governor of Janjira (Danda Rājpurī) and head of the armada against Śivājī, allowed to winter at Bombay.
- July 7. Mr Streynsham Master arrives at Fort St George to succeed Sir William Langhorne as governor. July 31, leaves for a tour of inspection among the Bengal factories, visiting Masulipatam Bālāsor, Kāsimbazar, Hūgli (which is made headquarters of the Bengal trade), and receives accounts of the trade

A.D. 1676	<p>of Pātna and Mālda. At Mālda the settlement of a factory is sanctioned.</p> <p>Oct. 15. The King's Letter (28 Charles II.) authorises the Company to establish a mint at Bombay to coin "rupees, pice (paisa), and budgrooks (pāi?)."</p> <p>Oct. 17. The president of Surat directs the removal from Bombay of all "vagabond padrees" (monks) to Chaul or elsewhere.</p> <p>Nov. Mr Streynsham Master and a Commission consult at Kāsimbazar for the better regulation of trade in Bengal.</p> <p>M. Franç. Martin, French agent, obtains permission from Sher Khān to train native soldiers for defence. Three hundred are employed at Pondicheri in a combined military and industrial capacity.</p> <p>Dec. 5: Shawwāl 8, H. 1087. Sultān Muhammad, eldest son of Aurangzīb, dies.</p>
1677	<p>Jan. 27. Mr Streynsham Master, Governor of Madras till July 3, 1681.</p> <p>March. Śivājī crosses the Krishnā at Karnāl, and takes Jinjī fort. His army lays siege to Velor, which surrenders in Sept. Sivājī recovers his father's <i>jagīr</i> in Maisur and levies <i>chauth</i> and <i>sardesmukhī</i>.</p> <p>Diler Khān with the Bījāpūr army under 'Abdul Karīm invades Golkonda.</p> <p>March. In consequence of complaints by the British of their bad treatment by the Portuguese, Charles II. writes to the Portuguese Viceroy.</p> <p>March 22. The Surat Council send instructions for the settlement on favourable terms for eminent Baniyas at Bombay.</p> <p>April 21. Mr White, agent at Bantam, and the principal servants of the London Company are murdered by Javanese.</p> <p>Dec. 13, Charles II. writes to the king demanding that justice be done to the murderers.</p> <p>H. 1087. Shāista Khān, at his own request, recalled from Bengal to Dehli, and appointed Governor of Agra. Nawāb Fidāi Khān, 'Azim Khān, succeeds as Governor of Bengal.</p> <p>May 7. Siddi Sambal and Siddi Qāsim permitted by the Surat</p>

A.D.  
1677

Council to winter at Bombay on condition of giving no offence to the British Government there.

May 7. The Governor of Madras writes to Shāista Khān threatening the removal of the English from Bengal unless they receive better treatment.

The Court of Directors confers discretionary powers on President Aungier to employ force if necessary in his transactions with native princes.

June 30. Gerald Aungier, President of Surat and Governor of Bombay, dies. The Honble. Thomas Rolte, previously agent at Gombrūn, succeeds at Surat, and Mr Henry Oxinden at Bombay. Retrenchments and reduction of salaries resolved upon.

Aug. 24. Judge Niccolls suspended for abuse of office at Bombay. Mr Henry Gary appointed Chief Justice, with a seat on the Executive Council. A militia is formed at Bombay, consisting of 600 landowners.

Oct. 30. Dom Pedro de Almeida, Conde de Assumar, succeeds Luiz de Mendoza Furtado de Albuquerque, Conde de Lavradio, as Viceroy at Goa.

Dec. 14 : Shawwāl 18, H. 1088. Aurangzīb, thinking his son, Muhammad Sultān, is not to be trusted, causes him to be poisoned when about thirty-eight years old.

1678

Jan. 'Abdul Karīm, regent at Bijāpūr, dies. Masa'ud Khān succeeds. Many cavalry men, dismissed from the army, join the Mughals or Marāthas.

Jan. 27. The Portuguese Viceroy, Dom Pedro de Almeida, leaves Goa for Mozambique, where he dies, March 22, 1679.

Śivājī comes to terms with his half-brother, Venkāji, who promises to pay a sum of money, to divide their father's jewels, and to share the revenue of the territory : on these conditions Śivājī allows him to retain Tanjor, and restores the *ḡajir* districts.

May 1 : Rabī' I. 9, H. 1089. Nawāb Fidāi Khān, 'Azim Khān, Governor of Bengal, dies. Prince Muhammad 'Azim, third son of Aurangzīb, succeeds and continues the campaign against the Assamese.

Muhammad Amīn Khān appointed thirty-seventh Viceroy of Gujarāt, till 1683.

A.D.  
1678

Dec. 20: Zī-l qa'da 6. Rāja Jaswant Singh, sent as faujdār of Jamrūd in the Khaibar, dies there. His infant sons, who afterwards were plotted against by Aurangzīb, escape to Jodhpur, and are put in charge of the Rānā of Chitor.

The English factors at Dhākā receive from Sultān 'Azim, on payment of 21,000 rupees, a *nushān*, or grant of free trade in Bengal.

Sir William Langhorne recalled from Madras on a charge of having given undue advantages to a native merchant for a consideration. Streynsham Master appointed governor.

A troop of horse ordered for Bombay, the captain's pay not to exceed £120.

Dec. 15. A treaty of commerce and alliance is concluded between the Portuguese and the King of Kanara. Besides the erection of factories the king authorises the building of Roman Catholic churches at Mirzeo, Chandor, Bhatkal, and Kalyān.

1679

Jan. 3. The Court of Directors appoints Mr Job Charnock to be chief of Kāsimbazar and second in council at Hūgli.

Jan. 14: Zī-l hijja, H. 1089. Aurangzīb spends seven months in quelling Rājput revolts. Khān Jahān Bahādūr is left to complete the arrangements made with the Rānā of Udaypur, who, however, again revolts. Prince Akbar, sent to chastise the Rānā, is won over to the Rājputs and leads an army against his father. Many Rājputs desert, and Akbar flees to the Marāthās.

Jan. 20. The Portuguese Viceroy writes to the Prince Regent of England complaining against the English at Bombay, for impeding navigation of the salt ships of Bassein, exacting dues, assisting Arabs with ammunition, and permitting the erection of mosques and temples, and suggesting that a nominee of each country make terms of residence more exact.

March - April: Safar, H. 1090. Aurangzīb re-enacts the imposition of the *jizya* or capitation tax on non-Muslims. A letter to Aurangzīb protesting against the tax is variously ascribed to Jaswant Singh of Jodhpur, to Subha Singh, to Rāj Singh, and to Śivājī.

March 16. Streynsham Master makes a land journey to Masulipatam *via* Palikat, Armugam, and Pettapoli (Nizāmpatam).

A.D.

1679

Aug. 1, he starts on a tour among the Bengal factories. Retrenchments are ordered.

July. Dom Fr. Antonio Brandao, Archbishop of Goa and joint-governor, dies.

Diler Khān is ordered to besiege Bijāpūr. Śivājī, to divert this army, plunders the Mughal provinces. Sept, Śivājī, defeated by the Mughals, retires to Rāiri, but, Nov.-Dec., resumes his devastations in Berār and Aurangābād.

Oct. 5 : Sha'bān, 1090. Aurangzīb arrives at Ajmir to control the war in Rājputāna ; and Mu'azzam is called from the Dekhan.

Oct. 12. Sultān A'zam leaves Dhākā to co-operate against the Rājputs, and is despatched with an army against Udaypur. Shāista Khān is reappointed Governor of Bengal.

Oct. 13. Great storm at Masulipatam. 20,000 persons drowned.

Oct. 18. Śivājī's admiral, Daulat Khān, takes possession of Khanderi island. The English, with the Siddi of Janjira, after attempting to dislodge them, occupy Underi.

Nov. 14. Job Charnock accepts the chiefship of Kāsimbazar, but, delaying at Pātna to supervise the saltpetre output, he inconveniences the Hūgli and Fort St George agents, and is appointed (Dec. 13) second at Hūgli.

Instructions are sent to Bombay local government to make Bombay presidency pay its expenses by levying duties on the houses in the island.

The English factory at Kārwar withdrawn in consequence of the exactions of local chiefs. It is restored in 1682.

1680

Feb. Udaypur being occupied by the imperial troops, and hundreds of temples destroyed, Aurangzīb visits the scene.

April 14 : Rabī' I. 14, H. 1091. Śivājī dies at Rājgarh. May, Rāja Rām, his second son, is placed on the throne, but a faction in favour of Sambhājī, the elder son, prevails, and Rāja Rām is imprisoned in Rājgarh. June, Sambhājī makes his entry into Rājgarh and is acknowledged Rāja, with Moro Pant as Peshwā.

July 8. The English factors in Bengal, having solicited an imperial *farmān* to replace the successive orders from the governors, receive this *farmān* with much ceremony at Hūgli.

Shāista Khān enforces the payment of the *jizya* in Bengal.



A.D.  
1680

The Christians refuse to pay, the Dutch and English sending a present of horses to the Nawāb.

July 15: Jumāda II. 17. Rānā Rāj Singh of Udaypur makes a treaty with Prince Muhammad A'zim. His title of Rāja is acknowledged, and he tenders the districts of Māndil, Pūr, and Badhanar in lieu of the *jizya*.

Oct. 26. The English Church of St Mary of Madras dedicated with ceremony. Mr Richard Portman, first minister.

Oct. 27. Pedda Venkatādri having been compelled to make restitution for debts due to the Madras merchants, many calico dyers go on strike and take up a mutinous attitude at S. Thomé. Nov. 29, a proclamation to the ringleaders is issued, on which, the chief Mukwais being imprisoned, the rest submit and return.

Capt. Keigwin, with a small reinforcement, is sent to Bombay at six shillings a day, and with the third place on the Council.

1681

Jan. 5. The Court of Directors orders the dismissal of Streynsham Master, Governor of Fort St George. July 3, he is succeeded by Mr William Gyfford, till July 25, 1687.

Jan. 18: Zīl hijja 26, H. 1091. Prince Akbar, induced by Durgā Dās, revolts against his father, and an adherent attempts to assassinate Aurangzīb. Jan. 25, Akbar flees to Sambhājī for protection.

June 1. Prince Akbar arrives at Pāligarh and receives protection from Sambhājī, now at Panhālā. The faction in favour of Rām Rāja fails to win him to their cause.

Sept. 15. Aurangzīb and his army leave Ajmir, and march in three divisions against the Marāthās.

Sambhājī comes under the influence of a Brahman called Kalusha, and imprisons the Peshwā Moro Pant.

Surat again ordered to resume the rank of a presidency: Sir John Child (brother of Sir Josiah) sent out as president.

Bombay trade retarded by the occupation of Underi and Khanderi islets by Sambhājī's troops, and by the obstruction of the Portuguese. Mr Smith sent out to Bombay as Assay Master and Mint Master at a salary of £60 per annum.

Sept. 12. Francisco de Tavora, Conde de Alvor, succeeds the Commission of Three as Viceroy at Goa.

A. D. 1681	<p>S. 1737. Rānā Rāj Singh of Udaypur dies. Jaysingh succeeds and makes a treaty with Aurangzib, ceding three districts as mulct for having aided Akbar's rebellion.</p> <p>Rāo Bhāo Singh of Būndī dies. Anurād Singh, grandson of his brother Bhīm, succeeds.</p> <p>Sept. 15. Aurangzib leaves Ajmīr for the Dekhan, and reaches Burhānpur, Nov. 23, for the capture of Prince Akbar.</p> <p>Nov. 14. Bengal constituted an agency separate from Fort St George. The London Company send out Mr Hedges as agent at Hūglī and governor of their settlements in Bengal.</p>
1682	<p>April 3 : Rabī' I. 23, H. 1093. Aurangzib arrives at Aurang-ābād.</p> <p>April. The London Company secures from the Privy Council the continuation of their monopoly.</p> <p>May 5. Foundation stone of a Portuguese fort at Anjīdīva laid. Amaro Simoes appointed first governor.</p> <p>July 17. The Company's Commission of Nov. 14, 1681, received, by which the Bengal agency is made a presidency, independent of Madras.</p> <p>July. Great inundations of the sea threaten Madras: the Directors insist that constant expenses must be defrayed by local taxation. Mr Gyfford is compelled to levy a small monthly tax on all householders, but it is not enforced till 1686.</p> <p>The Company's ship "Johanna" with £70,000 in bullion, lost.</p> <p>July 24. William Hedges assumes charge of the factories at Hūglī. Oct. 14, proceeds to Dhākā to obtain redress for abuses occasioned by the native traders, but finds the Nawāb Shāista Khān indifferent to the Company's trade, and he returns to Hūglī in Dec.</p> <p>Aug. The Company's settlers expelled from Bantam by the Dutch, as allies of the young king. The old king is also expelled, and the factors retire to Batavia.</p> <p>Aug. Dādāji Raghunāth Deshpānde, Sambhājī's general, repulsed at Janjira. The Siddis continue to make inroads. Oct., Sambhājī, with his fleet, defeated in the Thāna river by the Siddis, and begins hostilities upon the Portuguese at Karanjā for their neutrality, and makes overtures to the English at Bombay.</p>

A.D. 1682	S. 1738. Jagjivandās, founder of the Satnāmī sect of Vaishnavas, born at Sardaha, 40 miles east of Lakhnow ; died in 1761.
1683	<p>H. 1094. Prince Muhammad Mu'azzam's army traverses the Konkan unopposed, but suffers severely from scarcity, Sambhājī stopping the Ghāts and intercepting the grain ships. The army retreats, fighting, to Ahmadnagar.</p> <p>Feb. 1. Mr Hedges despatches personally the merchant ships from Bālāsor, visits the Nīlgiri Rāja (Orissa), and arranges for a saltpetre go-down at Bālāsor.</p> <p>March 26. Mr Hedges and Council dismiss Francis Ellis on a charge of bribery: he appeals against the dismissal, as beyond their powers, he being fifth of Council at Hūglī. April 23, Rāi Bulchand, a native trader, lays information against Job Charnock before Hedges and advises his dismissal. May 28, Messrs Douglas, Nedham, and Littleton dismissed the Company's service for negotiations with "interlopers."</p> <p>June. Sambhājī attacks Chaul, but fails to take it. Oct., the Portuguese Viceroy with a mixed army invades Sambhājī's territory, inflicting extreme barbarities. Nov. 10, Phonda besieged by the Portuguese who, on the arrival of Sambhājī, retire with a loss of 1,200 men, and all camp equipage and ammunition.</p> <p>Mukhtār Khān appointed thirty-eighth Viceroy of Giyarāt till 1686.</p> <p>Aug. 15. Charles II., by a new Charter, authorises the Company to exercise Admiralty jurisdiction in the country to enable them to seize interlopers' vessels. Dr. St John, Deputy Governor of Bombay, appointed judge with a salary of £200 per annum, and diet at the governor's table.</p> <p>Aug. 23. The Company's agent and Council of Bantam, now in the possession of the Dutch, retire from Batavia to Surat. Benkūlen, in Sumatra, is fortified.</p> <p>English factories established at Telicherry, also at Kadalūr Vīzagapatam and at Konimer (Kunimēdu) in South Arkat.</p> <p>François Martin purchases the village of Pondicheri from the Rāja of Vijayapur.</p> <p>Mr Bowcher and Mr Petit, two of the English Company's servants, cause depression of trade at Surat by encouraging interlopers.</p>

A.D.  
1683

Dec. The Company's inland Bengal trade being hampered by the exactions of the native governors, a plan is formed to gain possession of Chittagāon as a sea-port.

Dec. 21. Mr Hedges dismissed from his charge at Hūgli for opening and detaining a despatch to Sir Josiah Child in London, and other misconduct. Mr Gyfford, Governor of Madras, directed to control Bengal also, and is there from Aug. 8, 1684, till Jan. 26, 1685, Mr Elihu Yale acting for him at Madras. John Beard to be agent after the termination of Mr Gyfford's visit to Bengal.

Dec. 27. Capt. Richard Keigwin, in consequence of army retrenchments at Bombay, seizes and imprisons Mr Ward, deputy governor, with some members of Council, and holds the fort in the king's name till Nov. 19, 1684. This revolt was the origin of the first Secret Committee, to inquire into the cause of the outbreak.

1684

Jan. 31. Sir John Child arrives at Bombay with three ships, but fails to reduce the revolt under Capt. Keigwin to order, his crews refusing to act against the mutineers.

March. Charles II. stops an armament about to proceed to Java to reinstate the English factors: a Commission is appointed to adjust claims, consisting of Lords Sutherland, Clarendon, Rochester, and Middleton, with Huth. Heinzius of Delf, John Goes of Leyden, Isaac Vanden Hawel, and Adrigan de Borssele Vander Hoge, Senator.

H. 1095. War with 'Abul Hasan Qutb-ul Mulk of Golkonda, carried on by Prince Mu'azzam and Khān Jahān. Haidarābād is plundered, and the king flees to Golkonda fort, whence he makes submission and peace is concluded.

May. Sir Thomas Grantham takes possession of HIPPIN'S Island in the Straits of Sunda: he touches at Bantam, but finding the factors had left, sails for Malabar.

July. The Court of Directors intimate their desire to concentrate trade at Bombay, and to withdraw it from Surat.

July 17: Sha'bān 4, H. 1095. Aurangzib starts for the conquest of Bijāpūr now invested by Prince A'zam. The latter is accused of treasonable negotiations with the Bijāpūris, and becomes estranged from his father.

July 17. Hedges is advised of his dismissal from the E.I. Co.'s

A.D.  
1684

service. Beard is to succeed as agent: Gyfford of Fort St George to be made President of the Coromandel and Bengal settlements. Sept. 1, Gyfford calls an inquiry into Hedges's alleged misconduct. Sept. 23, Hedges leaves the factory and lodges in the Dutch quarter. Dec. 26, he embarks for home *via* Maskat.

Sanda Thudhammā Rāja of Arakan dies: his son, Thiri Thuriya Dhammā Rāja, succeeds. Internal disorders are prevalent during his reign, the kings of Arakan becoming the prey of their foreign guards.

Sept 15. Capt. Keigwin having negotiated a treaty with Sambhājī for free trade in the latter's dominions, intimates his allegiance in a letter to Charles II. Nov. 11, Sir Thomas Grantham, Vice-Admiral and King's Commissioner, lands at Bombay and promises an amnesty to the rebels. Nov. 19, the fort and island formally delivered to Sir Thomas Grantham and by him transferred to Dr. St John as King's Judge. Mr Zinzan appointed deputy governor.

The Rānī of Attingal (of the Travankor family) grants a sandy spit of land at Anjengo to the English Company. She permitted the fort to be erected in 1690.

Eruma Varma Perumāl succeeds as twenty-fourth Prince of Travankor, till 1717.

1685

Ranga Krishna Muttu Virappa Nāyyak of Madura succeeds Chokanātha Nāyyak, his mother, Mangamāl, being regent.

June 4: Rajab 1, H. 1095. Aurangzib reaches Sholāpur, in an effort to subdue the Dekhan. Bijāpūr is closely invested by Ghāzi-ud-dīn Khān.

Śivājī's troops, eluding Khān Jahān, he allies himself with Golkonda, and (Oct.) captures Bharoch,—Prince Akbar believed to be the instigator if not the leader of this expedition.

H. 1097. Shāista Khān lays further disabilities on the English in Bengal, scourges Mr Job Charnock, their agent at Kāsimbazar, boycotts the factory, and incites Aurangzib to displeasure against them.

In consequence of Mughal exactions at Surat, the seat of British Government in India is moved to Bombay. Sir John Child appointed "Captain-General and Admiral of all the Company's Forces by Sea and Land in the north parts of India

- A. D.  
1685 from Cape Comorin to the Gulf of Persia"; Sir John Wyborne appointed Vice-Admiral and Deputy Governor. Martial policy is in force at Bombay and Surat till 1690. The English factory at Masulipatam is discontinued.
- 1686 Jan. In consequence of peremptory orders from England, Mr Littleton at Madras collects the tax of nine fanams for every great house, and six fanams for every small house, when a tumult arose and shops were closed.
- April 12: King James II., by Charter, grants permission to build a mint at Madras.
- July: James II., in answer to an application, issues a proclamation withdrawing British subjects from the service of native powers.
- July 9: Prince Mu'azzam is sent against Golkonda; defeats the Qutb-Shāhī army at Mālkhed, and Golkonda is occupied; the king, 'Abu'l Hasan, agrees to pay a large sum in money and jewels, Oct. 29; and sacrifices his Brahman minister, putting him to death, March 26, 1686.
- Prince A'zam is sent against Bijāpūr, but is reduced to great straits until Ghāzī-ud-dīn Khān succeeds in provisioning his camp.
- July 13: Aurangzib moves in person from Sholāpur on Bijāpūr, whose king, Sikandar 'Ādil Shāh, capitulates. Oct. 28: Zī-l qa'da 30, Sikandar imprisoned at Daulatābād and dies about 1700.
- Shujā'at Khān, Kartalāb Khān, thirty-ninth Viceroy of Gujarāt, till 1703. A great famine prevails in Gujarāt.
- Ten ships, under Admiral Nicholson, sent to check the arbitrary exercise of power of the Mughals on the English in Bengal. Oct. 28: an affray between three English soldiers and a few peons at Hūglī leads to an action in which the Nawāb's troops are defeated. Hūglī is cannonaded by the Admiral's ships and 500 houses burnt. The Nawāb seizes the Pātna factory.
- Nov. 14: Aurangzib, from Bijāpūr, reaches Sholāpur, and on Dec. 8 leaves for Kulbarga and Bidār.
- Dec. 15: Francisco de Tavora leaves Goa for Portugal. Dom Rodrigue da Costa succeeds as Viceroy.
- Dec. 20: The President, Mr Job Charnock, and Council quit Hūglī for Sutānatī or Chatānatī, 26 miles down the river, now the northern quarter of Calcutta.

A. D. 1686	The reduction of Chittagāon by the English squadron considered inadvisable.
1687	Jan. The Danish fleet appears off Bombay; March 24, the commander requested to draw off, trade being obstructed.
	Feb. 8: Rabī' I. 25, H. 1098. Aurangzīb invests Golkonda. Many actions between the Mughals and 'Abu'l Hasan's army take place. Prince A'zam takes command of the army, and through treachery the fortress is taken. Oct. 1: Zī-l qa'da 24, 1098, 'Abul Hasan Qutb Shāh is sent a prisoner to Daulatābād, where he dies about 1114 H.
	Feb. After several quarrels with Aurangzīb's officers, a Mughal army and vessels, under 'Abdul Samad Khān, are sent to expel the English from Bengal. Mr Charnock and the English retreat to Ingeli ("Hidgley" in Charnock's letters), plundering Tānna on their route. They sack and burn Bālāsor. Many die from pestilence, and after overtures for peace made by the Nawāb, a treaty is concluded Aug. 15, by which the English are allowed to return to their factories: the $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. duty is abrogated, and factories and magazines are sanctioned at Ulubāria.
	March 2: Rabī' II. 17, H. 1098. Prince Muhammad Mu-'azzam is unjustly charged with treacherous conduct during the sieges of Golkonda and Bijāpūr, and is arrested with his sons. He was not released for seven years.
	May 2: Sir John Child and the Surat Council arrive at Bombay, which is now constituted a presidency with extended powers, being made supreme over all the E.I. Company's establishments in India. Owing to trade obstruction, negotiations follow with the Mughal Governor of Surat. A provisional arrangement is made with Mr Harris, agent, by Mukhtār Khān, a newly appointed governor.
	July 25: Mr Elihu Yale succeeds Mr Gyfford (dismissed) as Governor of Madras, till Oct. 3, 1692. The English and Portuguese compete for the possession of St Thomé.
	An English settlement made at Benkulen, in Sumatra, and a <i>farmān</i> is obtained for the sole government of it. York fort built.
	Pondicheri is established by the French.

A. D.  
1688

H. 1099. Aurangzīb takes possession of Bijāpūr and Golkonda, seizes Sambhājī's Mysore *jagīr* and appoints Ghāzī-ud-dīn as Governor of the Dekhan.

Feb. An army under Muhammad Sadik enters the Karnātak : the Marāthās retire from Conjivaram to Paliār. The Mughals occupy Panamali and Wandavāsh. Plundering follows, but no action between the armies.

H. 1099. Prince Akbar leaves the court of Sambhājī for Persia —dies at Garmsir 1706.

The Siddi of Janjira attacks Bombay and besieges the fort for some months.

June : By a contract with the Directors of the English Company, Armenians are encouraged to reside within the English settlement at Madras.

Oct. Capt. Heath, sent out by the Directors to intimidate the Mughals, arrives in Bengal and reopens hostilities. Nov. 29, lands at Bālāsor with the Company's servants and goods. The English factory is burnt by the governor, and two of the Company's servants taken prisoners. Heath captures a battery of thirty guns, and burns the town. Dec. 13 : in spite of the Court's recommendation to the contrary the fleet sails for Chittagāon.

The French E.I. Co. acquires Chandranagar by grant from Aurangzīb.

A Mayor and Corporation are established at Madras.

Dec. 26 : The new Surat governor imprisons the factors Harris and Gladman till April 4, 1690, orders the sale of the Company's goods, and offers a reward to anyone capturing Sir John Child, dead or alive.

Muhammad Qāsim writes the *Ālamgīrnāma*, containing the history of the first ten years of Aurangzīb's reign.

1689

Jan. Capt. Heath of the "Resolution" finds Chittagāon too strong to take. The English state their grievances to the Nawāb at Dhākā, and attempt negotiations with the King of Arakan, but Capt. Heath does not wait an answer. Feb. 13 : leaves Arakan with the Bengal Governor and Council, arriving at Madras on March 4.

The Mughals, enraged at the defiant attitude of the English,



- A.D.  
1689 seize and murder the English factors with Mr Stables, their chief, at Vizagapatam and Masulipatam.
- H. 1100. Plague breaks out in the royal camp at Bijāpūr. The camp moves to Aklūj on the Nirā.
- Feb. 14: Siddi Yāqūt Khān lands at Sewrī and takes possession of Mazagāon fort, Māhim and Sion, abandoned by the English. He remains till September, but the English only regain possession June 22, 1690.
- March 3: Sambhājī and his Brahman minister, Kabkalās, captured (Dec. 28, 1688) by Muqarrab Khān, at his pleasure-house at Sangameshwar in the Ghāts, are brought before Aurangzīb at Talāpūr, when, refusing to accept Islām, they are cruelly tortured and put to death with Sambhājī's favourite, Kabkalās or Kālūsāh, March 14. Rāja Rām is acknowledged successor to his brother Sambhājī.
- Shujā'at Khān quells a mutiny among the Ahmadābād troops.
- Shāista Khān resigns the province of Bengal, and Nawāb Ibrāhīm Khān, son of 'Alī Mardān Khān, succeeds.
- Oct. 28: Muharram 15, H. 1101. Rāigarh fort, invested by the imperial troops, is betrayed by a discontented Marātha, Sūryaji Pīral. Sambhājī's infant son Śivaji (called Sāhu) with his mother Yesubāī, are taken to the Mughal camp.
- Nov. 5: The "Chandos" arrives at Madras with news of William of Orange's accession to the English crown. The king and queen are proclaimed.
- Dec. 10: Sir John Child sends Messrs Welldon and Navarro, with a merchant, Miyān Nizāmi, to Bijāpūr to solicit from Aurangzīb protection for their subjects and shipping.
- The servants of the E.I. Company determine to make Calcutta their headquarters.
- 1690 H. 1101. Rāja Rām, Sambhājī's brother, now regent, proceeds to Jinjī, where he is proclaimed Rāja, his chief adviser being Prahād Niraji, under the new title of Prtinidhi.
- Amanat Khān, with the title of I'timad Khān, is appointed Governor of Surat.
- Feb. 4: Sir John Child, Governor of Bombay, dies, and Mr Bartholomew Harris from Surat is appointed governor, and Mr Cook, deputy governor.

A.D.  
1690

Feb. 27 : The Bombay envoys obtain a *farmān* from Aurangzib, which reduces the presidency to a degraded status. April : on the arrival of the *farmān* at Surat, the Company's servants are released.

June 22 : In terms of the Mughal treaty, the Siddi removes his troops from Bombay. The English reoccupy Mahim, Māzagāon and Sion. A plague left by the troops destroys the remainder of the Bombay army, only thirty-five surviving.

June 26 : Miguel de Almeida succeeds Dom Rodrigue da Costa as Governor at Goa. A treaty effected by Antonio de Brito, General in the Straits, secures freedom of trade and religion at Ormus.

Aug. The Dutch and English fleets jointly attack the French fleet in Madras Roads and drive it to Bengal.

Aug. 24 : Mr Charnock and Council, with factors and an escort of thirty, arrive at Chatānatī, on invitation of Nawāb Ibrāhīm Khān.

Devapattan or Tegnapatam, near Kadalūr, is purchased by Governor Mr E. Yale from Rām Rāja for the English for 32,000 rupees, and Fort St David erected there. The Rānī of Attingal permits the erection of a fort at Anjengo by the English factors.

Dec. 28 : Mr Elihu Yale, Governor of Madras, having rendered service by supplying ammunition to Zulfiqār Khān, obtains a *farmān* confirming the English in possession of Vizāgapatam and all their settlements in Golkonda and Jinjī territory.

Rām Rāja is besieged in Jinjī by Zulfiqār Khān Nasrat Jang, and afterwards by Kām Bakhsh, who intrigues with Rām Rāja and is sent back, Zulfiqār Khān continuing the siege till 1698.

The interlopers, now banded together as an Association, apply to Parliament for trading powers: the prorogation of Parliament stops further proceedings.

H. 1100. Mūsawī Khān or Fitrat, poet and critic, dies.

1691

Jan. 9 : Dom Miguel de Almeida, Governor at Goa, dies. Dom Fernando Martim Mascarenhas de Lancastre and Luiz Gonçalves Cotta succeed ; the latter dying in June is succeeded by the Archbishop Fra Augustinho da Annuniação.

Feb. A ship belonging to Surat is seized and plundered by a European pirate: the Surat governor in consequence places

A. D.  
1691

a guard on the English factory, but removes it, the pirate proving to be a Danish vessel.

April 27. The English factors in Bengal obtain a new *farmān* from Aurangzib, granting liberty of trade in Bengal on payment of 3,000 rupees in lieu of custom.

H. 1102. The Jāts rebel near Agra and plunder a caravan. Āghā Khān is killed in investing one of their strongholds. Khān Jahān Kokultāsh recalled for inability to quell previous riots.

Sayyid Shāhji, leader of the Matīāh and Momnā sects—followers of the Ismā‘īliyah Imāms—ordered to be sent to court by Aurangzib on the charge of heterodoxy, commits suicide. His followers seize Bharoch fort and put the governor to death. The succeeding governor, Nazar ‘Alī Khān, invests the fort and defeats the Momnās—most of them being slain.

Sept. The Dutch, in order to curtail their expenditure, surrender Chetwai to the Zamouin of Calicut.

Dec.: Zī-l qa‘da, H. 1102. Prince Muhammad Mu‘azzam Shāh Alam, is released from imprisonment and restored to favour.

The House of Commons, after hearing the claims of the London Company and those of the “Association for participating in Indian Trade,” refers the matter to the king.

1692

H. 1103. Rām Rāja rescued by the Marāthās and acknowledged Rāja. Large forces under Santājī Ghorpade and Dhanājī Jādhav are gathered. Rāmchander Pant takes Wāī from the Mughal faujdār, and Painālā fort is seized by Parshurām Tumbak.

Zulfiqār Khān, accompanied by Prince Kām Bakhsh, again lays siege to Jinjī. The Marāthās defeat the besieging army. Many Mughals take refuge at Madras. Dec., the Governor of Madras in return obtains a *kaul* from Vazīr Asad Khān and Nawāb Zulfiqār Khān for the suburbs of Egmore, Parsawāklam and Tandajārpēt.

Thān, headquarters of the predatory Kāthis, stormed by the Gujarāt Viceroy, Shujā‘at Khān. Disturbances break out in Mārwar under Durgadās Rāthod. The Viceroy alienates the chief landowners from their leader, who is expelled from Mārwar.

H. 1104. Aurangzib, at the instance of the Turkish Sultān, prohibits the sale of saltpetre to Christians, its use in the manufacture of gunpowder for the destruction of Muhammadans being

A.D.  
1692

objected to. The East India Company's servants in Bengal are thus kept from their chief source of commerce.

Trade at Surat and Bombay weakened by interlopers, English pirates, and "permission ships." The Mughal authorities are irritated with the Company's servants.

Oct. 11: War having been declared between the English and French, the "Elizabeth" is captured by four French sail 50 leagues from Bombay.

Oct. 13: Nathaniel Higginson succeeds as Governor of Madras, Mr Yale being dismissed for having relinquished the West Coast or Sumatra trade.

Dec. 13: Sir John Goldesborough takes office at Madras, as "Commissary General and Supervisor of the Company's affairs in India." He confirms President Higginson in the government.

An Attorney General sent to Madras for the better regulation of the Company's interests.

1693

Jan. 10: Job Charnock, president of the Bengal factories, and founder of Calcutta, dies in the settlement at Chatānatī.

H. 1104: Santājī Ghoipade, the Marātha general, harasses the Mughal camp at Brahmapuri, also defeats Ismā'īl Khān and Rustam Khān near Sātāra. Other Mughal defeats follow.

Vijaya Ranga Chokanātha Nāyyak succeeds his father, Ranga Krishna Muttu Virappa Nāyyak at Madura; Mangamāl, grandmother of the infant Nāyyak, acts as regent.

March: Zulfiqār Khān, now before Jinjī, seeks to borrow 100,000 pagodas from the Madras Council. Mr Higginson sends a present, but declines to lend the sum asked. An attack on Madras feared.

April: A mutiny occurs at St Helena, in which the Governor, Capt. Johnson, is killed

May 28: Dom Pedro Antonio de Noronhas, Conde de Villa Verde, succeeds as Viceroy at Goa, which had been governed by a Commission for two years.

June 13: Sir John Goldesborough proceeds to Fort St David or Tegnapatam, where the Dutch had landed ordnance and military stores. He commences the erection of works, and fixes the bounds of the English settlement. Aug. 12: he arrives at Chatānatī, and orders the transference of Mr Ellis to Fort

A.D.

1693

St George, appointing as governor Mr Eyres, chief of the Dhākā factory.

Aug. A Dutch fleet appears before Pondicheri. Sept. 8, François Martin demands a parley, and capitulation terms are wrested from him. The French quit Pondicheri. It was restored by the Treaty of Ryswick, 1697.

Governor Higginson and the Bishop of St Thomé dispute regarding the exercise of ecclesiastical authority within the English boundaries.

The Nāyyak of Punamalī disputes the cession of the villages granted in 1692. The Vazīr of Aurangzīb grants them anew.

The Company's Charter forfeited in consequence of failing in the payment of 5 per cent. levied on all Joint Stock companies.

Oct. 1: William III. grants a new Charter to the East India Company, confirming all their former privileges, but obliging them to comply with alterations the king might in future think proper to make. The Company enter into an obligation to export £150,000 of British manufactures. The right of the king to grant a Charter is denied by Parliament. Nov. 11. an additional Charter granted for augmenting the Company's stock, for defining their term, and specifying the qualifications of Proprietors to vote at the General Courts. The Court of Directors warn the presidents of the renewed activity of interlopers.

1694

H. 1105: Prince Kāmbakhsh arrested for suspected treason at Jinjī; the generals, Jumdat'ul Mulk and Zulfiqār Khān, come under Aurangzīb's displeasure.

Jan. Sir John Goldesborough, Commissary-General in India, dies. May. Sir John Gayer succeeds as General of all India. Bengal is again made subordinate to Madras.

May 10: President Harris of Surat dies. Daniel Annesley succeeds, and as Deputy-Governor of Bombay. May 17, Sir John Gayer is appointed governor.

Khāfī Khān, the Muhammadan historian, visits the English residency at Bombay.

June: The trade embargo in Bengal removed from the European nations.

June: A fortified English settlement at Anjengo is sanctioned

A. D.  
1694

by the Rānī of Attingal, on payment of ground-rent. The Dutch obstruct the building of the fort.

Dr Blackwall of Fort St David bribed by the Mughals to betray the fort. This treason discovered, Blackwall is arrested and taken to Madras, where he makes full confession.

Capt. White of the interloping ship "Henry," obtains a trading pass through the Dutch and French at Surat from the Mughal governor, and so lowers the Company's credit.

Sept. 29: An additional Charter granted to the Company for rendering the application of cash subject to the orders of a general Court, and providing that any eight adventurers, possessed of £1,000 stock each, might require a general Court to be held.

1695

H. 1106: Qāsim Khān, the Mughal general, forced into Dhandert fort and besieged a month by Santāji Ghorpade. His successor, Rūhullāh Khān, capitulates. Santāji defeats a relieving force under Himmat Khān.

The "Ganji Sawāi," a Mughal ship, fires on an English vessel, the "Fanny" (Capt. Avery), but is captured. Aurangzib orders the English factors at Surat to be imprisoned, Bombay fort to be besieged by Siddi Yāqūt Khān, and Madras to be attacked by the land army. 'Isā Qulī, the Company's vakīl, prevents the accomplishment of these orders, but the Europeans are forbidden to hoist flags, carry arms and use palanquins.

On the imprisonment of the English factors at Surat, the Dutch apply to the emperor for the exclusive trade, offering to clear the sea of pirates and convoy the pilgrims to Makka. The request is refused.

Prince Mu'azzam, Shāh 'Alam, liberated after seven years' close imprisonment.

Aug.: Muharram, H. 1107. A great flood occurs on the Bhīmā, where Aurangzib's camp was pitched, 12,000 lives and much property lost.

Subā Singh, a zamīndār, unites with an Afghān, Rahīm Khān, for the destruction of the Rāja of Burdwān, whose son, Jagat Rāi, lays his complaint against the governor, and a force is called out against the insurgents, who take possession of Hūgli.

The Mughals continue to harass the Portuguese in all their

A. D. 1695	<p>settlements The Viceroy bribes the Mughal courtiers to advocate peace, by offering facilities for obtaining ammunition and cannon.</p> <p>The Governor of Madras solicits the King of Burma for protection for traders, and receives encouragement to settle in the Burmese dominions.</p> <p>June 26. The Parliament of Scotland passes an Act enabling the king to constitute a Scottish Company with powers to trade to Africa and the Indies, with extensive privileges.</p> <p>Sir T. Cook, Chairman and Governor of the London Company, committed by the Commons to the Tower, for refusing to give an account of the money spent in bribes.</p> <p>The homeward bound fleet of Indiamen is seized by the French off the coast of Galway.</p> <p>The port of Calicut ravaged by the pirate, Capt. Kidd.</p> <p>H. 1107: Subhān Rāi writes the <i>Khulāsatu-t Tarwārikh</i>.</p>
1696	<p>H. 1107: 'Alī Mardān Khān attacks Santāji Ghorpade at Kavarpāk near Jinjī, but is routed, taken captive and released on ransom. The Marāthās beat in the Mughal outposts in every direction, and make overtures to Prince Kāmbakhsh.</p> <p>Anurād Singh of Būndī dies, and Budh Singh succeeds.</p> <p>The English, Dutch, and French in Bengal side with the Nawāb against the Rāja of Burdwān and the rebels. The Nawāb gives the factors liberty "to defend themselves." This leads to the erection of the original Fort William at Govindpur, Calcutta. The Dutch assist in retaking Hūglī; the rebels flee to Sātgaon and make progress in Western Bengal.</p> <p>Feb Surat threatened with an attack of Marāthās, who, under Rām Rāja, had approached to Nandarbār. Active preparations ward off the assault.</p> <p>June: An indecisive engagement takes place off Vingorla between seven Dutch and five French ships.</p> <p>June 27: The Mughal Governor of Surat orders the release of the Surat president, Mr Annesley, and council, but trade remains restrained.</p> <p>Sept. On the appearance of five pirates in the Red Sea under English colours, all European vessels are prohibited from entering Surat.</p>

A.D.  
1696

Sept. 2 : The Portuguese conclude a treaty of peace with the Zamorin, providing for the erection of a church at Calicut, and the reimbursement of losses sustained through Moorish depredations. The Zamorin engages not to trade with the enemies of the Portuguese.

Sept. 30 : A great storm at Bombay.

The crews of the Company's ships "Mocha" and "Josiah" mutiny, murder their officers, and turn pirates.

1697

March : The Bengali rebels capture the Dutch and English factories at Māldā. Prince 'Azīm-ush Shān, grandson of Aurangzib, was appointed by him Governor of Bengal, Bihār, and Orissa, superseding Ibrāhīm Khān, whose son is ordered against the rebels, and defeats them at Rājmahāl in May. The prince, 'Azīm-ush Shān, assuming command, the rebels again collect.

H. 1109 : Husain 'Alī Khān, a Mughal general, attacks the Marāthās near Tālner, is wounded and captured. The Marāthās extort 140,000 rupees from the people of Nandarbār and Tālner.

March : An encounter takes place between the Portuguese Indian fleet and pirates, the Viceroy stating that the crews were chiefly English. In view of the alarming increase of piracy, Sir John Gayer recommends an application to the king for authority to try and condemn pirates in India.

March 16 : A Company of Commerce established at Goa, but ceases to exist in 1701, on the loss of Mombasa.

Durgādās Rāthod, in whose charge were the children of Prince Akbar, becomes reconciled to the emperor, and personally restores the children to their grandfather.

Zulfiqār Khān suspecting Prince Kāmbakhsh of intrigue with the Marāthās, sends him to the royal camp, where he is released. Zulfiqār Khān is now compelled to press the siege of Jinjī.

The Jankamīr of Vepery attempts to collect land customs on goods going to Madras.

Aug. 16 : The Portuguese Viceroy concludes a treaty with the King of Sunda to regulate trade and permit the introduction of the Catholic Church into his kingdom.

The Dutch, ordered to reduce military expenditure, are no longer formidable.



A.D. 1697	<p>The English interlopers bribe the Nawāb of Bengal to permit free trade.</p> <p>Nov. The Rānī of Attingal sends a force to eject the English factors as pirates from Anjengo.</p>
1698	<p>Jan. 2 : Mr Walsh, agent of the E.I. Co., arrives in 'Azīm-ush Shān's camp to solicit restitution of property and free trade in Bengal. In July some privileges are obtained and permission to purchase from Prince 'Azīm the villages of Govindpur, Sutānati, and Kālikata as a zamīndārī. At Govindpur Fort William is built and becomes the seat of government.</p> <p>Feb. 17 : Sha'bān 6, H. 1109. Jinjī fort is taken by Zulfiqār Khān after eight years' siege, Rām Rāja's escape to Vishālgadh being connived at ; thence he went to Sātāra which becomes his capital.</p> <p>Santāji Ghorpade incurs the ill-will of the general Dhanājī Jādhav, is pursued and at last assassinated while bathing, by Nāgujī Manai, a former Marātha Sardār now in the imperial service. (Khāfi Khān dates this in 1105.)</p> <p>April 1 : The Dutch East India Company permit twelve Carmelite monks and one bishop to reside at Cochin, but exclude all other European missionaries of whatever order or nation.</p> <p>Durgādās Rāthod, on the death of I'timād Khān, is made Governor of Mirtha district.</p> <p>May 13 : The court dismisses Samuel Annesley, president at Surat, suspecting him of obstructing the Company's trade to his own interest—recalled to the service 1709.</p> <p>The Bengal rebels kill Khwāja Anwar, Prince 'Azīm's counsellor, and attack the royal camp, but are defeated with the loss of their leader, Rahīm Shāh.</p>
	<p>Bengal is made independent of Fort St George or Madras.</p>
	<p>July 7 : Mr Thomas Pitt made Governor of Madras : to be for twelve months independent of Sir John Gayer the Commissary-General. His orders are to limit the settlements on the coast to Madras, Fort St David, and Vizāgapatam ; to administer justice ; and to act against interlopers.</p>
	<p>Sept. 20 : Antonio Luiz Gonçalves da Camara Coutinho</p>

A. D.  
1698

arrives at Goa as Viceroy in succession to Dom Pedro Antonio de Noronha.

Capt. Kidd, the pirate, forms the privateers into squadrons and blockades the coast. The Mughal lays an embargo on the entire European trade in Surat.

Money being required by the English Government to prosecute the war with France, the private merchants outbid the London Company in the offer of a loan; a Bill is introduced in their favour and is carried by ten votes. The new Company is called the "English Company" in contradistinction to the "London" E.I. Co.

Sept. 3 : The English Company is chartered, each subscriber to be a separate trader. Sept. 5 : it is incorporated as a joint stock company. The old Company avail themselves of the permission of corporations to become holders of stock, and subscribe £315,000 to the funds of the new Association.

The London Company—ordered to cease trading in three years—now allows its servants, as an encouragement, to trade privately in jewels.

Dec. : Jumāda II., H. 1110. The Mughal army arrives before Sātāra and opens a heavy fire.

In the new Charter provision is made for the maintenance of one minister in every garrison or superior factory and to instruct the "Gentoos" (Hindus) in the Protestant religion.

At Madras all the former stations are resolved to exclude the new Company's servants.

Mr Eyre, agent at Chatānatī, returns to England. Mr John Beard, jun., succeeds.

1699

Jan. Sir John Gayer is compelled by the Mughal Governor of Surat to give security to make good all future robberies by pirates. Daniel Annesley, president of Surat, dismissed, and Stephen Colt succeeds.

Jan. Commodore Warren, furnished and provisioned by the new Company, leaves Portsmouth with a fleet of four sail to extirpate the pirates in the Indian seas.

March: The English Company employ Mr Papillon to negotiate a coalition between the two Companies. This is found to be

A.D.

1699

impracticable, the English Company's funds not permitting a joint stock to be formed, nor purchase of factories in India to be made.

H. 1110 : Rām Rāja leaves Sātāra at the head of a large army and marches into Berār. The Mughals make little impression on his force. Aurangzīb adopts a new plan, that of siege and pursuit combined.

Bishn Singh of Jaypur dies. Bijay Singh succeeds, receiving the name of Jaysingh II.

Chikka Deva Rāja of Maisur sends an embassy to Aurangzīb's court at Ahmadnagar to obtain recognition of his authority over his newly conquered territories. Permission is granted him to bear the title Jagat Deva Rāja, and to sit on an ivory throne.

April : The "Shrewsbury," an interloping vessel, arrives at Surat with intelligence of the establishment of the new Company.

July : Sir Edward Littleton arrives at Hūglī as President of the new Co.'s affairs and King's Consul. Mr Beard, senior councillor, intimates the intention of the London Company to maintain their position till 1701.

Sept. 5 : Sir William Norris, ambassador of the new Company, arrives at Masulipatam. His authority is disavowed.

Nov. 6 : Messrs Mewse and Brooke, subordinate officers of the English Company, arrive at Surat as factors.

Dec. Sir C. Eyre of the London Company, formerly agent at Chatānatī, is instructed to build a strong pentagonal fort at Calcutta, to be called Fort William, and the factory to be constituted a presidency with a council of five members.

The Danish settlement at Tranquebar attacked by the Rāja of Tanjor.

Dec. 18 : Jumāda II. 25, H. 1111. Sātāra, the Marātha capital, is besieged by the Mughals, but holds out for some months.

H. 1111 : 'Abdul Jalil Sayyid of Bilgrām, whose poetical name was "Wasīti," is presented to Aurangzīb, and obtains a jagir or mansab with the offices of Bakhshi and news-writer of Gujarāt—he is author of several works. Died Rabī' I. 23, 1137.

1700

Jan. The three villages of Satānatī, Kālikata, and Govindpur formally purchased by the London Company from Prince 'Azīm-ush Shan.

Jan. 11 : Sir Nicolas Waite, formerly the old Co.'s agent at

A.D.  
1700

Bantam, now King's Consul and President of the new Company, reaches Bombay where Sir John Gayer refuses to recognise him. Jan. 19 : he arrives at Surat, and on the factor's refusal to strike his flag, he has it forcibly removed from the factory. These violent scenes are resented by the Mughals, and trade is again suspended.

March : Shawwāl, H. 1111. Rām Rāja of Sātāra dies of smallpox at Jinjī. His son, Karan, survives him only a few days. Seīwa, an infant son, placed on the *masnad* under guardianship of Rām Chand Pandit, and the regency of his mother Tārābāi.

April : The London Co. obtain a verdict against their rivals, Capt. Heath having seized the property of individuals on the London Co.'s ship "Neptune." April 11 : the London Company obtain an Act of Parliament for continuance of their Corporation. The king recommends a union of the two interests.

May 1 : Zīl qa'da 13, H. 1111. Aurangzib takes Sātāra fort. Parlī is immediately invested, and surrenders in June : Muharram, H. 1112.

S. 1756. Rānā Jaysingh of Udaypur dies. Amara, his revolted son, succeeds, and forms a private treaty with Shāh 'Alam (Bahādur Shāh), the Mughal heir-apparent.

At Madras, disputes occur between Consul John Pitt and President Thomas Pitt.

Dec. 10 : Sir William Norris, M.P., ambassador to the Mughal, arrives at Surat and by bribes secures a public entry. Sir John Gayer disavows his authority and sends a vakīl to court.

Commodore Warren of the English Co. dies at Surat. Sir Edward Littleton succeeds. Sir Nicolas Waite accuses him of partiality to the London Company and denounces the latter to the Mughal as instigators of the piracies in India.

Mar Simon, sent by the Nestorian patriarch to Malabar as bishop, is captured by the Jesuits and taken to Pondicheri, where he was put in irons and died.

1701

Jan. Sir Charles Eyre retires from the London Company's presidency of Bengal. Mr John Beard, jun., succeeds.

Jan. The Portuguese obstruct the landing of provisions at Sion for Bombay.

Jan. 12 : Miraj is occupied by the Mughals, but retaken by the Marāthās in H. 1114.

A.D.  
1701

Jan. 22 : Sir N. Waite lodges a complaint with the Mughal Governor of Surat, demanding that the factors of the London Company be imprisoned for insults shown to Sir William Norris acting for the new E. India Company. The governor refusing to interfere, Sir W. Norris orders Sir John Gayer, his wife, and two members of Council to be seized.

Jan. 27 : Sir W. Norris leaves Surat and on April 28 obtains an audience of Aurangzib at Panhālā. A *farmān* is obtained for the three presidencies but no real advantage is derived. Nov. 5, he leaves for Surat but is detained on the way by Ghāzi-ud dīn Khān, the minister.

Feb. 8 : The Court of Directors disapprove of the intemperate conduct of Sir Nicolas Waite, and advise commercial rivalry rather than assumption of authority. The Surat governor's son, by order of Aurangzib, seizes Sir John Gayer, his wife, President S. Colt, and others, and imprisons and barbarously uses them at Surat.

The French leave Surat and concentrate at Pondicheri.

March 13 : The Deputy-Governor of Bombay reports the capture by Marāthās of several vessels. Encounters continue between the Marāthās and the Siddis.

April 17-23 : A Commission of seven appointed by a general Court to receive or make proposals for a Union between the London and the English East India Companies. Sir Basil Firebrace is empowered to adjust the terms.

H. 1112 : Muhammad Hadi, son of a poor Brahman, is appointed *dirwān* of Bengal with the title Kartalab Khān.

June 7 : Zī-l hijja, H. 1112. Parnālā fort surrendered to Aurangzib after a protracted siege. The forts of Vishālgarh, Singarh, Purandhar, Rājgarh, and Torna are next reduced.

Aurangzib orders compensation to be made by the various European Companies for losses sustained by his subjects from the depredations of European pirates.

Kidd, the pirate, taken and hanged in England.

June 13 : Christopher Boone appointed first coroner at Bombay.

Sept. 17 : Dom Fr. Agostinho da Annuniação and Dom Vasco Luiz Coutinho take over the government at Goa, till 1703.

- A. D.  
1701 John Ribeiro, a Jesuit, is appointed by the King of Portugal as Bishop of Malabar. The Dutch interdict his exercise of authority in Cochin, but he settled at Ambalakāda in the Zamorin's state, whence he exercised authority till his death in 1720.
- 1702 Jan. At this time 109 English are in durance at Surat. The preliminaries of the union of the two Companies are settled.
- Feb. 6: Mr Thomas Pitt, Governor of Madras, informs Dā'ūd Khān that Aurangzib's demands are equivalent to a declaration of war
- Feb. Negotiations between the English in Bengal and the Mughal broken off. All the English at Kāsimbāzār, Rājmahal, and Patna are imprisoned and their goods confiscated. President Beard deters the Faujdār from further proceedings.
- April: Nawāb Dā'ūd Khān invests Fort St George, but is induced to retire. July, he pays a friendly visit to Madras.
- Gunpowder first manufactured at Madras.
- April 12: Sir William Norris arrives at Surat from his embassy: 18th, leaves Surat. Oct. 10: dies of dysentery near Mauritius.
- April 27: The two Companies approve an instrument of union and advise their servants to cease disputes.
- The Bengal Council ordered to be presided over by Mr Halsey (old Company) and Mr Hedges (of the new) in alternate weeks.
- H. 1113: Murshid Qulī Khān, afterwards Ja'far Khān, diwān of Bengal, accuses Prince A'zam of a plot to assassinate him and moves to Murshidābād. Aurangzib orders the prince's removal to Bihār.
- The Marāthās levy *chauth* from Surat and Burhānpur.
- June 15: Muharram 19, H. 1114. Khelna or Vishālgarh, after a hard siege, is captured by the Marāthās.
- June 16: Allen Catchpoole, a servant of the English Co., leaves Batavia to found a settlement on Pulo Condor, leaves some officers with Macassar slaves, revisits Chusan and returns to Pulo Condor.
- July 22: An Indenture Tripartite between the queen and the two Companies, equalising the stock, passes under the Great Seal and is considered their Charter of Union. The factors of each Company to manage separately the stocks previously sent out.

A. D.

1702

The two Companies under a Court of twenty-four Managers to be allowed to trade for seven years on the Charter of the English Company, to wind up their affairs, when the Companies should be finally and completely united, taking the name of "The United Company of Merchants trading to the East Indies." The factories of the Old Company are detailed as, Bombay: Surat, Swally, Bharoch, Ahmadābād, Agra, and Lucknow. In Malabar: forts and factories of Kārwar, Telicheri, Anjengo, and Calicut. Persia: factories of Gombrūn, Shirāz, and Isfahān. Madras: Fort St George, Fort St David, Kūdalūr, Porto Novo, Pettapoli (Nizāmpatam), Masulipatam, Madhapolem, and Vizagapatam. On Sumatra: York Fort, Benkūlen, Indrapur, Tyamong, and Sellebar; also, Tonquin in Cochin China. Fort William: Chatānātī (Calcutta), Bālasor, Kāsimbāzār, Dhākā, Hūgh, Māldā, Rājmahāl, and Pātna; also, the island of St Helena. The New Company enumerate only—factories at Surat, Masulipatam, Madhapolem, and on the islands of Borneo and Pulo Condor.

The stock of the Old Company, £315,000, of the New Company, £1,662,000, and of separate trades, £23,000,—making a total of two millions sterling.

In India the opposing interests still continue to clash, especially at Surat.

Aug. 2: The English Company's ship "Norris" blown up off Dīū Point.

Nov. 2: Great storm at Bombay.

1703

H. 1114: Prince Muhammad A'zam Shāh appointed fortieth Viceroy of Gujarāt and Governor of Ajmir and Jodhpur, the minister Khwāja 'Abdul Hamid Khān to order the province till his arrival.

Aurangzīb intrigues for the death of Dargādās Rāthod, Governor of Pātan; the latter escapes a pursuing party through the devotion of his grandson and Rajput servants, who cover his retreat at the cost of their lives.

May 8: Mr John Pitt, Consul of the English Company, dies at Madras. Fort St David made subordinate to Fort St George Gabriel Roberts appointed President.

June 4-18: The Court of Managers reappoint Sir John Gayer to be General and Governor of Bombay, Mr Burniston Deputy-

A. D.

1703

Governor, and Sir Nicolas Waite President of Surat. President Beard confirmed in his office in Bengal and a Commission of eight appointed to control all proceedings.

July 3 : A defensive alliance formed between Queen Anne, the States General, and the King of Portugal, guaranteeing the safety of their respective possessions in India. Bombay to be acknowledged as an English possession, and Portuguese vessels to have the same access to Malacca as those of other European nations.

Oct. 2 : Caetano de Mello de Castro, the Viceroy, succeeds the Commission at Goa.

1704

Jan. 10 : The Court of the English Company censure Sir Edward Littleton at Hūglī for negligence in transmitting accounts. Secret orders are sent to four senior members of Council to report on his proceedings.

Jan. 22 : An indecisive engagement between seven Portuguese and seven Arabian ships takes place off Surat.

Sir John Gayer, the London Company's servants at Surat, and the Dutch agents are imprisoned, and new security bonds extorted by the Mughal governor, in consequence of the capture of a Makka ship by a pirate. The Dutch fleet blockade Surat and obtain a promise of release from the security bond.

Feb. 17 : Rājgarh Marātha fort taken by the Mughals.

Chikka Deva Rāja of Maisur dies, having established a prosperous state extending from Palni and Anemale to Midagesi, and from Baramahāl to Kūrg and Balam. Kanthirava Rāja, called Mūk-arasu (the deaf and dumb) succeeds, till 1714.

H. 1116 : Muṣhid Qulī Ja'far Khān appointed Governor of Bengal. He founded Murshidābād as his capital ; he died about 1726.

June : The Company's ship "Neptune" wrecked off Cape Comorin. The natives carry off thirty chests of treasure.

Nov. Sir Nicolas Waite, who was appointed to succeed Sir John Gayer in case of vacancy, basely contrives to prolong his detention by bribes and misrepresentations. He now takes possession of Bombay and appoints Mr Aislabie Deputy-Governor on the death of Mr Burniston.

1705

Jan. The Court of Directors formally revokes the Commission



- A.D.  
1705 to Sir Edward Littleton as President of Bengal and dismisses him from the service.
- Jan. 19: Peace concluded between the Portuguese and the King of Kanara, the latter to pay tribute in rice, to furnish stone for a fort at Mangalor, and to recompense the state for expenses of a previous war.
- The Goa Viceroy in person takes command of an expedition against Bicholim.
- Jan. 29: Commodore Harland, with the queen's fleet, leaves India.
- Feb. 20: Aurangzib having moved south besieges Wāinkera, S.E. of Bijāpūr, which at length capitulates May 6.
- March 2: Allen Catchpoole, factor at Pulo Condor, with nearly all the English on the island, are murdered by their Macassar garrison.
- H. 1114: The Marāthās overrun Gujarāt and Kandesh, and ravage Mālwa. They defeat Safdar Khān Bābi at Ratanpur. Zulfiqār Khān and Ghāzi-ud dīn Khān sent against them. The Mughals make overtures for an accommodation, but on the increasing insolence of the Marāthās, negotiations are broken off.
- Ibrāhim Khān, Viceroy of Kashmīr, appointed forty-first Viceroy of Gujarāt. Durgādās Rāthod asks for and receives pardon and secures the restoration of his lands.
- Prince Muhammad Bedār Bakht forty-second Viceroy of Gujarāt till 1706. He appoints Amānat Khān Governor of Surat and Khambay.
- Mar Gabriel arrives at Kollam, in an English ship, as Nestorian Bishop of Malabar; he died 1730.
- 1706 Jan. 31: After twenty-two years' absence Aurangzib returns to Ahmadnagar.
- Feb. 5: Prince A'zam Shāh requests permission to resign his governorship of Gujarāt and return to court. Muhammad Ibrāhīm Khān is appointed governor.
- A'zam Shāh procures Prince A'zim-us-Shān's recall to court, and quarrels with Prince Kām Bakhsh, the favourite son.
- Ranga Krishna, Nāyakk of Madura, imprisons his grandmother, Mangamāl, and starves her to death.

A.D.  
1706

H. 1118: Durgādās Rāthod and Ajīt Singh again rebel: an army is sent against them under Kunwāi Mohkam Singh, whom they defeat and take Jodhpur.

The English E.I. Co. pay the diwān of Murshīdābād 25,000 rupees for permission to settle a factory at Kāsimbāzār, specially for the convenience of having the European bullion coined into rupees at the mint.

March: The secret orders of the English Company counteract the instructions of the Court of Managers to the Bombay and Surat Councils. Sir John Gayer is thus left in prison and the London Company's estate exposed to Mughal extortion.

Owing to the dismissal of Sir Edward Littleton and the death of President Beard, Mr Sheldon of the London Co. and Mr Hedges of the English Co. are nominated jointly as chiefs in Bengal, and to bring up the accounts of the two Companies.

May 23 The Maiātha armies, having remained in the Surat district without assaulting the town, retire, plundering the villages on their line of march.

July 9: Bartholomæus Ziegenbalg and Plutschau, Danish missionaries, arrive at Tranquebar, where they establish the Christian Mission; they encounter much opposition. They are the first Protestant missionaries in India. Ziegenbalg died 1719.

Oct. The Dutch fleet again blockades Surat, and release is demanded from the security bonds and permission to re-establish the factory.

The islands of Sanguem and Panjem subjugated and fortified by the Portuguese: the territories of Bicholim and Sanquelim handed over to the Rāja of Sunda, who becomes tributary to the Portuguese.

Dec. 30: François Martin, Governor-General at Pondicheri, dies, and M. Dulivier succeeds.

BAHĀDUR SHĀH.

1707

March 3: Zī-l qa'da 28, H. 1118. Aurangzīb dies at Ahmadnagar in his eighty-ninth year. His third son, A'zam Shāh, crowned at Ahmadābād, March 15; but his elder brother, Muhammad Mu'azzam, assumed the crown at Kābul, and in a battle fought at Jajowan, between Agra and Dholpur, 8th June, A'zam Shāh

A.D.

1707

and his two grown-up sons were slain, and Mu'azzam reigned under the name of Bahādur Shāh, till Feb. 1712.

Dā'ūd Khān Pannī appointed Deputy-Governor of the Dekhan for Zulfiqār Khān.

June: For joining Prince Bedar Bakht, Jāysingh of Jaypur is invaded. he drives out the imperial garrisons and forms a league with the Rānās of Udaypur and Jodhpur against the Muhammadans.

June 19: Rām Singh of Kotā slain at Ajaju. Bhīm Singh succeeds.

Shāhuji escapes from the Mughal camp and proclaims himself Rāja. The regent, Tārābāī, disputes his claim and sends out an army under Dhanāji Jādhav and the Pritinidhi, Parshurām Trimbak. Dhanāji is won over to Shāhuji who obtains Sātāra fort.

The Marāthās enter Gujarāt, approaching to Batvā near the Viceroy's camp. The Viceroy offers them 210,000 rupees, and Marāthās withdraw.

Khem Sāwant receives a deed from Shāhuji Rāja, confirming him in the possession of Sāwantwādī and half the revenues of the Salshi mahāl.

Murshid Quli Ja'far Khān begins a system of oppression of the zamīndārs of Bengal, depriving them of all power over their lands, and all interference with the collection.

The works at Fort William by this time were somewhat advanced, had a number of guns, and 125 soldiers, of whom half were Europeans. The Directors make Calcutta, which had been hitherto subordinate to Madras, a separate presidency.

1708

Jan. 6: Peace between the Mughal Governor of Surat and the Dutch is arranged.

Feb.: Zī-l qa'da, H. 1119. Prince Kāmbakhsh, in revolt against his brother, Bahādur Shāh, is defeated near Haidarābād, and dies of his wounds.

March: Shāhuji, or Shivāji II., released on Aurangzīb's death, formally ascends the throne of Sātāra and appoints Bhairav Pant Pingle as Peshwā. A Brahman Kulkarni of Śrīvardhan, now in charge of a village in Chaul; he is afterwards known as Bālāji Vishvanāth Peshwā. Shāhuji prosecutes war on the party of

A.D.

1708

Tārābāī, who also claimed supremacy. Panhāla, Vishālgarh, and Rāngna forts are captured.

March: Muharram, H. 1120. The freebooter, Pāp Rāī, with a force attacks Orangal, and kills twelve or thirteen thousand people; other depredations follow: the emperor is petitioned and Pāp Rāī is besieged in Tārakandā for nine months, taken and executed.

April 20: Sir Nicolas Waite dismissed from the service of the Company as Governor of Bombay. His treachery had been disclosed by his instrument, Rustam, a native broker; but in defiance of orders from the Court he continued to retain authority. Now his Council had in January put him in confinement for maladministration. William Aislabe, deputy-governor, is appointed to succeed, Sir John Gayer being still a prisoner in the Surat factory.

Govind Singh, the last Sikh Guru, assassinated at Nander in Haidarābād districts.

The Sikhs rise in rebellion in the Panjāb and plunder extensively. Shams Khān, faujdār of the Jālandhar Duāb, defeats them with a volunteer army at Rāhūn.

Ghāzi-ud-dīn Khān Bahādur Firūz Jang appointed forty-fourth Viceroy of Gujarāt, till 1710.

The Nawāb of the Karnātak gives Uyāsarpādi and Nangābākam villages to the English. A settlement is also formed at Telicheri. The villages of Tiruvettūr, Shattankād, and Kattiwākkam (Ennūr) are granted, Sept. 25; resumed by Nawāb Sa'adat-Ullāh Khān, 1713, but restored by the emperor, Jan. 5, 1716.

Sept. 29: Sidney, Earl of Godolphin, Lord High Treasurer of Great Britain, pronounces an award regarding the financial position of the two companies, the London Co. to pay £96,615. 4s. 9d. to the United Co., and the latter to pay £66,005. 4s. 2d. to the English Co. The London Co. to assign to the queen their home debts. The Charter is extended till March 1726, and the Companies incorporated as the United Company of Merchants of England trading to the East Indies.

The French E.I. Co., being in straits, permits private individuals to equip two vessels in the name of the Company for India, but are losers on the transaction. Le Chevalier Herbert succeeds M. Duliwier as Governor of Pondicheri.

- A.D.  
1708      Oct. 28 : Dom Rodrigue da Costa succeeds Caetano de Mello de Castro as Viceroy at Goa.
- 1709      H. 1121 : Religious riots break out in various cities, between the Sunnī and the Shī'ah Muhammadans on the emperor's order to introduce into the *khutba* the word *wasī* (heir), as an attribute of the Khalīf 'Alī. The *khatīb* of Ahmadābād is stabbed to death.
- The Ghilzai chief, Mīr Vaīs, murders Ghurgin Khān, the Persian minister, and all the retinue at a banquet near Qandahār : the Afghāns assume the Persians' dress, enter Qandahār and master the city.
- March : Muharram 1121. The Marāthās under Tārābāi, Rājārām's widow, defeat Ahmad Khān, Sūbahdār of Burhānpūr.
- March 11 : Samuel Annesley recalled to the service of the United Company.
- March 30 : Ananda Ranga Pillai, diarist, born at Perambūr, the son of Tiruvengada Pillai, merchant.
- Shāhu enters into a compact with the Mughals, and so renders the reduction of Tārābāi less pressing.
- Dec. : Shawwāl. Muhammad Amīn Khān attacked by Sikhs at Shāhdhara, and repulsed. Repeated battles follow, and the Sikhs are driven off to the mountains of Barfi, Rāja of Sirmūr.
- Anup Singh of Bikanir dies. Sarup Singh succeeds. Phond Sāwant II. of Sāwantwādi succeeds his uncle Kham Sāwant.
- April 22 : Grant of perpetuity issued by writ of Privy Seal to the East India Company.
- Sept. 18. Thomas Pitt is succeeded by Mr Gulston Addison, brother of Joseph Addison, as Governor of Madras ; dies Oct. 17, and is succeeded by Edmond Montague, as acting Governor, till Nov. 14, when William Fraser takes office, till 1711.
- The Jesuits destroy a Hindu temple at Pondicheri. Riots ensue.
- A commercial agent is appointed to attend to British interests in Burma.
- The exports of this year were £168,357, half as much again as those of the previous one.
- 1710      Sa'adat-Ullāh Khān acknowledged Nawāb of the Karnātak.

A.D.  
1710

Tārābāī, with the help of Phōnd Sāwant, recovers Panhāla from Shāhu, and fixes her court there.

The acting Governor of Harāt marches on Qandahār, and for eighteen months a campaign is carried on, ending in the complete defeat of the Persians.

Native authority restored in Arakan by Mahādanda Bo, who expels the foreign guards and supports a native chief, afterwards King Tsanda Wijāya.

The English at Surat, unable to endure the oppression of Amānat Khān, governor, close their factory for three years.

The *Ma'āsir-i 'Alamgīrī* of Muhamad Sākī Musta-idd Khān finished.

1711

H. 1123: Mun'im Khān, Khān Khanān, in disgrace for having allowed Banda, the Sikh leader, to escape, dies. He is the author of the *Ilhāmāt Muni'mī*.

Khusro Khān, nephew of Ghurgin, defeats Mīr Vaīs at the passage of the Helmand, marches on Qandahār and at once invests it. Mīr Vaīs keeps the field and harasses the besieging army.

H. 1123: On the death of Ghāzi-ud-dīn Khān, Viceroy of Gujarāt, Amānat Khān of Surat is appointed deputy with the title of Shamānath Khān.

The Marāthās again invade Gujarāt, and meeting the imperial troops at Ankleshwar sustain a defeat.

Amara II., Rānā of Udaypur, dies, and is succeeded by his son, Sangrāmasinha II.

July 11: Edward Harrison succeeds Wm. Fraser as Governor of Madras, till 1717. Raworth, Governor of Fort St David, disputes his authority, and President Harrison in person takes over the keys of the fort.

It is decided that no person be a Director of the East India Company and the Bank of England at the same time (9 Anne, c. 7).

## JAHĀNDĀR SHĀH.

1712

Feb. 28: Muharram 19, H. 1124. Bahādur Shāh, Qutb-ud dīn Shāh 'Alam, of Dehli, dies at Lahor. His four sons dispute the succession, and a battle ensues in which 'Azīm-ush Shān, Rafī-ush

A.D.  
1712

Shān, and Jahān Shāh are killed, and Mu'iz-ud dīn Jahāndār Shāh, the eldest son, is crowned emperor, April 20: Rabī' I. 14, H. 1124. Zulfiqār Khān appointed *vazīr*. A few months later Farrukh-siyar, son of 'Azīm-us Shān, supported by the Sayyids, 'Abdullah Khān, Governor of Pātna, and Husain 'Alī Khān, Governor of Allahābād, raises an army to oppose the new emperor.

April 7: The Portuguese conclude a treaty with Bāpu, Desāi of Kudale to prevent the latter from waging war on Phonda.

H. 1124: Asaf-ud-daula is appointed forty-fifth Viceroy of Gujarāt, till 1713. He subdues the rebellious Kolis of the Chunwal.

Shivājī, son of Tārābāī, dies at Kolhāpur. Sambhājī, a younger son of Rāja Rām, placed in his stead. Tārābāī is imprisoned, and Shāhu's ascendancy secured.

Jaysingh of Amber invests Thun, held by Churāmani, a rebel Jāt leader; on its capture Badan Singh, brother of Jaysingh, is proclaimed at Dīg as Jāt Thākur.

Exclusive trade extended to Lady Day 1736 (10 Anne, c. 28).

Sept. 21: Vasco Fernandez César de Menezes succeeds Dom Rodrigue da Costa as Viceroy at Goa.

The French East India Company abandons direct shipping, granting its privileges to the merchants of St Malo for payment.

### FARRUKH-SIYAR.

1713

Jan. 9, O.S.: Zi-l hijja 23, H. 1124. Muhammad Farrukh-siyar and the Sayyids defeat the imperial army at Khwāja, and next day Farrukh-siyar, son of 'Azīm-ush Shān, ascends the throne of Dehli. Zulfiqār Khān betrays Jahāndār Shāh to the enemy, but is strangled with the emperor, Feb. 13: Muharram 17, H. 1125.

Qāzi 'Abdullah, chief of Dhākā (Dacca), elevated to the highest dignities under Farrukh-siyar.

Khusro Khān, on raising the siege of Qandahār, is attacked by Mir Vāīs, defeated and killed.

Muhammad Farrukh-siyar intrigues against the Sayyids, sending Husain 'Alī to Mārwar with secret advice to Rāja Ajit Singh to oppose him. Husain 'Alī, however, concludes a peace, Ajit Singh engaging to send his son, 'Abhaya Singh, to court,

A.D.  
1713

and to give his daughter in marriage to Farrukh-siyar. This marriage takes place Dec. 7, 1715: Zī-l hijja 22, 1127.

Shamānat Khān forty-sixth Viceroy of Gujarāt.

Dā'ūd Khān is transferred from the Dekhan to Gujarāt as forty-seventh Viceroy, and Chīn Qulij Khān 'Asaf Jāh appointed Viceroy in the Dekhan with the title of Nizām-ul Mulk.

Chandrasen Jādhav, the disaffected Senāpati of the Marāthās, goes over to the side of 'Asaf Jāh Nizām-ul Mulk. July, a battle ensues between the Mughals and Shāhu's party, near Purandhar, without decisive results. An accommodation is effected, and Nizām-ul Mulk withdraws to Aurangābād.

Bahiropan Pingle, Shāhu's Peshwā, proceeds against Kānhoji Āngria, is defeated and imprisoned. Āngria is met and defeated by Bālāji Vishvanāth, who makes terms, gaining Āngria to take the side of Shāhu against the Kolhāpur faction. Ruptures with the Siddis of Janjira are suppressed by Bālāji Vishvanāth.

Under Ja'far Khān the subhā of Bengal is now virtually independent of the emperor. Owing to Ja'far Khān's vexatious exactions on the English in Bengal, an embassy is sent from the settlement to protest to the emperor.

A Carmelite monk, Fr. Maurico de Santa Theresa, assumes independence in Sunda as "Bishop of the Propaganda," makes his headquarters in a temple, and resists the call of the Viceroy to leave the territories.

M. Dulivier reassumes office as Governor-General at Pondicheri.

1714

A final attempt by the Court of Isfahān to annex Qandahār results in failure.

H. 1126: Farrukh-siyar allows his palace to be occupied by the guards of the Sayyids, while a reconciliation is come to between the two state factions.

At Ahmadābād, Harīrām, a banker's agent, having used a Muhammadan roughly at the Holi, conflicts occur between the Muslims and Hindus: bankers' and jewellers' houses are pillaged.

Mūn'im Khān is appointed Governor of Surat in succession to 'Abdul Hamid Khān, and arrives in 1715.

Feb. 19: The Portuguese attack Arab ships off Surat and do much damage. Feb. 20, the Portuguese factors at Surat obtain a *farmān* limiting their duties to 2½ per cent.



A.D.

1714

Bālāji Vishwanāth is raised to the rank of Peshwā, hence a hereditary office in his family. Purandhar fortress is granted to him as a residence by Pant Sachiv.

Kanthirava Rāja of Maisur dies. Dodda Krishna succeeds, but proves unfit for rule. Disagreements between Mughal governors of Sira and the Karnātak occur: finally a confederacy is bought off by the Maisur Rāja.

Sept. 29: The French Company gain a renewal for ten years of their privileges, though unable directly to make use of the

Charles VI., Emperor of Germany, grants commissions to trade to the East Indies. This association makes several successful experimental voyages. He afterwards founded the Ostend Company, so injurious to the interests of the English and Dutch.

A new treaty is concluded by the Portuguese with the Raja of Sunda, making provision for the housing of Portuguese prisoners and the ejection of the "Bishop of the Propaganda."

1715

Fairukh-siyar sends Husain 'Alī to govern the Dekhan at the same time giving secret instructions to Dā'ūd Khān to oppose him in Kāndesh. Sept. 24: Ramazān 25, H. 1127: The armies meet at the Lāl Bāgh of Burhānpur, when Dā'ūd Khān is killed. Nimāji Sindia, who had nominally joined Dā'ūd Khān's party, plunders the defeated army.

Ziyā Khān, Governor of Surat, opposes the governor Mūn'im Khān, but on the defeat of his garrison he gives way.

Ajīt Singh, Mahārāja of Jodhpur, forty-eighth Viceroy of Gujarāt, his son, Kunwar Abhaya Singh being appointed Governor of Sorath. Haider Qulī Khān—appointed to Sorath and Gohar—then in charge of the Viceroy's deputy, Fath Singh Kāy, with difficulty installed in his office, owing to disagreements with the Viceroy.

June 19: Dr Cobbe proposes the erection of a church in Bombay, to which Governor Aislabie subscribes 1,000 rupees and the E.I. Co. 10,000. It was completed in 1718.

July 8: A British embassy,—of Messrs Surman and Stephen, factors from Bengal, with an Armenian as interpreter, Wm. Hamilton, surgeon,—arrives at Dehli to solicit security against the oppression of the Mughal officers, when Surgeon Ham

A. D.  
1715

cures the emperor and procures his favour. Dec. 7: The marriage of the emperor postpones their business for six months.

First church built in Calcutta: the steeple of which fell in 1737, and the whole church was destroyed by the Muhammadans in 1756. It was on the site of the modern St John's.

Nov. Mīr Vāīs, first acknowledged King of all Afghānistān, dies. His brother, Mīr 'Abdullah, is nominated king. A weak monarch, he sends an embassy to Persia offering conditional submission.

Stephen Strutt, Deputy-Governor, officiates as Governor of Bombay, in succession to the Honble. W. Aislabie, till 1716.

The treaty between the Siamese and the British Government in the reign of Charles II. is superseded by a second treaty.

1716

Jan. 16: The petition of the English embassy is delivered to the emperor who, in July, grants a patent conferring the right of passing commerce duty free.

Charles Boone, Governor of Bombay, till 1720.

March: Mīr Mahmūd, a young son of the late Mīr Vāīs of Afghānistān, indignant at the philo-Persian policy of his uncle, summons the chiefs, occupies the palace, kills his uncle 'Abdullah, and is proclaimed king.

Zulfiqār Beg sent to suppress the depredations of Khanderāv Dābhāde, a Marātha freebooter, is defeated and killed. A punitive party of Mughals fights an indecisive action near Ahmadnagar. Khanderāv is appointed Senāpati by Rāja Shāhu, in room of Manāji Morār, who is divested of the title.

H. 1128: Asad Khān Karam-mālū, Bahādur Shāh's minister, who had been disgraced by Farrukh-siyar, dies at the age of ninety, or ninety-four lunar years.

Basālat Jang Bahādur forty-ninth Viceroy of Gujarāt. Ajit Singh encamps at Sarkhej to resist his successor's arrival, but is persuaded to retire.

An insurrection of the Sikhs is checked by 'Abdul Samad Khān, Governor of Lāhor, who defeats and takes them prisoners, with their chief, Bānda, who is put to death with torture, and cruel persecution of his followers takes place.

Dec. 19: A treaty is concluded between the Governor of Bombay and the Portuguese general, Dom João Fernandez de

A.D.

1716 Almeida: the ships of either nationality to be allowed free access to ports and harbours of the other, only paying dues on goods landed.

1717 Mīr Mahmūd, profiting by a revolt of the Afghān population of Harāt against their Persian Governor, Zamān Khān, marches to Zamīndāwar, attacks, defeats, and slays him. He occupies Harāt, and declares it independent of Persia.

Jan. 5: A *farmān* is granted to the E.I. Company exempting their trade from duties, and allowing them to purchase and settle in seven towns contiguous to Calcutta, and to possess land and build their factories.

Jan. 8: Joseph Collet, Governor of Madras, in succession to Edward Harrison, till Jan. 18, 1720.

Jan. 13: Dom Sebastião de Andrade Passanha, Archdeacon and Primate, succeeds Vasco Fernandez Cesar de Menezes as Governor at Goa. Oct. 16: Dom Luiz de Menezes, Conde de Ericeira, takes office as Viceroy.

The Ostend East India Company started for trade under the protection of the Emperor of Austria, Prince Eugene sends two forty-pound vessels to the Malabar coast under imperial colours. The Company not regularly chartered till 1723.

Husain 'Alī Khān makes peace with Rāja Shāhu, and acknowledges the latter's claim to all the territory formerly possessed by Shivāji: promises to restore all forts taken within that tract, and to allow the levy of *chauth* over the Dekhan. This treaty is ratified by Farrukh-siyar.

Haidar Qulī Khān appointed to succeed Ajit Singh at Ahmadābād: out of a skirmish between one of his officers and a water-carrier in Safdar Khān Bābi's retinue, a serious quarrel breaks out at Pitlād. Safdar Khān collects followers, and is defeated the following day. The Bābis escape to Pālanpur.

Muhammad Amīn Khān appointed Governor of Mālwa.

Dec. 31: The people of Por-patan, *i.e.*, Prabhās-Pattana, Virāwal, refusing to pay the annual tribute, are besieged and stormed by the Portuguese Viceroy, and the town is burnt.

1718

Great famine in Gujarāt.

A.D.  
1718

Murshid Qulī Khān made Governor of Bihār in addition to Bengal and Orissa.

Four of Kānhoji Āngria's vessels and two Portuguese ships engage off Anjidīva.

Daman attacked by the chiefs of 'Assarceta' and Rāmnagar. A Portuguese force pursues them to l'athpur, where they burn the place. The chiefs' nephews sue for peace, which is concluded.

Aug. 19 : M. de la Provostière appointed *ad interim* Governor at Pondicheri.

Sept : Shawwāl, H. 1130. Farrukh-siyar is reconciled to Sayyid 'Abdullah Khān, intimidated by the threatening attitude of Husain 'Alī Khān who, later, in Nov. : Muharram, H. 1132, leaves the Dekhan for Dehli at the head of 10,000 Marāthās.

Budh Singh of Būndī, a supporter of Bahādur Shāh, is dispossessed by Jaysingh of Amber, who places Dulil Singh of Kārwar on the throne.

Oct. Rāma Kāmāti, a confidential servant of President Boone at Bombay, intrigues with Kānhoji Āngria, advising him to invade the settlement. Inquiries are carried on for two years into the charge.

An Act of Parliament passed to punish British merchants trading to India under foreign commissions.

The ex-Sultān Guelemot, of Anaksūngai, in Sumatra, raising a force, destroyed the town of Yepu (Ippoe), with the British Resident and all his people.

Dec. 25 : St Thomas' Church, Bombay, formally opened : Richard Cobbe, clergyman in charge.

1719

Safī Qulī Khan defeats the Usbaks on the Harāt frontier, but is defeated by the Abdālīs whose power is now established at Harāt.

A native force obliged the English to evacuate Fort Marlborough or Benkūlen, and take refuge on their ships. Benkūlen was ceded to the Dutch in 1825.

Feb. M. Hébert, Governor of Pondicheri, is recalled in consequence of charges preferred against one Nainiya Pillai who had died in prison. M. de la Provostière succeeds.

A.D.

### RAFĪ'UD DARJĀT AND RAFĪ'UD-DAULA SHĀHJAHĀN II.

1719 Feb. 25 : Rabī' II. 5, H. 1131. The Bārha Sayyids, 'Abdullah Khān, Qutb-ul Mulk and his brother, Husain 'Alī Khan Amīr-ul Umā, with Ajit Singh of Mārwar, enter Dehli, and depose, blind, and imprison Farrukh-siyar. Feb. 28 : Rabī' II. 8, they proclaim Rafī'ud Darjāt, a grandson of Bahādur Shāh. May 26 : Rajab 9, Farrukh-siyar is murdered.

April 29 : Jumāda II. 9. The Agra troops set up Neko-siyar, son of Prince Muhammad Akbar and grandson of Aurangzīb, as Sultān. June 25 : Sha'bān 7, Haidar Qulī Khān is sent against him, and Aug. 13 : Ramazān 27, the fort is captured and the prince with his supporters imprisoned.

June 7 : Rajab 19. Rafī'ud Darjāt dies of consumption and his brother, Rafī'ud-daula, is raised to the throne—with the title of Shāhjahān Sānī—who dies within a few months. It is decided that these two brief reigns should be struck out of the list of Sultāns.

### MUHAMMAD SHĀH.

1719 Oct. 9 : Zī-l qa'da 25. The Sayyid brothers elevate to the throne Roshan Akhtar, the son of Jahān Shāh and grandson of Bahādur Shāh—a youth of seventeen—under the title of Muhammad Shāh, his reign to be reckoned from the death of Farrukh-siyar.

Pilāji Gaikwād, successor of Damāji Gaikwād, marches on Surat, defeats the imperial troops there and establishes himself at Songad.

Mahārāja Ajit Singh fiftieth Viceroy of Gujarāt, till 1721.

The Nizām-ul-Mulk, secretly inimical to the Sayyids, is suspected and transferred from the Dekhan to Mālwa.

The English and Portuguese unite to check Āngria of Kolābā, but fail.

Aug. The Portuguese fleet, after several indecisive actions, finally routs the Arab fleet.

Dec. Jaysingh of Jaypur appointed the emperor's deputy at Agra and in Mālwa.

- A. D.  
1719 By Royal edict, the privileges of the French East India Company are revoked and granted to a new organisation floated by Mr Law.
- A Charity School organised at Bombay, opened 1753.
- Bartholemew Ziegenbalg, missionary and philologist, dies at Tranquebar, and the Danish mission is left in charge of Grundler, who survived him but a year.
- 1720 Jan. 18: Francis Hastings succeeds Mr Joseph Collet as Governor of Madras, till Oct. 15, 1721.
- Feb. 26: The case of Rāma Kamāti and his treasonable correspondence with Āngria brought before the Bombay Council.
- April 11: he is found guilty and imprisoned for life.
- H. 1132: Anti-Hindu disturbances break out in Kashmīr, instigated by Mahbūb Khān 'Abdul Nabī, ending in riot and pillage, in which Mahbūb and others are killed.
- April: Jumāda II., H. 1132. 'Asaf Jāh, Nizām-ul-Mulk, throws off his dependence and marches into the Dekhan. June 22: Sha'bān 16, he defeats Dilāwar 'Alī Khān at Ratanpur, near Burhānpur, and Aug. 4: Shawwāl 6, defeats 'Ālam 'Alī Khān at Bālāpur. Both generals being killed, Husain 'Alī leaves Dehli to quell the revolt, but, Oct. 1: Zī-l qa'da 27, he is assassinated.
- The natives of Sumatra,—fearing the Dutch more than the English, whom they had expelled, and in hope of their counter-acting the intriguing activity of the Dutch, allowed them to resume their Sumatran establishments. The English now remained at peace for many years, increasing in prosperity and in influence among the natives.
- The Hon. William Phipps succeeds Charles Boone as acting Governor of Bombay, till 1728.
- May 16: The Italian Bishop, Don Frei Mauricio de S. Theresa, and four Carmelite priests subscribe an oath to obey the British King and Governor. May 31: the Carmelites are ordered to supersede the Portuguese priests at Bombay. July: the Portuguese Viceroy issues an edict forbidding the recognition of the Italian priests at Bombay, and in a letter to the governor insists on the recognition of the Portuguese.
- July 8: Ramazān 2. A great earthquake at Dehli, nine shocks

A. D.  
1720

felt, and for a month afterwards there were lesser shocks; buildings thrown down, and people killed.

H. 1133: Churāman Jāt killed in battle against Muhammad Shāh. His son, Badan Singh, succeeds.

Oct. 11: Zī-l hijja 9. 'Abdullah Khān proclaims Muhammad Ibrāhīm, son of Rafī'ush-Shān, emperor, and assembling an army, is defeated and imprisoned, Nov. 17: Muharram 14, H. 1133, at Mathurā.

Muhammad Shāh makes a triumphal entry into Dehli

Ajīt Singh of Jodhpur possesses himself of Ajmir, and in decision on the part of the Mughal generals, Khān Daurān and Qamar-ud-dīn Khān, causes a proposed expedition against him to be abandoned. Ajīt Singh sends professions of submission to the emperor, and retains Ajmir.

Sept. 6: War proclaimed by the Bombay Council upon Āngria, for piracy.

The Conde de Ericeira, Portuguese Viceroy, erects a fort at Daman, and rebuilds the forts at Dīū and Bassein. A great influx of artisans improves the trade at these places.

Sept. 12: Dom Francisco José de Sampayo e Castro succeeds the Conde de Ericeira at Goa as Viceroy.

Oct. Bālāji Vishvanāth, Peshwā, dies. His son, Bājirāo, succeeded him as Peshwā, May 1721. In the interval Ābāji Pant Purandhare transacted the Peshwā's business.

The last Persian garrison is expelled from Afghānistān.

Murshid Qulī Ja'far Khān confirmed in his rule over Bengal.

The Company authorised to borrow money to the extent of the sums lent by them to the Government, if not exceeding five millions sterling. Dividend reduced from 5 to 4 per cent.

The French India Company offer to take up the depreciated notes of the Royal Bank, and to extinguish them at the rate of fifty millions a month for a year, provided its privileges are made perpetual. Joseph François Dupleix appointed First Councillor and Military Commissioner at Pondichéri.

1721

Jan. 5: The Conde de Ericeira leaves Goa for Portugal.

Jan. 29: Rabī' I. 29, H. 1133. Muhammad Amīn Khān, Muhammad Shāh's Vazīr, dies. 'Ināyat-ulla Khān appointed

A. D.  
1721

Vazīr-Deputy, the Nizām-ul Mulk being destined for the appointment.

Anūp Singh, Deputy-Governor of Gujarāt, commits many oppressive acts. Strife arises in Ahmadābād, and Anūp Singh's and his minister Nahar Khān's houses are stormed: he is superseded by Haidar Qulī Khān.

April 15: The factor of Anjengo (in Travankor), proceeding with an escort to give the usual annual present to the Rānī of Attingal, is entrapped by stratagem and with his attendants is massacred.

May: Bājirāv Vishvanāth is formally invested with the dignity of Peshwā: Trimbakrāo Dābhāde is made Senāpati. The Nizām-ul Mulk temporises both with Sambhāji and Shāhu, and tries to evade the *chauth*, but yields on the arrival of a *farmān* from Dehli.

A Roman Catholic bishop or vicar apostolic is appointed to Ava and Pegu.

The Portuguese invite the co-operation of the English in attacking Āngria. Aug. 20: Robert Cowan concludes an agreement with the Portuguese to supply 200 men and five ships. Oct.-Dec.: skirmishes occur in which Āngria has the advantage. Dec. 30: Āngria is reinforced by 6,000 horse from Bājirāo.

Ribeiro, Bishop of Kranganor, dies, the last Romish prelate over the Syrian Church of Malabar.

Oct. 15: Nathaniel Elwich takes office as Governor of Madras, in succession to Francis Hastings, till Jan. 15, 1725. He succeeds in gaining securities for twenty-nine treasure-chests abstracted by ex-Governor Hastings.

Oct. M. de la Provostière dies at Pondicheri. M. Lenoir temporarily succeeds and, on the arrival of three richly laden ships, pays off the debts of the Company, whence poor home cargoes are returned.

Nov. 13-15: Severe storms at Madras. Bridges carried away and ships wrecked.

1722

Jan. 1: The Portuguese approached by Bājirāv regarding a peace treaty with the Rāja Shāhu. Jan. 9: a treaty concluded with Āngria, by which all the territories of Portugal are to be regarded as exempt from tribute: mutual assistance to be looked



A.D.

1722

for with the Marāthās, intercommercial freedom in the landing of merchandise to be established—this agreement to be binding on the English also. Jan. 17: the Portuguese and English vessels leave Kolābā.

Jan. Mīr Mahmūd of Qandahār invades Persia. March 7: he defeats the Persians at Isfahān, which finally capitulates on Oct. 22. Shāh Husain is confined with his family and relations, and thus the Safavī dynasty dies out. Mahmūd Ghilzai becomes Shāh of Persia, leaving Qandahār under Mīr Husain.

Feb. 11: Chīn Qulich Khān 'Asaf Jāh, Nizām-ul-Mulk, appointed vazīr to Muhammad Shāh.

Haidar Qulī Khān leaves Dehli for Gujarāt, and there assumes almost royal authority. Nov., he is superseded by 'Asaf Jāh, Nizām-ul Mulk, who appoints his uncle, Hamīd Khān, to act as his deputy and returns.

Rāja Jaysingh conducts an expedition against the Jāts of Bharatpur, and captures two forts.

Oct. 11: Zi-l hijja 30, H. 1134. Sayyid 'Abdullah Khān dies in prison.

An English factory is erected at Injarām, Godāvarī district; it had been founded in 1708.

Anticipating the arrival of ships, M. Lenoir prepares carriages for return and markets for European cargo. No ships arrive, and Pondicheri is thrown into commercial straits.

Dec. 17: Charles VI. of Austria grants a deed of institution or Charter to the "Ostend East India Company," its factors and agents being chiefly persons who had served in the Dutch and English Companies.

1723

H. 1136: The Nizām-ul Mulk, in consequence of mutual aversion between the emperor and himself, resigns the office of Vazīr for that of Vakīl-i-Mutlaq, and in Oct. leaves for the Dekhan. The emperor orders Mubārīz Khān, the local Governor of Haidarābād, to assume the government of the whole Dekhan, and to raise an army against Nizām-ul Mulk.

Rustam 'Alī Khān and Shujā'at Khān, by orders from Dehli, march on Jodhpur, which they capture and plunder.

The Marāthās, for the first time, levy fixed tribute in Gujarāt. On the departure of Nizām-ul-Mulk for the Dekhan, Mubārīz-ul-

A. D.

1723

Mulk Sarbuland Khān Bahādur Dilāwar Jang is appointed fifty-third Viceroy of Gujarāt, till 1730, with Shujā'at Khān as deputy. Hamīd Khān, deputy for the Nizām, opposes his entry, but is induced by the Bābīs to withdraw to Dohad.

Hamīd Khān defeats an army under Rustam 'Alī Khān and Pilāji Gaikwād at Arās, and again at Basu where Rustam 'Alī is killed.

July 13: Francisco José de Sampaio e Castro dies. Dom Christovão de Mello assumes office for two months, when the Succession Patent names him along with Dom Ignacio de Santa Theresa, Archbishop Primate, and Christovão Luiz de Andrade, Chancellor of the State. These hold office till 1725.

A mint is erected at Fort St George, Madras.

Aug. The Emperor Charles VI., having granted Letters Patent to the Ostend East India Company, this year they establish a factory at Bānkipur, near Ichhāpur, 15 miles above Calcutta, and carry on a very successful trade until political reasons induced the emperor to destroy it. Great discontent shown by other European Companies.

Commerce revives with the arrival of ships at Pondicheri. Oct., M. Bouvallier succeeds M. Lenoir as governor.

1724

Sam. 1780: Durjan Sāl succeeds Arjun Singh on the throne of Kotā. His accession acknowledged by Muhammad Shāh.

H. 1136: Ajit Singh retakes Ajmir and Sāmbhar as far as Narnal. An imperial army approaching, he takes flight, submits, and sends his eldest son, Dankhal Singh, to make terms. Ajit Singh is murdered while asleep at the instigation of his son, Abhay Singh, who ascends the throne.

Shujā'-ud-dīn Khān, incensed at the English traders in Bengal for taking advantage of the emperor's grants to the Company, and passing private trade duty free, the faujdār of Hūgli stopped a boat laden with silks, which was released by a party of soldiers. For this the governor exacts a heavy fine and an apology.

May: Kānhoji Āngria desires a treaty with the English Government, when a release and exchange of prisoners is made a first condition.

The Marāthās in Gujarāt support Hamīd Khān, as the only

A.D.

1724

means of effecting a permanent footing in that province. Hamīd Khān shares the revenue with Kāntāji, Kadam Bānde and Pilāji Gaikwād. Mubārīz-ul Mulk is ordered to expel Hamīd Khān and the Marāthās.

Bājirāv, in spite of the opposition of Shripatrāv the Pratinidhi, makes a successful raid into Mālwa.

Oct. Muharram, H. 1137. Nizām-ul Mulk, after negotiations, defeats at Shakar-Khera, in Berār, Mubārīz Khān, who is killed. Nizām-ul Mulk, now independent, establishes his court at Haidarābād.

Dom Luiz da Costa, appointed General of the North, proceeds to Bassein, which he fortifies.

Dec. 31: Rabī' II. 14, H. 1137. The emperor appoints Haidar Qulī Khān to be Mīr Ātash, superseding the Nizām-ul Mulk's nominee. The Nizām orders Hamīd Khān to resume hostilities. Sarbuland Khān, ex-Governor of Kābul, is sent against him.

1725

Feb. 7: H. 1137. Mahmūd Ghilzai, King of Persia and Afghānistān, orders the murder of the Safavī princes, and thirty-nine of the family are barbarously slaughtered; he becomes mentally deranged and dies. His cousin, Ashraf, is elected king.

Quarrels occur between Pilāji and Kāntāji Kadam Bānde regarding the collection of *chauth*. Kāntāji finally retires to near Kairā, while Pilāji levies taxes on Khambay and Surat.

Mubārīz-ul-Mulk compels Hamīd Khān to retire, and defeats the united army of Hamīd Khān and the Marāthās at Sojitrā and again at Kāpadvanj. Antāji Bhāskar, a Marātha, lays siege to Vadnagar. The resident Nāgars purchase immunity for 400,000 rupees.

Jan. 15: James Macrae succeeds Nathaniel Elswick as Governor of Madras, till May 14, 1730.

The Madras Council sends help against a mutinous outbreak of Muhammadan soldiers at Vizāgapatam.

Mahé taken by storm by Captain Bertrand François Mahé de la Bourdonnais.

H. 1138: Murshid Qulī Khān Ja'far Khān, Nawāb of Bengal, dies. His son-in-law, Shujā'ud-dīn, succeeds. Two Turkmān

A.D. 1725	<p>brothers, Hāji Hamīd and Alahwardī Khān, share in his increase of power.</p> <p>Two court favourites, Za'far Khān and Shāh 'Abdul Ghafūr, lose their position on a charge of embezzlement; Khān Daurān acquires great influence with the emperor.</p> <p>Sept. 29: Robert Clive born.</p> <p>Oct. 24: João de Saldanha da Gama arrives at Goa as Viceroy, and assumes the government.</p> <p>During the five years from 1720 to 1725, the English had exported to India £578,155 of goods and £2,770,238 in bullion.</p>
1726	<p>Bājirāv with a large army invades the Karnātak and levies a contribution from Seringapatam, but gains no permanent advantage.</p> <p>The Sar Desāi of Kudal captures Phonda fortress from the Portuguese.</p> <p>The Marāthās compel Mubārīz-ul Mulk to admit their claim for tribute. Rivalry between the Peshwā and Pilāji Gaikwād compels the latter to join Kāntāji, and together they march on Baroda, but fail to expel the Muhammadan governor from the city.</p> <p>June: M. Lenoir succeeds M. de la Provostière as Governor of Pondicheri. Dec., M. Dupleix suspended from office at Pondicheri by order of the directors.</p> <p>Sept. 24: A Charter granted by George I. enabling the Company to establish Courts of Record for the discharge of both civil and criminal justice, at Madras, Calcutta, and Bombay, consisting of a mayor and nine aldermen, and to hold Quarter Sessions to determine all penal causes but those of high treason. English law extended to India.</p> <p>The Ostend Company are so successful that this year one-third of the original subscription of the proprietors, which remained due, was paid up from the gains alone of the trade.</p> <p>The East India House erected in Leadenhall Street, London.</p> <p>First Protestant Mission commenced in Madras town.</p> <p>The <i>Nāhīd-o-Akhtar</i>, a poem by Prince Buland Akhtar, brother of the emperor, and whose poetical name was Achchhe, is completed.</p>

A.D.  
1727

H. 1140: Nizām-ul Mulk by hearing Sambhāji's claim, and by removing the collectors of *sardesmukhī* and Shāhu's *makāsadārs*, endeavours to revive the feud between Shāhu and Sambhāji, the former of whom, at the instigation of Bājirāv, prepares for war. Nov., Bājirāv lays waste Jālna and successfully out-manœuvres the Nizām's force, and makes a predatory expedition into Gujarāt. Pilāji and Kāntāji Kadam obtain possession of Baroda.

Muhammad Khān Bangash Ghazanfar Jang, a Rohila chief, takes Jitgarh fort from Chatrasāl who takes flight.

The English levy tribute from the Persian refugees in the islands of Zareka, &c., in the Persian Gulf, to which the Portuguese laid claim.

The Mayor's Court at Madras is recognised by Royal Charter.

The private tonnage employed in the country trade had increased during the last ten years to about 10,000 tons. Many of the Company's servants are concerned in this trade.

The Austrian or Ostend East India Company's Charter suspended for seven years by the emperor, owing to the opposition of other maritime powers. The Company is finally dissolved by the treaty of Seville, Nov. 9, 1729, but the Germans were not altogether expelled from Bānkipur till 1733. They had also a fort at Covelong (Kovalam) on the Madras coast.

1728

Bājirāv so hems in Nizām-ul Mulk's army that the latter is obliged to come to terms, Bājirāv demanding security for payment of *chauth* and cession of fortified places; Nizām-ul Mulk refuses to give up Sambhāji. The treaty is concluded and the armies retire.

Kāntāji's foster son, Krishnaji, seizes Chāmpānīr, which becomes a permanent base for the collection of the Marātha tribute.

Momin Khān, the Gujarāt minister, dies. His brother, 'Abd'ul Ghāni Khān, succeeds.

Jaysingh's Jaypur Astronomical tables completed, constructed from his own observations for seven years.

Hon. Robert Cowan succeeds the Hon. Wm. Phipps as Governor of Bombay; dismissed the service, 1734.

The Danish East India Co. publish at Copenhagen proposals

- |              |   |
|--------------|---|
| A.D.<br>1728 | for a new subscription, and the following year obtained extraordinary privileges from King Frederick IV.  |
| 1729         | <p>H. 1141: Sarbuland Khān Mubārīz-ul Mulk formally grants the tribute of Gujarāt to Bājīrāv, whose brother, Chimnāji Appa, extorts it from Dholkā district. Kāntāji also collects tribute with an army.</p> <p>Disturbances raised in Surat by Mulla Muhammad 'Alī, Umdāb-ul-tājār, who seizes and fortifies the island of Piram opposite Goghā. Disputes ensue with the Surat authorities, and the question is referred to the emperor.</p> <p>Bājīrāv with a Marātha force assists Rāja Chatrasāl and besieges Muhammad Khān Bangash in Jitgarh for six months.</p> <p>Religious disturbances break out in Agra.</p> <p>Sambhāji, Rāja of Kolhāpur, is surprised and defeated by the Pratinidhi: Tārābāi and Bhawānibāi are taken prisoners to Satārā.</p> <p>Vanchi Martānda Perumāl reigns at Travankor, till 1746.</p> <p>The Dutch Company have their Charter extended for twenty-three years, for which they paid the republic a large consideration. Their wealth and power, particularly in Java, was at this time amazing.</p> <p>Mar Thomas, the Monophysite bishop of the southern portion of the Syrian Church, dies, and is succeeded by his nephew of the same name, who charges Mar Gabriel, the Nestorian bishop of the northern diocese, with heresy and appeals to the Dutch Governor at Cochīn to interfere.</p> |
| 1730         | <p>Jan. 15: H. 1142. Ashraf, the Ghilzai Shāh of Persia, defeated by Tahmāsp Qulī Khān, afterwards Nādir Shāh. Ashraf escaped, but was afterwards murdered by a Biloch chief and his head sent to Shāh Tahmāsp II., son of Sultān Husain. This defeat ended Afghān rule in Persia.</p> <p>On the defeat of Sambhāji, an accommodation is come to with Shāhu, and the Kolhāpur and Satārā sovereignties are defined.</p> <p>May 14: George Morton Pitt succeeds Mr Jas. Macrae as Governor of Madras, till Jan. 23, 1735.</p> <p>June: Āshādh S. 1786. Abhaya Singh of Māiwār appointed fifty-fourth Viceroy of Gujarāt. Mubārīz-ul-Mulk Sarbuland Khān</p>  |

A.D.  
1730 opposes his entry and defeats him at Adālaj. After a second engagement it is arranged that Sarbuland Khān should accept 100,000 rupees and retire to Ahmadābād.

H. 1143. Muhammad Khān Ghazanfar Jang, appointed Governor of Mālwa in order to chastise the Marāthās, connives at their proceedings, and so prolongs his period of government.

Aug. Intelligence received at Goa of invasions by Marāthās. The Fidalgos of Bassein lose Chamba fortress and defend Saibana. The English and Portuguese repulse the Marāthās in Salsette.

Āngria puts to the sword the crews of some storm-stayed Portuguese vessels at Vijayadurg.

The Bombay Government conclude an offensive and defensive alliance with Phond Sāwant of Sāwantwādi for mutual assistance against the Āngrias.

The English in Bengal, to stop the clandestine trading of the Ostend ships, block the Ganges. Of two ships one is captured.

Mar Gabriel, the Syrian Nestorian bishop at Cochin, dies: his successor from Babylon is intercepted by the Jesuits.

Dupleix's suspension order rescinded, and the post of Intendant at Chandranagar is conferred on him.

The United English East India Company's Charter again renewed till Lady Day 1769. The Company agree to accept interest at 4, instead of 5 per cent., on loan to Government of £3,200,000, and to pay a premium of £200,000. Restricted from holding lands and tenements in Britain above the value of £10,000 per annum (3 Geo. II., c. 14).

Four English ships from China arrived this year, with 1,707,000 lbs. of tea, and three other East Indiamen with 371,000 pieces of calicoes besides other valuable merchandise. From 1725 to 1730 the Company had exported £551,234 worth of goods and £2,551,872 in bullion.

1731 Nādir Shāh takes Harāt, gains the attachment of the Abdālīs, deposes Tahmāsp Shāh II. of Persia, and sets his own infant son on the throne as 'Abbās III.

Feb. The Portuguese settlement at Manor besieged by the Marāthās. March 6: they are defeated and retire. July: Rāghoji Pant and Martinho da Silveira de Menezes sign a treaty to restore the *status quo*, but on the Marātha demand for further unreason-

A.D.

1731

able terms the treaty is cancelled and hostilities resumed. Oct., the Marāthās are driven from Panhālā

H. 1143: Trimbakrāv Dhābāde, the Marātha Senāpati, leagues with Nizām-ul Mulk against Bājirāv, and marches for the Dekhan from Gujarāt. April 1: Bājirāv anticipates Āsaf Jāh, and attacks Trimbakrāv Dhābāde, and defeats him and Pilāji at Bhilāpur, near Baroda. The latter is severely wounded, and the former falls in battle; Bājirāv invests his youthful son, Yashwantrāv, with the hereditary office of Senāpati, and bestows on him the title of *Sena khās khel* in addition to his hereditary one of Shamsher Bahādur. Aug., a compact made between Bājirāv and Nizām-ul-Mulk, allowing his claim to some possessions in Gujarāt and to countenance his sovereignty in the east of the Dekhan.

Kānhoji Āngria dies. (This date is doubtful: Grant Duff gives 1728; the Portuguese, June 20, 1729.)

Sambhāji Āngria seizes a Portuguese vessel at Dābhol. The Viceroy issues a proclamation forbidding all communication with Āngria: the Bombay Council resolves to send 300 sepoys to aid against his aggressions.

Chāma Rāja succeeds to the throne of Maisur: is imprisoned in Kabbāldurg, where he dies in 1734. Chikka or Immadi Krishna was placed on the throne by the all-powerful ministers, Deva Rāj and Nanja Rāj.

M. Dupleix takes office at Chandranagar, and restores commercial prosperity; both foreign and inland trade being carried on.

June 13: The Swedish East India Company is set on foot by the king, Frederick, for trading from Gottenborg, with a Charter for fifteen years.

King John V. forms a temporary Portuguese East India Company with *one* ship to trade to Surat.

1732

Abhay Singh schemes for the removal of Pilāji Gaikwād, Governor of Songarh and Baroda. He effects his assassination by means of a Mār wādi at the village of Dākor, occupies Baroda, and places Sher Khān Bābī in charge.

Mulla Muhammad 'Alī of Athva resists by force a demand for a lākh of rupees by Sohrāb Khān, Governor of Surat, and succeeds in driving him from the city, and the government is usurped



A. D.	
1732	<p>by Teghbakht Khān. Teghbakht afterwards imprisons the Mulla for two years and puts him to death in 1734.</p> <p>Dāmājī Gaikwād succeeds his father, Pilāji, as military commander. Mādhavrāv Gaikwād, Pilāji's brother, attacks and takes Baroda from Sher Khān Bābī.</p> <p>Jan. 23 : The Portuguese Viceroy, João de Soldanha, hands over the government to a commission of three : Dom Ignacio de Santa Theresa, Archbishop ; Dom Christovão de Mello, and Thomé Gomez Moreira.</p> <p>Malhārāv Holkar invades Mālwa, now in possession of Dia Bahādur, and at Tirella defeats the governor, who is killed.</p> <p>The Siddi of Janjira defeated by the two Āngrias who become more formidable by the possession of his fleet.</p> <p>Sa'adat-ulla Khān, Nawāb of the Karnātak, dies. His nephew and adopted son, Dost 'Alī, succeeds, till 1740 ; on Bāqir 'Alī, a younger nephew, is conferred the government of Vellor.</p> <p>John Zephaniah Holewell arrives in India as surgeon's mate in an Indiaman. Dec. 6 : Warren Hastings born.</p> <p>H. 1145 : The <i>Muntakhīb ul Lubāb</i> of Muhammad Hāshim, Khāfī Khān, an excellent history of Hindustan from 1519 to 1718, is published.</p> <p>The E.I. Company's sales this year amounted to £1,940,996, and their dividends reduced from 8 to 7 per cent., and continued so till 1744. The Dutch during a considerable part of that time realised 20 to 25 per cent. upon the capital stock, and never less than 12½.</p>
1733	<p>Bājīrāv, called to the help of Rāja Chatrasāl of Bundelkhand, forces Muhammad Khān Bangash into a fort. Chatrasāl confers on the Peshwā a fort and district in Jhānsi. Mālwa province transferred from Muhammad Khān to Rāja Jaysingh of Amber.</p> <p>The Marāthās advance into Gujarāt to avenge the murder of Pilāji, and secure from the Ahmadābād treasury a sum of 80,000 rupees in addition to their <i>chauth</i> and <i>sardesmukhī</i> tax, Jawān Mard Khān Bābī being kept as a hostage till payment is made. At Goghā a contest for the governorship takes place between Burhān-ul-Mulk (appointed) and Sher Khān Bābī, son of the late governor, Salābat Khān Bābī.</p> <p>Mr Freke's government of Fort William commenced.</p>

A.D.  
1733

The Marāthās plot against the Siddis of Janjira. The Pratinidhi gains over a pirate, Ya'qūb Khān or "Shaikhji," who was in the confidence of the Siddi. A force is sent into the Konkan, and, intrigues failing, war breaks out. The Pratinidhi is surprised and defeated at Chiplun.

Mahā Dhammā Rāja Dibata succeeds to the throne of Burma.

The Bengal Nawāb's troops blockade the German factory at Bānkipur. The agent and factors are expelled, and the factory razed to the ground.

Further ill-treatment by Tegbeg or Teghbakht Khān, the Governor of Surat, causes the English merchants to leave the factory and blockade the town in their ships. The governor yields to all their demands.

Dec. 11 : Messrs Lowther and Dickson conclude a treaty with seven of the Siddis of Rājpurī.

1734

Jaysīngh, Viceroy of Mālwa, resigns his province to the Peshwā, with the tacit concurrence of the Emperor Muhammad Shāh, on whose behalf the territory is still to be held.

S. 1790 : Rānā Sangrām Singh II. of Udaypur dies. During his reign most of the Mewār lost territory was regained. Rāja Jagat Singh succeeds, but fails to cope with the Marāthās.

Jawān Mard Khān Bābi attempts to take Īdar from Ānand Singh and Rāy Singh, brothers of Abhay Singh. The brothers obtain aid from Malhārrāv Holkar and Rānoji Sindia, and exact 175,000 rupees from Jawān Mard Khān.

Mahādaji or Māloji Gaikwād, Dāmāji's uncle, marches on Baroda and recovers it from Sher Khān Bābi.

Under Shujā'ud-dīn Khān, Bengal, Bihār, and Orissa greatly improve. His power is respected by the Europeans.

May 8 : Dom Luiz Botelho, appointed General of the North, reaches Bassein and prepares a fleet for the subjection of Āngria.

The Siddi of Janjira dies. His eldest son, 'Abdullah, is murdered by younger brothers, and the government usurped in prejudice to Siddi Rahman, then absent from Janjira.

Chikka Krishna Rāja placed on the throne of Maisur, but the real power is in the hands of usurpers.

Ranga Krishna, Nāyyak of Madura, dies childless. His

- A. D.  
1734 widow, Minākshī Ammal, becomes queen-dowager ; many intrigues are made to dethrone her.
- Sept. 22 : Mr Robert Cowan is dismissed and his place taken by John Horne as Governor of Bombay, till April 7, 1739.
- Nov. The Bombay Government vote aid to Mānāji Āngria to foster his dissensions with his brother, Sambhāji. Dec. 6 : Chaul fort is taken from Sambhāji.
- Dec. Dharmapattanam Island and Madakkara on the Malabar coast ceded to the English, and strongly fortified.
- 1735 Jan. 23 : Richard Benyon succeeds George Morton Pitt as Governor of Madras for nine years, till Jan. 17, 1744.
- Bājirāv joins Siddi Rahman and Ya'qūb Khān, and reduces forts Talagadh and Ghosāla in Kolābā. He besieges Janjira, but failing to take it, enters into a treaty with the besieged, which recognises Siddi Rahman's claims, and secures to the Marāthās forts Rāygarh, Tala, Ghosāla, Uchitgarh, and Birwādi.
- Sambhāji Āngria takes the fortress of Chaul de Sima from the Siddi and garrisons it strongly.
- Ratansingh Bandhāi and Sohrāb Khān contest the governorship of Viramgām. The former raises an army and plunders Dholkā : he offers terms to Sohrāb Khān, and on their refusal surprises the camp at Dholi ; Sohrāb Khān is killed and his forces routed.
- Dāmāji Gaikwād's position as representative of Umābāi, widow of Khandherāv Dābhāde, in Gujarāt disputed by Kāntāji Gaikwād, whose rights are ignored. Kāntāji is defeated at Ānand-Mogri. A peace is concluded on condition that Dāmāji should receive one-fourth share of the revenues of the country north of the Māhi.
- Sept. 19 : M. Benoît Dumas, Governor of Isles de France and Bourbon, takes office as Governor-General at Pondichéri. M. Bertrand de la Bourdonnais appointed Governor of the Isle de France, till 1740.
- Malhārāv Holkar overruns Mālwa and takes the fort of Sāmbar. The city is captured and plundered, and nine hundred persons put to death.
- From 1730 to 1735 the E.I. Company exported £717,854 of goods and £2,405,078 of bullion.

- |              |   |
|--------------|---|
| A.D.<br>1735 | <p>Chatrasāl Bundela dies, bequeathing the Peshwā the Mahāls of Kālpī, Sironj, Kūnch, Garra, Kotā, and Hīrdainagar, under an express stipulation that his posterity should be protected by the Peshwā and his heirs.</p>  |
| 1736         | <p>Jan. The Court of Directors issues a proclamation prohibiting British subjects from trading to the East Indies, contrary to the liberties and privileges granted to the Company, or from serving in or being on board any ships unlawfully trading.</p> <p>The Portuguese take the part of Sambhāji Āngria against his brother, Mānāji, in an attack on Kolābā. Mānāji is taken under the Peshwā's protection.</p> <p>Feb. 26: Tahmāsp Qulī Khān proclaimed and crowned with the title Nādir Shāh of Persia. With 80,000 men he marched on Qandahār, under Mīr Husain, and being refused admittance blockaded the town for two years and finally took it by successive assaults.</p> <p>'Alahwardī Khān procures the title of Nawāb of Bihār, independent of Bengal.</p> <p>Bājīrāv demands an extensive <i>jāgīr</i> from the emperor, who concedes the right to six sūbahs in the Dekhan. Nizām-ul Mulk, in alarm, becomes reconciled to the emperor.</p> <p>March 19: Zī-l qa'da 6, H. 1148. Yādgar Khān Kashmīrī deputed to mediate between the Marāthās and the emperor. He carries a patent granting to Bājīrāv Mālwa and Gujarāt, which he now held by the sword. It is stipulated that Bājīrāv should enter the imperial service.</p> <p>April: The Rāja of Trichinopoly dies. Chandā Sāhib, Dost 'Alī's Diwān, profits by internal dissensions to enter into and hold the city, but still professes allegiance to the Nawāb.</p> <p>The Marāthā armies ravage Bhadāwar and defeat Amra Singh, who is deserted by his brother on the field. Besides plundering, the Marāthās levy a contribution of twenty lākhs of rupees.</p> <p>Sept. 10: The charter of Dost 'Alī Khān from Ālambarai authorising the coining of money arrives at Pondicheri.</p> <p>Ratansingh Bhandāri defeats Rangoji, Dāmāji Gaikwād's agent, at Vīramgām. The Marāthās capture Kāpadwanj.</p> |
| 1737         | <p>March 24: Zī-l qa'da 22, H. 1149. Sa'adat Khān, Governor</p>   |

A.D.

1737

of Audh, defeats Malhārrāv's troops on their way to plunder Sa'ādābād and Jalair; Malhārrāv joins the Peshwā at Kotal April 9: Zi-l hijja 8.

April: Zi-l hijja, H. 1149. The Marāthās besiege Shikohābād. The governor by concessions saves the town.

H. 1150. Disturbances between the Hindus and Muhammadans break out at Sāmbhar.

The Portuguese workmen at the fortress of Thāna, in desperation for food and pay, invite the Marāthās to rule Salsette island. April 6: the Marāthās occupy the fort of St Jeronym or Ghodbandar. The Portuguese governor, Doin Luiz de Botelho, hastily retires to Karanjā. May: Six forts of Salsette are captured. A force under Antonio Cardim takes Manor. Aug. An appeal to the Bombay Government for help is met with a refusal. The northern possessions of the Portuguese in India now consist only of Chaul, Karanjā Bāndra, Versova, Bassein, Māhim, Tārāpur, and Daman. Pedro de Mello now succeeds to the command of the campaign.

Bājirāv appears before Dehli to intimidate the emperor. Retreating, he is attacked and drives back the Mughals with loss. He then marches for the Dekhan. Nizām-ul Mulk, invested with full powers to call out all the resources of state, marches on Sironj with 34,000 men.

Momin Khān, appointed fifty-fifth Viceroy of Gujarāt, is opposed by supporters of Abhay Singh, and joins the Marāthās. Ahnadābād is besieged. The Gujarāt nobles persuade the emperor to reappoint Abhay Singh Viceroy: but Momin Khān continues to besiege Ahmadābād and is joined by Dāmāji Gaikwād.

Oct. 11-12: Great hurricane and earthquake at Calcutta and up the Ganges. 300,000 lives lost and 20,000 vessels of all sizes were cast away. The steeple of the English church was thrown down and about two hundred houses destroyed.

1738

Jan. Āsaf Jāh, Nizām-ul Mulk, attacked near Bhopāl by Bājirāv, surrounded, and so harassed that on Feb. 11 he engages to cede all land between the Narbadā and Chambal rivers, and to pay fifty lākhs of rupees.

March: Qandahār capitulates to Nādir Shāh. Generous terms

A.D. 1738	<p>are offered and accepted, and an Afghān contingent furnished for the invasion of Hindustan. June: Safar, H. 1151. Kābul is stormed and occupied. Leaving a garrison, Nādir Shāh proceeds to Peshāwar.</p> <p>Phond Sāwant of Sāwantwādi dies. Rāmchandra Sāwant succeeds.</p> <p>Momin Khān, with the aid of Dāmāji Gaikwād, captures Ahmadābād, half of which is handed over to the Marāthās. The latter on attempting extortion are expelled from the city. Momin Khān appointed fifty-seventh Viceroy of Gujarāt.</p> <p>The Marāthās continue the campaign in the Konkan against the Portuguese, who are reinforced by contingents from Europe. Dom Antonio Cardim attacks Thāna but is repulsed by Malhār-rāv Holkar. The Marāthās sack Daman, capture several forts, and (Nov.) besiege Mahim.</p> <p>Mr Freke, Governor of Fort William, is succeeded by Mr Cruttenden, who was succeeded in the following year by Mr Braddyth.</p> <p>Feb. Tukāji Bhonsla dies. His son, Bāwā Sāhib, succeeds to the kingdom of Tanjor, but dies the same year. Shāhuji, the younger son, driven from the kingdom by faction, takes refuge at Chilambram and opens negotiations with Dumas at Pondicheri. Oct., the French send a mission to Tanjor, but make no impression on the usurpers.</p> <p>Aug. The French send two ships to take Kārikāl and aid Shāhuji, who, however, had made friends with the Tanjor nobility and imprisoned his usurping relative Sidoji.</p> <p>Chandā Sāhib, now in possession of Madura, obtains the aid of the French.</p> <p>1739 Jan. 26: Ramazān 25, H. 1151. Nādir Shāh, having defeated the Mughal governor of Jalālābād, marches on Attak, crosses the river, and devastates the entire district. Jan. 21-22: Shawwāl, 10-11, the Mughal armies defeated at Shāhdaula. Lāhor by submission escapes plunder. Feb. 24: Zī-l qa'da, 15, Muhammad Shāh's army under Burhān-ul-Mulk is defeated. Deputations to the Persian camp result in a complete capitulation. March 19: Zī-l hijja 8, Muhammad Shāh enters Delhi, followed next day by Nādir Shāh. An insurrection breaks out in the city, and Nādir</p>
--------------	---

A.D.

1739

Shāh orders a general massacre, in which 20,000 are said to have perished.

April 6 : Zi-l hijja 26. Nāsir Mirzā, son of the Persian emperor, marries the daughter of Mu'ād Bakhsh. April 9 : orders are issued to levy a ransom. Five divisions are made in the city, and the contribution from each paid to the Amīrs ; two karors of rupees are exacted. May 16. Safar 7, H. 1152, Nādir Shāh leaves Dehli with a booty estimated at from 80 to 145 millions, in which was the famous Peacock Throne set with diamonds.

Jan. 20 : Māhim capitulates to the Marāthās under Chimnāji Appa, also the forts of Kelve Katalwāda, Srīgāon, Dāhānu, Tārāpur, and Asheri. Jan. 26 : the Marāthās enter Salsette, investing it on Feb. 17. May 2 : the Portuguese Viceroy concludes a treaty with Bājirāv, agreeing to cede 40 per cent. of the revenues of Salsette and Bardes. March-April : Bassein is closely invested by Chimnāji Appa and Malhārrāv Holkar, and blockaded on the sea face by Mānāji Āngria ; May 16 : the Portuguese capitulate.

March 28 : Karañjā fort taken by Sambhāji Āngria from the Portuguese. Āngria attacks Chaul twice without success and invests it till October, when it capitulates and is formally transferred in December.

Feb. 6 : Four thousand horse under Francisco Pereira are sent by Chandā Sāhib to attack Kārikāl. The fort of Kirkangarhi capitulates. Feb. 14 : Kārikāl, with the adjoining country, is made over to the French, and M. Golard appointed governor.

Feb. 8 : M. Dirois' appointment to the directorship of Chandranagar received at Pondicheri. He is posted temporarily at Mahé till M. Duplex leaves for France.

March 23 : Zi-l hijja 13, H. 1151. Shujā'-ud-dīn Khān, Nawāb of Bengal, dies. His son, 'Alā-ud-daula Sarfārāz Khān, succeeds.

Fidā-ud-dīn Khān, deputy viceroy in Gujarāt, is resisted in his collection of tribute by Jaitsingh of Mohanpur, whom he defeats. The Marāthās regain their share of the Ahmadābād revenues, Momin Khān being forced to sue for peace with Rangoji.

Bājirāv, after the departure of Nādir Shāh, leagues with the Rājputs to withstand the Mughals, especially Nizām-ul Mulk. He also becomes reconciled to Rāghoji Bhonsla, and secures his co-operation.

A.D.  
1739

Kashmīr annexed to the kingdom of Kābul by Nādir Shāh. Risings take place in Pegu against the effete empire of Burma. April 7 : Stephen Law appointed Governor of Bombay in succession to Mr John Horne, till Nov. 15, 1742. July 20 : The English at Bombay conclude a treaty at Bassein with Chimnāji Appa for Bājirāv, with a view to obtaining further commercial privileges. Nov. 1 : Sambhāji Āngria's fleet appears off Bombay. Nov. 6 : he hoists his flag over Elephanta.

1740

Feb. 17 : The Imām Sāhib of Golkonda pays a state visit to the French at Pondichery.

March 31 : Sinappaiyan returns to Pondichery from Tanjore with presents from Pratāp Singh.

H. 1153 : Bājirāv attacks Nāsir Jang, son of Nizām-ul Mulk, at Burhānpur, and is repulsed. The war is continued till an accommodation is come to at Munghi-Paitan, when both parties are pledged to maintain peace, and to refrain from plundering the Dekhan.

May 9 : Sa'far 12. Bājirāv Peshwā dies near the Narbadā. Rāghoji Bhonsla endeavours to prevent Bālāji Bājirāv's appointment as Peshwā by proposing Bāpu Nāyyak, but in August Bālāji is appointed to succeed his father.

May : Rāghoji Bhonsla at the head of 50,000 Marāthās enters the Karnātak and, May 20 : defeats the Nawāb's army at Dāmalcheru pass, in N. Arkat. The Nawāb Dost 'Alī, adopted son of Sa'adat-ullāh Khān, is slain with his son, Hasan 'Alī, and most of his officers, his diwān, Mīr Asad, being taken prisoner. His son, Safdar 'Alī, succeeded him, till 1742. The country people flock to Pondichery, as do Dost 'Alī's widow, children, and dependents, and Chandā Sāhib's wife and son.

May 20 : Safar 13. Sarfarāz Khān, Nawāb of Bengal, killed at Giria in battle by Mirza Muhammad 'Alī. Alahwardī Khān, Nawāb of Bihār, usurps the government of Bengal, Bihār, and Orissā, till 1756.

Aug. Safdar 'Alī is recognised as Nawāb of the Karnātak on payment of ten million rupees to the Marāthās, and a promise to aid in expelling Chandā Sāhib from Arkat. Dumas defies the Marātha leader.



A.D.  
1740

Sept. 18: In order to save Goa, the Portuguese surrender Chaul to Sambhaji Angria.

Rāja Mārtānda Varma of Travankor unifies the country, subduing many petty chiefs, with the help of a Flemish officer, De Lanoy.

Dec. The Marāthās again invade the Karnātak. Dec. 15: Trichinopoly invested. Detachments pillage the Jinjī district. Dec. 27: a reverse is sustained by the Marāthās at Porto Nuovo. Negapatam is sacked, and the Deputy-Governor Astruc, his family and several Dutchmen taken prisoners.

From 1735 to 1740 the United East India Company exported £938,970 of goods and £2,459,470 of bullion.

1741

Jan. Revadanda, the last Portuguese possession between Goa and Daman, taken by the Marātha general, Khandoji Mānkar. Chinnāji Appa, the Peshwā's brother, dies.

March 26: Chandā Sāhib delivers Trichinopoly to the Marāthās, who after plundering the town leave Morārīrāv as governor. Chandā Sāhib is made a close prisoner at Satārā.

Alahwardī Khān gives notice to Murshid Qulī Khān, brother-in-law of the late Nawāb, to quit Orissa. He refuses and is defeated near Bālāsor by Alahwardī Khān. Sayyid Ahmad, placed over the province, proves unpopular, and the people seize him and place Bāqir Khān in charge. Alahwardī Khān marches to Orissa, defeats the rebels, and appoints Muhammad Mu'azzam governor of the province.

Bhāskar Pant leads a Marātha army into Bengal and Bihar, ravages the country and demands *chauth*.

In Gujarāt, the Marāthās are defeated at Dholka by the governor Qaim Qulī Khān. The Viceroy, Momin Khān, makes peace.

Nizām-ul Mulk leaves Dehli to crush a rebellion led by his second son, Nāsir Jāng, who is defeated near Daulatābād on July 23, and carried a prisoner to Aurangābād.

Bālāji Bājīrāv II. applies to the emperor for the formal cession of Mālwa according to the treaty made with his father. No notice is taken of this appeal.

Pratāp Singh made Raja of Tanjor instead of his half-brother

A. D.  
1741

Sayajī. The latter subsequently places himself under the protection of the English.

Minākshī Ammal, Queen-Dowager of Madura, kills herself.

April : M. Dumas successfully diverts Rāghoji Bhonsla's demands upon Pondicheri, and a pacification is concluded. The French reputation much enhanced by this success. The Mughal confers a mansab of 45,000 horse on Dumas.

May 18 : Dom Luiz de Menezes, Conde de Ericeira and first Marquis de Lourçal, takes office at Goa as Viceroy for the second time. By a victory at Bardes he regains for the Portuguese five fortresses, the province of Salsette, and the fort of Phonda.

July 28 : M. Février sails from Pondicheri as administrator of Kārikāl.

Aug. 20 : Mr Hubbard, Governor of Fort St David, dies.

Sept. 27 : M. de la Bourdonnais, with a squadron of seven ships, arrives off Pondicheri.

Oct. 6 : M. Dirois appointed Director of Chandranagar, arrives at Pondicheri. Oct. 19 : M. Dumas leaves for Europe. M. Dupleix succeeds as governor, retaining his predecessor's *mansab*.

Pope Benedict XIV. by a bull forbids the prevaricating sophistry of the Jesuits in India—"inobedientes, contumaces, captiosi, et perditi homines." From this time their influence began to decline.

H. 1154. The *Tārīkh-i Hindī* of Rustam 'Alī is written.

1742

Jan. 14 : M. Dupleix and suite make formal entry into Pondicheri. Presents received from Safdar 'Alī, Mir Asad and Ghulām Husain. May 2 : A flag and kettledrum for Dupleix arrive from the Emperor of Delhi.

Bālājī Bājirāv II. masters Garah and Mandla, and through the mediation of Jaysingh and Nizām-ul-Mulk obtains a promise of the *chauth* of Mālwa province. The emperor thus secures the aid of the Peshwā against Rāghoji Bhonsla now invading Bengal. Alahwardī Khān's army is repulsed by Bhāskar Pant and driven to Katwā. Mir Habīb, former *diwān* of Murshid Qulī Khān, joins the Marāthās who are compelled to retreat before the Nawāb of Audh and the Peshwā.

Sarbuland Khān appointed Governor of Allāhābād.

A.D.  
1742

Fights take place at Ahmadābād between the Marāthās and Muhammadans.

June 12 : Dom Luiz de Menezes, the Portuguese Viceroy, dies. Dom Luiz de Caetano de Almeida takes over the charge of state till Dec. 20. Dom Francisco de Vasconcellos, Bishop of Cochin, goes on the commission.

Alahwardī Khān permits the English to construct a moat or ditch round their settlement at Calcutta, for protection against incursions of the Marāthās.

Oct. 2 : Safdar 'Alī, Nawāb of Arkat, put to death by his brother-in-law, Murtazā 'Alī Khān of Vellor, who in November enters Arkat in triumph as Nawāb. Revolts occur in the army, the palace is surrounded and Murtazā 'Alī escapes in female disguise. Sayyid Muhammad Khān, infant son of Safdar 'Alī, is proclaimed Nawāb, under a *diwān*.

Vanchī Mārtānda Perumā of Travankor conquers Ellayedatunād.

Sept. 11 : Great cyclone off Bombay ; much damage done.

Sept. 18 : In a despatch, the French E.I. Co. order Dupleix to reduce the expenditure by one-half, and to stop all expense on fortifications, in view of the anticipated war with England. The sea-front at Pondicheri, however, is fortified.

Nov. 15 : John Geekie, senior member of Council at Bombay, acting governor till Nov. 26, when William Wake takes office, till 1750.

Vepery, Perambur, and Puthupāk villages (now included in the city of Madras) granted to the English by the Nawāb of Arkat ; Yeranavūr and Shadayankuppām villages to the south of Madras held at a peppercorn rent on *Shrotriam* tenure.

1743

Jan. Nizām-ul Mulk marches into the Dekhan, arriving at Arkat in March. His army intimidates the petty princes into submission, and by August the Karnātak is evacuated by the Marāthās. Morārīrāv is acknowledged chief of Gūti. Khwāja 'Abdullah Khān, the generalissimo of the Mughal army, is appointed Nawāb of Arkat.

The Marāthās under Rāghoji Bhonsla again invade Bengal. Nawāb Alahwardī Khān succeeds in driving them back, but the

A.D.  
1743

loss in revenue was immense from their plunder and the devastation they had inflicted in their raid.

Jan. 17: Mr Nicholas Morse succeeds Mr Richard Benyon as Governor of Madras, till 1746.

March 30: Dom Francisco de Vasconcellos, joint Governor of Goa, dies. May 18: Dom Lourenço de Noronha succeeds on the commission.

May: The French at Pondicheri and the English at Madras send presents to Nizām-ul Mulk, and strengthen their fortifications.

July: Jumāda I., H. 1156. The emperor grants a *farmān* to Bālāji Bājirāv, Peshwā, ceding Mālwa nominally to be held for Prince Ahmad.

Momin Khān, Viceroy of Gujarāt, dies. Fida-ud-dīn, with Muftakhir Khān as agent, acts as viceroy. Ranghoji plots to murder these officials, but sustains a reverse. Fida-ud-dīn becomes sole master of Gujarāt.

'Abdul 'Azīz Khān of Junnar appoints himself Viceroy of Gujarāt by a forged order which names Jawān Mard Khān Bābī as deputy. Muftakhir Khān, appointed fifty-eighth Viceroy, is forced to name Jawān Mard Khān as deputy.

Rāja Jaysingh of Jaypur dies. Ishvari, his son, succeeds, but by a convention with Udaypur, Mādhav Singh, son of a Mewār princess, holds the right of succession; Holkar supports his claim.

Budh Singh of Būndī dies in exile. His son Umed, aged thirteen, levies troops and regains Pātan and Gainoli.

Rāghoji Bhonsla constitutes himself protector of the Rāja of Deogarh, in consequence of being called in to mediate in a disputed succession: all the power is taken into his hands.

Dec. 21: M. Dupleix issues an order to the effect that all officials shall build houses at Mortandi Chāvadi, henceforth to be called Dupleixpettai.

1744

'Abdul 'Azīz, Governor of Junnar, is resisted in the collection of tribute by Devāji Takpar, lieutenant of Dāmāji Gaikwād, and is defeated at Kim Kathodra, pursued and slain at the Narbadā.

Fakhr-ud-daula, Fakhr-ud-dīn Khān Shujā'at Jang Bahādur

A.D.

1744 appointed fifty-ninth Viceroy of Gujarāt: and Jawān Mard Khān Bābī as his deputy.

Feb. The East India Company agree to lend the British Government a million sterling at 3 per cent. as an equivalent for the prolongation of their charter for fourteen years to Lady-day 1783 (13 Geo. II., c. 17).

The Berār Marāthās under Bhāskarrāv Pant invade Bengal. Alahwardī Khān invites the Marāthās to a conference at Munkirru and gives the signal for the massacre of the leaders, when Bhāskarrāv and nineteen officers are slaughtered.

March: Khwāja ‘Abdullah, about to repair to Arkat to resume his command as Sūbahdār, is found dead, his body bearing traces of poison.

May 21: War declared between France and England. Their respective interests in India are henceforth maintained at the sword's point. A French fleet despatched to attack Madras. An English squadron under Commodore Barnett seizes three French ships in the straits, and another, the “Favori,” at Achīn in Dec.

July 4: Sayyid Muhammad *alias* Sa‘ādat-ullah Khān II., the child Nawāb, is treacherously assassinated at a wedding-feast by a Pathān soldier. The murderer and ten accomplices are cut down. Suspicion rests on Murtazā ‘Alī, who escapes to Vellor. Anwar-ud-dīn receives from Nizām-ul-Mulk a commission as Nawāb of the Karnātak.

Sept. 24: Dom Pedro Miguel de Almeida e Portugal, Conde de Assumar, takes office as Viceroy at Goa, in succession to a commission.

1745

H. 1158: The Afghāns in Alahwardī Khān's service mutiny under Mustafā Khān, plunder Rājmahāl and Monghir, march on Pātna, the governor of which defeats the rebels. Mustafā flees to Chunār, and endeavours to form a coalition with Rāghoji Bhonsla's Marāthās. Zain-ud-dīn Khān, son-in-law of Alahwardī Khān, defeats the rebels at Jagdispur, where Mustafā is killed.

Rāghoji Bhonsla again invades Bengal, reduces Katak and most of Bardhwān. He is joined by the remains of Mustafā Khān's army; they sustain a partial defeat at Katwā. Rāghoji is now obliged to return to his own territories.

A.D.  
1745

March: Sa'far, H. 1158. 'Alī Muhammad, leader of the Rohila Afghāns, having possessed himself of Katīr district, is besieged at Bankar and imprisoned.

Vanchi Mārtāndi Perumāḷ of Travankor conquers Kayankulam.

Aug. Despatches from survivors of a wrecked French vessel bring news of the French and English war to Pondicheri.

Sept. 11: Nawāb Anwar-ud-dīn Khān makes a state entry into Pondicheri, is entertained by Dupleix, and returns to camp.

The English squadron appears on the Coromandel coast, and takes three French ships. The Nawāb, appealed to by Dupleix, insists on no hostilities.

Nov. 4: Severe hurricane at Pondicheri; great damage caused. Two lesser cyclones follow on Nov. 23 and 28.

The United East India Company, from 1740 to 1745, exported £1,105,750 of goods, and £2,529,108 of bullion.

1746

Mīr Ja'far Khān, appointed to high command with a view to expelling the Marāthās and Afghāns from Katak, obtains a slight success at Mīdnapur, but fails to follow it up. 'Ata-ullah Khān, sent to supersede him, attempts to gain him over to a revolt. Both generals are dismissed from the army.

Sadāshiv Chimnāji Bhāu, cousin of the Peshwā, conducts an expedition to the Karnātak, where some Desmukhs had evaded tribute. He levies contributions as far as the Tungābhadrā, and reduces the fort of Bhādar Benda.

Nāsir Jang, son of Nizām-ul Mulk, marches on Seringapatam in the absence of the army, to exact tribute. A deputation meets him, tendering allegiance.

Feb. The Portuguese ship, "St Louis," pursued to Pondicheri by four English vessels, which threaten a night attack on the town. Feb. 10: Muhāfiz Khān, son of Anwar-ud-dīn, visits Dupleix in state.

March 18: In view of rumours of warlike preparations by the English at Manjakuppam, Dupleix writes to the Nawāb disclaiming responsibility should fighting occur. April 1: Dupleix receives an application for troops from a native ruler in Fort St David district.

April: A French ship, attacked by the English off Tranquebar, is run ashore and blown up to avoid capture. The Danes fire on

A.D.

1746

the assailants, but the return shot kills one and injures two of the garrison. April 12 : Danish deputies from Tranquebar entertained by M. Dupleix.

April : Commodore Barnett dies at Fort St David. Mr Peyton succeeds as Admiral.

May 5 : The Portuguese viceroy in person recaptures Alorna (for which he received the title Marquiz de Alorna), Tirakol, Neutim, and Rarim forts in the Dekhan.

June 25 : Commodore Peyton engages with the French fleet under M. De la Bourdonnais near Negapatam. The French sustain the heavier loss and retire to refit at Pondicheri, where dissensions occur with M. Dupleix. The English refit at Trincomali. July 24 : a three days' fight begins : the English sail off.

Sept. 7 : The French under De la Bourdonnais land 600 men about twelve miles south of Madras and bombard Fort St George. Sept. 10 : the English garrison of 300 men submit and surrender as prisoners of war. The Nawāb of Arkat threatens to send a force to defend Madras, but is pacified by Dupleix. Oct. 10 : a treaty signed by De la Bourdonnais, by which the French agree to evacuate Madras on payment of a moderate ransom in Jan. 1747. Mahfūz Khān, son of the Nawāb, invests Madras, is defeated by a sortie from the town, and again at St Thomé. Oct. 23 : De la Bourdonnais leaves Madras under D'Espremesnil, a member of Dupleix's Council. Oct. 30 : the ransom treaty with De la Bourdonnais declared null, and the possessions of the English seized indiscriminately. Some Englishmen escape to Fort St David, now the seat of administration under Mr John Hinde, the deputy-governor there. An attack there is repulsed by the Nawāb's natives together with the garrison.

Oct. 26 : Forts Bicholim and Sanquelim, with territories, are recovered by the Portuguese from the Marāthās who swear allegiance.

1747

Jan. 6 : Zī-l hijja 23, H. 1159. Amīr Khān, Umdat-ul-Mulk, ex-Governor of Allahābād, murdered by a discharged servant with the consent of Muhammad Shāh.

H. 1160. Nādir Shāh of Persia and Afghānistān, intoxicated with success, perpetrates all manner of atrocities. In distrust of the Persians he grants excessive favours to the Afghāns. June 20 : Jumāda II., he is assassinated by his Persian guard. The Afghān

A.D.

1747

mercenaries, after an unsuccessful attack on the Persians, retreat. Oct., Ahmad Khān, son of Zemān Khān, the hereditary chief of the Abdālīs, repulsed in an attack upon the Persian troops, marches to Qandahār and assumes sovereignty under the name of Durānī.

Jan. 10: The French from Ariyankuppam attempt an attack by sea on Kadalūr, but are driven back by a storm. Jan. 20: the squadron from Achīn arrives, and on Feb. 19 proceeds to Goa.

March 13 N.S. The French army attacks Fort St David, but retires precipitately on the arrival of the fleet from Bengal.

April 14: Mr John Hinde dies at Fort St David prior to receipt of the Court of Directors' despatch of Jan. 24, appointing him Governor and President of Fort St David, now constituted the head settlement. April 16: Charles Floyer succeeds as governor till July 6, 1750.

At Surat factions led by Sayyid Achan, paymaster, and Safdar Muhammad, governor. The former calls in Malhārrāv Khuni and they sack the city, Sayyid Achan being elected governor. Kedarjī Gaikwād, Dāmājī's cousin, obtains one-third of Surat revenues. A great famine prevails in Gujarāt.

The Peshwā concludes more specific treaties with the Rājās of Bundelkhand, by which, in addition to Orchha already ceded, one-third of the territories is made over to Bālājī Bājirāv, with a similar share of the profits from the diamond mines at Panna.

H. 1160. Appaji, Malhārrāv and other Marātha leaders invest Dīg and Kumbher, held by Sūrajmal Jāt. The war ends several months after by the death of Khanderāv.

Ishvari Singh of Mewār, aided by Sindia, defeats the Rānā of Udaypur, who had supported the claim of Mādhu Singh, his sister's son, to the throne of Mewār.

Ānanda Ranga Pillai appointed courtier and chief *dubāsh* to M. Dupleix at Pondicheri.

Two French privateers anchor off Bombay and overmatch the East Indiaman "Anson." The home dispatches and eleven chests of treasure are landed in boats. Orders are now issued to increase the Bombay naval force.

Dec. 19: Dupleix fails in an attack upon Fort St David.



A.D.  
1748

Jan. Major Stringer Lawrence arrives at Fort St David with a commission to command all the East India Co.'s forces in India, and to be major of the garrison at Fort St George. He immediately encamps the troops, which movement deters the French from their intended attack on Kadalūr.

Jan.-Feb.: Muharram, H. 1161. Ahmad Khān Durānī captures Lāhor, and wins over Zilla Khān with the whole Mughal force sent out to check him. Feb. 18: Safar 19, Prince Ahmad despatched under the direction of I'timad-ud Daula with an imposing army, which the Afghāns avoid and fire Ludhiānā. March 13: Rabi' I. 13. The armies meet at Sarhind, where Prince Ahmad repulses the Afghāns, who retire. Lāhor is re-garrisoned, and the army returns to Dehli.

### AHMAD SHĀH.

April 27: Rabi' II. 27, H. 1161. Muhammad Shāh of Dehli dies of paralysis or of grief at the loss of his Vazīr, Qamar-ud-dīn Khān. His son, Ahmad Shāh 'Abul Nasr, succeeds till 1754, but his accession is disputed by Muzaffar Jang, the son of his deceased elder brother. Ahmad Shāh and his successor were mere pageant princes set up by the court nobles and removed at their pleasure.

Udhambāī, mother of Ahmad Shāh, in concert with Nawāb Jawād Khān, takes all administrative power out of Ahmad's hands.

June: Jumāda II. 'Asaf Jāh, Nizām-ul Mulk, dies. His second son, Nāsir Jang, succeeds as Sūbahdār of the Dekhan.

An insurrection breaks out in Bihār under Shamsher Khān and Sardār Khān, dismissed Afghān generals. Dec., the insurgents murder the Nawāb's nephew and son-in-law at a Conference at Pātna.

The Afghāns commit excesses at Pātna, and with the plunder raise new levies for the invasion of Bengal. The Nawāb, though hampered by the Marāthās, marches against the rebels.

June 28: The French attack Kadalūr, but encounter a steady resistance.

July: The English obtain a *kaul* from the Rājā of Kottayam for the monopoly of exporting pepper and cardamoms.

A.D.  
1748

July 29 : A fleet under Admiral Boscawen arrives at Fort St David. August : The army attacks Ariyankuppam fort, close to Pondicheri, unskilfully : the fort, however, is abandoned by the garrison, and in Oct., blown up by the English.

Sept. Pondicheri invested by Boscawen on sea and Major Stringer Lawrence on land, but they make little impression, and raise the siege, Oct. 17.

Dec. : Zi-l hijja, H. 1161. Safdar Jang, Vazir of Audh, unsuccessfully attacks the Rohilas, who advance into Audh.

The Marāthās stop a British fleet of boats between Kāsim-bāzār and Calcutta, and seize three hundred bales of raw silk.

1749

March : Alahwardī Khān defeats the Afghāns, who had been joined by Jānoji Bhonsla and his Marāthās, at Bar. He resettles Bihār and appoints his grandson, Sirāj-ud-daula, governor.

July 23 : Anwar-ud-dīn—whom Nizām-ul-Mulk had appointed Nawāb of the Karnātak during the minority of the son of Safdar 'Alī Khān of Arkat—marches to Ambūr to oppose Muzaffar Jang, son of the late Nizām-ul Mulk, and Husain Dost Khān, known as Chandā Sāhib, whom Muzaffar had made Nawāb, and who was assisted by a body of Dupleix's French troops. Anwar-ud-dīn is defeated and killed. Muzaffar Jang proclaims himself Sūbahdār at Arkat, while Chandā Sāhib is proclaimed Nawāb of the Karnātak. The French take up their cause, whilst the English side with Nazir Jang the Nizām.

The Peshwā gains complete ascendancy over Rāja Shāhu, now enfeebled ; the existence of Rāma Rāja, son of the second Śivāji, is discovered, and is adopted as heir, in spite of the opposition of Shāhu's wife, Sakwārbāi, and the Pratinidhi.

Umeda Singh, chief of Būndī, after fourteen years' exile, recognised as Rāo.

At the siege of Devanhalli by the Mysoreans, Haidar 'Alī, with his brother Shahbāz, distinguishes himself and obtains a command and charge of a fort.

August : Madras restored to the English, under the treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle. St Thomé is occupied by the English, and informing priests expelled.

The English in Madras, on the promise of the territory of Devikotta, send an expedition to Tanjor to reinstate the deposed

A.D.  
1749

Rāja Sayaji. April : accompanied by Sayaji they fail in an attack on Devikotta. A second attempt is successful, and Pratāp Singh makes over Devikotta by treaty. The Fort St David government resolve not to become involved in native quarrels.

Oct. The French obtain the sovereignty of eighty-one villages in the vicinity of Pondicheri.

Nov. 1 : Boscawen's fleet leaves Fort St David, whereupon the French and Chandā Sāhib attack Trichinopoly. They lay siege to Tanjor, and are kept before it while Pratāp Singh summons Muhammad 'Alī and Nāsir Jang. Twenty Europeans, sent by the English, effect an entrance into Tanjor. The king, however, is intimidated by an assault, and signs a treaty, Dec. 21, agreeing to pay tribute.

Dec. Rāja Shāhujī dies, having given the Peshwā, Bālaji Bājirāv, a deed empowering him to manage the whole government of the Marātha empire, on condition of his perpetuating the Rāja's name. Kolhāpur to be recognised as independent.

1750

Jan. The Peshwā secures Rāghoji Bhonsla in his interest. Poona becomes the seat of Marātha administration. He wins over the other chiefs by liberal concessions, and writes the emperor advising him to appoint Ghāzī-ud-dīn Viceroy of the Deccan.

March 15 : Nāsir Jang reaches Jinjī, and is joined by 600 Europeans, under Stringer Lawrence. April 4 : Rabī' II. 26, H. 1163. They defeat the joint forces of Chandā Sāhib and Muzaffar Jang with their French auxiliaries.

'Alī Muhammad, Pathān Governor of Rohilkhand, restored after four years' imprisonment.

July : Rajab, H. 1163. Sirāj-ud-daula, grandson of Alahwardī Khān, summons Jhankī Rām, the Deputy-Governor of Pātna, to deliver the city to him. On receiving a refusal, he assaults the town, but fails and returns to his grandfather.

Abhisingh of Jodhpur dies. Rām Singh, his son, succeeds, but is driven from the throne by Bakht Singh, his uncle.

Ānand Rāo, founder of Dhār principality, dies. His son, Jaswant Rāo, succeeds, receiving the title Rāja of Dhār.

Lawrence attempts to warn Nāsir Jang of the treacherous designs of Duplex, but refuses to march to Arkat, and returns to

- A.D.  
1750 Fort St David. Muhammad 'Alī, second son of Anwar ud-dīn, joins Nāsir Jang, and is confirmed by him in the government. Aug., he is defeated by the French and Chandā Sahib. Sept. 11: the French under M. Bussy take Jinjī.
- Sept. 19: Mr Thomas Saunders succeeds Mr Floyer (dismissed) as Governor of Madras, till Jan. 14, 1755.
- Sept. 27: Francisco de Assiz, Marquez de Tavora, succeeds the Conde de Assumar as Viceroy at Goa.
- Nov. 17: Richard Bouchier appointed Governor of Bombay, till Feb. 28, 1760. Nov. 24: he arrives at a more cordial understanding with the Peshwā, who engages to aid in settling Surat affairs.
- Dec. 16: Muharram 17, H. 1164. Nāsir Jang treacherously shot by Muhammad Khān, the Pathān Nawāb of Kadappa. His nephew, Muzaffar Jang, escapes from imprisonment, and with the aid of the French assumes the Viceroyalty of the six *sūbahs* of the Dekhan.
- Warren Hastings arrives at Calcutta as a civil servant of the East India Co.
- Chr. Frederick Schwartz arrives at Tranquebar to join the Protestant Mission there, and labours till 1798.
- 1751 H. 1164. Alahwardī Khān yields Katak to the Marāthās, and promises to pay annually twelve lākhs of rupees as the *chauth* of Bengal.
- Mir Habīb, Governor of Orissa for the Marāthās, is killed in a skirmish. Rāmnārāyan becomes Deputy-Governor of Pātna, on the death of Jhankirām.
- Rāo Lākha succeeds to the state of Kachh; Sindh, Kāthiāwār, and Pārkar are lost to this Jām.
- H. 1164. Ahmad Shāh Durānī again invades the Panjāb, defeats Mu'īn-ul-Mulk and demands the cession of the Panjāb, which is yielded.
- Safdar Jang, Vazīr of Audh, appeals to the Marāthās for help against the Rohilas, and allows them to levy their subsidy from the conquered territory, in consequence of which the Rohilas are reduced to the verge of destitution.
- Dāmājirāv Gaikwād entrapped and imprisoned at Poona by

A. D.

1751

Bālāji Bājīrāv, and his share in the Gujarāt revenues wrested from him.

Feb. 13 : 17 Rabī' I. Muzaffar Jang, Sūbadār of the Dekhan, attacks the armies of the rebel Nawābs of Karnūl, Kadapā, and Sāvanūr, who maintain their position till M. Bussy with the French army arriving gives the Nawāb the advantage, but he is killed by the Karnūl Nawāb, who is in turn slain, as also the Sāvanūr Nawāb. June : his uncle Salābat Jang, third son of 'Asaf Jāh, and brother of the late Nāsir Jang, is formally proclaimed Sūbahdār at Aurangābād. He appoints M. de Bussy, a nobleman of the empire, and sets him over the northern Jagīrs.

March : The Peshwā Bālāji Bājīrāv marches south to oppose Salābat Jang, but is bought off with a present of two lakhs of rupees, and returns to Satārā to thwart an attempt of Tārābāi to supersede his authority. Salābat Jang gives the French the villages of Nizāmpatnam, Kondavid, Narsāpur, and Ālamanava in the Kistnā district, together with Yanun and Mahfūzbandar.

Muhammad 'Alī Khān, son of Anwar-uddīn, who had been appointed Nawāb of the Karnātak by Nāsir Jang, is opposed by Chandā Sāhib, and takes refuge in the fort of Trichinopoly. He temporises with M. Dupleix as to terms of submission to Chandā Sāhib. The latter, with a French detachment under M. d'Auteuil leaves Pondichei to besiege Trichinopoly.

In Feb. a small English force under Capt. Cope had started to help in defending Trichinopoly, but made an unsuccessful attempt to capture Madura, held by 'Ālam Khān for Chandā Sāhib. Late in March a larger force under Capt. Gingen is sent on ; joined by Cope's and Muhammad 'Alī's troops they take Vriddhāchalam ; but, July 19, attacking Volkonda, the garrison and M. d'Auteuil defeated them and they fled in panic, finally reaching Trichinopoly July 28.

July : Vriddhāchalam fort, invested by neighbouring pālegārs, is relieved by troops sent from Fort St David under Capt. Clive as commissary. Clive proposes a diversion in the attack of Arkat. Aug. 30 : Clive, with a detachment of 300 Sepoys, 200 Europeans and 8 officers, occupies Arkat abandoned by the enemy. Sept. 4 : Clive marching out attacks the fugitive garrison, and is himself besieged fifty days in the fort, by Chandā Sāhib's superior force, but defends it with success. Nov. 24 : a desperate assault is made

- A. D.  
1751 by Rāja Sāhib, Chanda's son, but entirely fails, and next morning Rāja Sāhib retreats on Vellāva. Trichinopoly is meanwhile besieged by M. Law.
- Nov. 22, 24, and 27 : Salābat Jang's army, with Bussy and his French artillery, disperse and defeat the Peshwā's troops in three engagements, when Bussy advises Salābat Jang to make peace.
- Dec. Capt. Cope killed in an engagement with the French at Kistnāvaram, while on his way to aid Muhammad 'Alī, who had taken refuge in Trichinopoly, and is besieged by Chandā Sāhib's forces.
- The French cause seeming triumphant, Dupleix plans the erection of a new town to be called Dupleixfathīābād, on the spot where Nāsir Jang had been killed. The erections were razed by Clive's troops in 1752.
- Siddi Hāfiz Masa'ūd with his fleet seizes Surat castle and unites with the Dutch in recalling Safdar Muhammad Khān the Governor, whom the English had expelled. A plan of co-operation with the Marāthās fails, and the English factors are imprisoned and robbed. The President, Mr Lambe, makes a treaty, afterwards repudiated by the Bombay Government.
- English factories are established at Bandarmalanka and Vilapuli in Godāvarī district.
- 1752 Jan. William Fytch appointed Governor at Fort William—died Aug. 10.
- The English at Surat, by a fresh treaty with the Siddi, regain their property and receive £20,000 compensation for losses.
- Ahmad Shāh Durānī again invades the Panjāb : obtains possession and demands formal cession of the province, which, with Kashmīr, he obtains.
- Rānā Jagatsingh of Udaypur dies. His son, Rānā Pratāp Singh II., succeeds.
- March 4 : The Court of Directors appoint two additional chaplains for Anjengo and Telicheri.
- April 7 : Raghunāth Dās, diwān of Salābat Jang, murdered in a mutiny of his soldiery at Balki. Sayyid Lashkar Khān succeeds as diwān. He secretly favours Ghāzī-ud-dīn.
- April 13 : Elmisaram taken from the French by Capt. Dalton who joins Lawrence's force, and together they enter Trichinopoly.

A. D.  
1752

April 17: The seat of the Madras Government is removed from Fort St David back to Madras.

April 24: Clive marches on Uttattūr, whither d'Auteuil's detachment had retreated and, June 6, gains an advantage over d'Auteuil's troops near Volkonda, receiving the surrender of all the latter's men.

May 28: Major Lawrence unsuccessfully attempts to take Srīrangham island from M. Astruc. June 7: Chandā Sāhib's army being in straits, M. Law places Chandā Sāhib with Mānakji, the Tanjor general, who promises to connive at his escape. Mānakji puts Chandā Sāhib in irons, and on disputes occurring as to his custody, Mānakji orders his execution, June 14.

June 13: M. Law, besieged and surrounded, surrenders Trichinopoly to Major Lawrence, delivering himself with all the troops and stores. Capt. Dalton, commanding the advance guards, receives the surrender of the French troops at Jambukistna.

July 23: Major Kinneer takes the fort of Villaparum, and makes an unsuccessful attack upon Jinji; his troops retire to Trivadi.

Aug. 18: An English and Swiss detachment under Lawrence defeats the French at Bahur. On this defeat Innis Khān, sent by Morārīrāv to join the French, comes over to the English with 3,000 Marāthās.

Sept. 8: Shawwāl 27, H. 1165. Safdar Jang finding his influence at court undermined by the eunuch Jāwad Khān, invites him to an entertainment and assassinates him. The emperor now appoints Ghāzī-ud-dīn the Younger, a grandson of Nizām-ul Mulk, to be commander-in-chief, but he proves more arrogant than Safdar Jang. With the help of the Marāthās he expels the *vazīr*.

Sept 3: The Gregorian calendar accepted in England: Sept. 3 becoming Sept. 14.

Sept. Clive takes Covelong (Kovalam) and Chingalpat, and retires on sick leave to England.

Oct. 16: Zī-l-hijja 7, H. 1165. Ghāzī-ud-dīn, on his way from Dehli to regain his possessions in the Dekhan, is poisoned at Aurangābād.

Nov. 15: Salābat Jang and M. Bussy make peace with Bālāji-

A.D. 1752	rāv and Rāghuji Bhonsla at Gulbarga, and concessions are made at the expense of Salābat Jang's soldiery. This gains for Bussy the aversion of Lashkar Khān, the Nawāb's <i>diwān</i> .
1753	<p>Jan. The French troops, joined by Morārīrāv with 4,000 Marāthās, entrench on the Pennar, but fail to support their allies in several attacks made on the English lines.</p> <p>Jan. M. Bussy falls ill at Gulbarga, and leaves for Masulipatam. Meanwhile, Lashkar Khān corrupts the French troops. Bussy procures the appointment of Shāh Nawāz Khān as minister, and obtains the cession of Elūr, Muzaffarnagar, Rājamandri, and Chikakol for the support of their subsidiary force.</p> <p>H. 1166. Nawāb Safdar Jang, being superseded as <i>vazīr</i> by Intizām ud-daula, sets up a puppet emperor, and constitutes himself <i>vazīr</i>. May 9: Rajab 6, street fights occur in Dehli between the Safdar Jang's party and the emperor's.</p> <p>H. 1167. Sirāj-ud-daula formally declared 'Alahwardī Khān's successor; he manifests a cruel disposition in his use of power.</p> <p>Bakht Singh of Jodhpur dies by poison. Bijay Singh, his son, succeeds. Rām Singh, his cousin, contests the throne and gains it with the aid of the Marāthās, who in turn expel Rām Singh.</p> <p>March: Rāghuji Bhonsla dies. His son, Jānoji, receives the title of Sena Sāhib Sabhā on the Peshwā's return from the Karnātak.</p> <p>April: Jawān Mard Khān surrenders Ahmadābād to the Marāthās.</p> <p>April-May: The Marāthās skirmish in Fort St David district, and a serious conflict occurs, in which Basinrāo, Morārīrav's nephew, is killed, while charging the English line.</p> <p>April 21: 'Abdul Wahāb, brother of Muhammad 'Alī, defeated by the troops of Mūrtazā 'Alī near Vellor.</p> <p>July 7, N.S. M. Astruc succeeds in placing the French flag on Golden Rock, south of Trichinopoly, but his large force is completely routed in an action with Lawrence. Dissensions break out among the allies. After the victory, the Nawāb, preparing to accompany Major Lawrence to Tanjor, is detained in the city by his troops, now in arrears.</p> <p>July: Brenier, Astruc's successor, sends de Cattano into Trichi-</p>



A.D.

1753

Trichinopoly as a spy. Capt. Dalton discovers his plans and compels him to advise an escalade. The arrival of Major Lawrence prevents the attempt.

Aug. 7 : Lawrence, with his force augmented by Tanjorines under Mānakji, arrives 6 miles east of Trichinopoly and routs Brenier's force. Aug. 23 : Lawrence pursues them to Waykonda, which they abandon. Sept. 1 : the French encamp on Sugarloaf Rock opposite the English at French Rock, and on the 21st are defeated by Lawrence. Waykonda forced and occupied.

Dec. 8 : Dupleix, in an attempt to detach the Tanjorines from the English side, orders an attack upon Dalton's battery. The French are repulsed and trapped, and seek quarter. Dupleix sends the Marāthās to plunder Tanjor, whereupon the raja returns to the friendship of the Nawāb.

Dec. Ava invested and taken from the Peguans by Alaunghprā, a Burmese officer who resisted the order to swear allegiance to the Talaings.

Dec. 23 : Capt. Dalton beats up the Mysorean camp under Srirangham, and posts in the island 70 Europeans and 300 sipāhis who are cut off next day. He expels from the city the Mysoreans who had been admitted as a guarantee.

A *farmān* arrives from the Dehli emperor, commanding Muzaffar Jang to aid the Governor of Pondicheri in every way.

1754

Jan. 3 : A peace conference meets at Sadras to adjust the claims of the English and Muhammad 'Alī as against those of Salābat Jang and the French, the deputies being Messrs Palk and Vansittart for the English ; Father Levant, M. Kirjean, and M. Bousset for the French. The French commissions from Dehli prove forgeries, and the conference leaves the international relations more strained than before.

Mānakji is reinstated as general of the Tanjor forces on the proven incompetency of Gadhu Rāo. He defeats the 1,200 Marāthās who had entered Tanjor.

Feb. 15 : Morārīrāv and Innis Khān rout the English convoy and grenadiers on their way to Trichinopoly. The English lose one-third of their battalion, with the convoy, provisions, and £7,000. This is the most serious British reverse in the war.

April : Mr Palk proceeds to Tanjor to recover the rāja's

A. D.  
1754

loyalty to Muhammad 'Alī's interest, but that monarch is jealously watched by Sakhui who was in treaty with the Mysoreans. A plot discovered at Trichinopoly to prejudice Muhammad Yūsuf, English sipāhi commander. The guilt is found to rest with a native interpreter named Poniapa.

May 12: Capt. Caillaud and Muhammad Yūsuf discover and defeat a body of French at Sugarloaf Rock. The latter retire to Waykonda. Major Lawrence marches to Tanjor.

### MUHAMAD ĀLAMGĪR II.

June 5: Sha'bān 11, H. 1167. Ghāzī-ud-dīn with Malhārrāv Holkar seizes the persons of Ahmad Shāh and his mother, Ud-hambāī. Ghāzī-ud-dīn raises to the throne a son of Jahāndār Shāh with the title of 'Abūl 'Adl 'Azīz-ud-dīn Muhammad 'Ālamgīr II., Bādshāh-i-Ghāzī. Ahmad Shāh and his mother are blinded, Sept. : Zī-l hijja.

Safdar Jang dies and Ghāzī-ud-dīn becomes Vazīr.

Sūraj Mal, Jāt Chief of Bharatpur, holds out against the allied forces of Ghāzī-ud-dīn, the Marāthās, and the Rāja of Jaypur.

Mahfūz Khān, brother of Muhammad 'Alī, who had offered his services against the French, lingers at Conjivaram for money, and allows the French to take Utramalūr, in Chingalpat district. With the aid of Ensign Pichard he retakes it.

Aug. 2: Commissioners arrive from France and England to put an end to the war. The French ministry recall Dupleix, and M. Godeheu arrives as Governor of Pondicheri. He makes over the command of the French army to Maissin.

Aug. The army from Tanjor engages the French and Mysoreans at Elmiseram, and on the 22nd Mānakji takes the post and captures the French there.

Sept. 18: Dom Luiz Mascarenhas, Conde de Alva, takes office as Viceroy at Goa.

Oct. 11: M. Godeheu proposes a suspension of arms between the English and French at Madras, Trichinopoly, Pondicheri, and other places on the Coromandel coast till Jan. 11, 1755. M. Godeheu and Mr Saunders arrange terms of a treaty, securing for each nation non-interference with native powers, retention of certain places, and exchange of prisoners.

A. D.  
1754

Oct. 14 : Dupleix leaves for France, where he is badly received. M. Bussy is left in great power at the court of Salābat Jang, the Sūbahdār of the Dekhan.

Oct. 25 : The Portuguese conclude a treaty with "the Bounsulo" (Jānoji Bhonsla). Missionaries are to be admitted into his territories. The Portuguese undertake to protect the Desāis of Query, Sanquelim, Morly, and all who had sworn allegiance, the "Bounsulo" to pay tribute regularly and the Desāis to recover Ram and Neutim.

Nov. A Marātha army, sent by the Peshwā to the Karnātak, levies tribute as far as Bednūr; Raghunāthrao, the Peshwā's brother, is entrusted with the military supervision, his cousin, Siwdāshev Chimnāji, with the civil.

The Peshwā and Tārābāi conclude an agreement by which Rām Rāja, a weak-minded prince, is kept imprisoned.

Dec. 31 : The treaty between the English and French for the cessation of hostilities and the restoration to the native powers of their possessions in the Karnātak is signed at Pondicheri. Stipulations are made for the prevention of the establishment of foreign European settlements in their possessions, and to withdraw from interference in the affairs of native princes.

1755 Jan. 14 : George Pigott Governor of Madras, till Nov. 14, 1763.

Feb. An English force under Lieut.-Col. Heron marches unopposed into Madura, makes alliance with the Marāvar. Heron takes Koilgadi and (March) Nellikotta by assault, and lets the countries to Mahfūz Khān. The French remonstrate, and the alliance with the Marāvar is disallowed in the interests of Tanjor. Heron is tried by court martial, found guilty and dismissed the service in June.

Feb. 15 : M. Godeheu leaves for France, the governorship devolving on a secret committee of MM. Barthelemy Boileau and Gaillard pending the arrival of M. Deleyrit, who arrived on March 25th.

March : An agreement made between the Bombay governor and Rāmaji Pant for an expedition against Tulāji Āngria. Commodore James leaves in the "Protector" for the Malabar coast,

A.D.

1755

to pursue Āngria. April 2 : he takes Suvarnadurg, and (April 8) Bānkot from Tulāji Āngria without the help of the Marāthās.

Rāinchandar Sāwant of Sāwantwādi abdicates in favour of his son, Khem Sāwant. Rānā Pratāp Singh of Udaypur dies. Kāma Rājsingh II. succeeds, but the Marāthās have now a firm hold upon Rājasthān.

Momin Khān recovers Goghā and Ahmadābād from the Peshwā's officers.

March : Rāghuji Bhonsla dies at Nāgpur. His eldest son, Jānoji, succeeds at Nāgpur, while Chānda and Chhatisgarh are given as an appanage to Mādhavji, a younger son.

March : Basein (Burma) occupied by Talaings, but retaken in April by the Burmese. Mr Brooke, chief of the British settlement at Negrais—begun by Mr Saunders in 1753—supplies military stores to the Burmese. Capt. Baker proceeds on an embassy from Negrais to Ava. Alaunghprā permits the establishment of factories at Rangūn and Basein.

April 14 : The Maisur regent, finding his schemes against Trichinopoly futile, decamps from Srīrangam and leaves the French in camp as their representative in the Karnātak.

May : M. Maissin sent by M. Deleyrit to quell a rising in Terriūr, takes the chief town, deposes the rebellious Reddi and reinstates his predecessor.

May : The Pālegārs of Madura oppose the farming of their province by Mahfūz Khān, who in June concentrates at Tinneveli. July : he is defeated by the Pultavar's forces, and again by a Travankor army. Nov., the Pultavar cuts down two companies of English sepoys in Mahfūz Khān's army. Mahfūz Khān returns to Tinneveli.

Oct. 8 : Serampur (Fredericksnagar) taken possession of by the Danes.

Oct. Clive, appointed a lieutenant-colonel in England, arrives at Bombay with a force of artillery.

The Portuguese Government nominates a procurator of the Portuguese in Pondicheri. A hundred and forty-seven Jesuit priests are apprehended at Goa and sent to Lisbon, where they were imprisoned for sixteen years.

A.D. 1755	Nov. The Peshwā's troops make incursions on Āngria's coast forts and reduce all north of Gheria or Vijayadurg.
1756	Jan. The Madura Pālegārs revolt, and are defeated, March 21st, by sipāhis under Jamāl Sāhib. Muhammad Yūsuf proceeds to Madura, reinforces the fort with sipāhis; he joins Mahfūz Khān against the rebels, who send in their submission to Chevelpetur on June 10.  Feb. 11: A second expedition against Āngria made by Rāmaji Pant and Khandoji Mānkar for the Peshwā, and Admiral Watson and Colonel Clive for the English. Rāmaji Pant plans to exclude the English from sharing the prize-money, but is anticipated; Āngria flees to the Marāthās, by whom he is held prisoner, and Vijayadurg fort surrenders to Admiral Watson, Feb. 13.  Feb. A body of Marāthās invade Sonda in Kanara, to exact tribute alleged to be due. The rāja, Imodi, offers any fortress instead, and the Marāthās occupy Phonda. An expedition sent from Goa to prevent the occupation is defeated; the Viceroy leads a second charge on June 22, when he loses his life.  Feb. Salābat Jang and Bussy march against 'Abdul Hākim Khān, Nawāb of Sāvanūr, now in league with Murārīrāv of Guti. Bālājīrāv at the same time reinforces Salābat Jang's army for the punishment of Murārīrāv, who with the Nawāb, after three months' siege, consents to terms of a negotiation conducted by M. Bussy. Shāh Nawāz Khān, Murārīrāv's deputy, instigates Salābat Jang to dismiss M. Bussy from his service, who had privately received Murārīrāv's bond on the French for former services, to effect his reconciliation with the Peshwā. Bussy with his troops leaves for Masulipatam, but returns to Haidarābād in June, and becomes reconciled to Salābat Jang on Aug. 15, owing to the friendly connivance of Rāmchandar Jādaw and Jānoji Nimbālkar, who permitted M. Law to join the French with reinforcements at Chārmahal.  April 10: Rajab 9, H. 1169. Alahwardī Khān, Nawāb of Bengal, dies, and is succeeded by his grand-nephew and grandson, Mirzā Mahmūd Sirāj-ud-daula, son of Zain-ud-dīn Mahmūd, who, by placing his favourites in the chief posts, causes several dismissed ministers to league for his removal in favour of his cousin, Shukot Jang, Governor of Purnīya. On the march against

A.D.  
1756

the latter, Sirāj-ud-daula is diverted by news of the further fortification of Fort William, and, June 1, enters Kāsimbāzār. The Dutch and French at Chinsura and Chandranagar refusing help to Calcutta, messages are sent to Madras from Calcutta.

June 15: Calcutta is attacked. Mr Roger Drake, the governor, in a panic takes refuge with a few Englishmen on board a ship, and taking with them the means of defence, sails to Madras. June 19: the town capitulates. The Nawāb orders the remaining Europeans, 146 in number, to be imprisoned. Driven at the bayonet's point into a small prison in the fort, they pass the hot night without water, and only twenty-three survive, one being Mr Holwell, afterwards chosen as acting governor.

July: Alaunghprā of Arakan, after five months' blockade, takes Syriam. The Talaings escape, the Europeans remain prisoners. Many are sent up the country, and constitute the community known as the native Christians. The capital of Pegu is closely invested.

July 20: A force is despatched from Madras for the relief of Bengal.

Oct. 12: As a result of Messrs Spencer and Byfield's embassy to Poona, Bājirāv, the Peshwā, signs a treaty providing for the exclusion of the Dutch from trade in the Marāthā dominions: the surrender to them of Vijayadurg, and, in exchange, the cession of the villages of Bānkot with Fort Victoria and Himatgarh, &c., to the E.I. Company. The Peshwā also engages to waive all claims on the Company; to give Tulāji Āngria no territory below the Ghāts; and to settle an equivalent with the Siddi for one-fourth of the customs levied by him from vessels in the Bānkot river.

Oct. 15: A squadron under Admiral Watson and Clive, with 900 Europeans and 1,500 sipāhis, leaves Madras, arriving at Falta in the Hūgli, Dec. 20. Dec. 27: the ships sail up the river to Mayapur; 500 under Clive march on Fort Busbusia, and in spite of a surprise meet and defeat Mānik Chand Seth and the Nawāb's forces. Dec. 28: the fort is found empty.

1757

Jan. 1: The English fleet take possession of Thāna and Aligarh forts unopposed; Mānik Chand Seth, Governor of Calcutta, retires to Hūgli, and, Jan. 4: Rabi' II. 12, H. 1170,

A.D.

1757

Calcutta is reoccupied and Mr Diake restored to the government, but is afterwards dismissed from his post by the Directors. Jan. 10 : Hūgli is retaken.

Jan. 24 : M. Bussy, with Vizianām Rāo of Vijayanagar's assistance, attacks Bobbili, the fort of Ranga Rāo, chief Pālegār in the Vizagapatam district. After a fierce struggle the fort was taken, the garrison having burnt their women and children, and Ranga Rāo is killed. Jan. 27 : Vizianām Rāo is put to death in his tent by two of the Pālegār's garrison.

Feb. 4 : The Nawāb, disregarding overtures of peace, marches to Hūgli and thence to Calcutta, which he surrounds, but is defeated. Feb. 9 : a treaty offensive and defensive and permitting the English to fortify Calcutta is signed, Amichand (" Omichand ") and Ranjit Rāo acting as mediators.

Feb. 11 : A proposed attack on Chandranagar is not found practicable by the joint army, owing to the Nawāb's shifting policy. Admiral Watson refuses to sign a proposed treaty of neutrality between the French and English in Bengal, offered by M. Renault, Governor of Chandranagar, whereon Clive attacks the town, which capitulates, March 23.

March : Capt. Caillaud marches from Trichinopoly to regain Madura and reduce the rebel Pālegārs. In conjunction with Muhammad Yūsuf he settles the Tinneveli district and regulates the affairs of the Mudali.

March : Bālājirāv with 60,000 Marāthās appears before Seringapatam demanding two million rupees from Haidar 'Alī as arrears of tribute, and on refusal bombards the town. A smaller sum is accepted and the district of Sera occupied, Balwant Rāv being left to reduce other early Marātha possessions.

April : In the Karnātak, hostilities break out between the Nawāb Muhammad 'Alī and his brother Najibulla. The English send a force to aid the Nawāb, but recall it on its failing to take Nellor.

April 15 : Mr Price on the part of the Company enters into a commercial agreement with Rām Rāja of Sātāra for the regulation of salt trade and charge of the Mahar river.

April 20 : Sholavandān fort is abandoned to Muhammad Yūsuf. May 1 : Caillaud is defeated in an attempt to carry Madura by escalade owing to the barking of a dog. May 26 : he reaches Trichinopoly.

A.D.  
1757

April: Yār Khān Latī, an officer, confers secretly with Mr Wm. Watts, English representative at Murshidābād, respecting the deposition of the Nawāb Sirāj-ud-daula: Mīr Ja'far 'Alī Khān, husband of Sirāj-ud-daula's aunt, also offers to aid. Amichand Seth ("Omichand"), however, proving mutinous, demands twenty lākhs of rupees, or 5 per cent. on the Nawāb's treasures, as the price of silence. Clive deceives "Omichand" as to the reward of his silence by a draft treaty.

H. 1170: Ahmad Shāh Durānī, to avenge Mīr Manu's son's seizure at Lāhor by Ghāzī-ud-dīn, advances into Hindustan, takes Dehlī, which again becomes the scene of massacres. A detachment commanded by Sardār Jahān Khān surprises the inhabitants of Mathurā at a religious festival, and massacres them. June: Shawwāl, H. 1170, Ahmad Shāh Durānī levies money and returns to his dominions, leaving Najīb-ud-daula as Amīr-ul-'Umrā, or minister, to protect Alamgīr II. from Ghāzī-ud-dīn.

April 26: Elvasanor abandoned by the English to a French attacking force under M. d'Autueil.

May 26: The Bombay presidency send a force under Adlercron to assist at Trichinopoly. Hearing of Caillaud's arrival there they turn to Wandiwāsh, which they attack on June 6. Hearing of the French seizure of the factories at Madapollam, Bandermalanka, and Injeram, the presidency recalls the troops.

May: Alaunghprā takes the capital of Pegu: most of the leading men are put to death, and many townspeople sold as slaves. July 23: Alaunghprā grants permission to British merchants to hold the island of Negrais, also grants ground for a factory at Basein to the East India Co.

June 4: Mīr Ja'far signs a treaty with the English and explains his proposed line of assistance. June 12: Calcutta and Chandra-nagar troops mobilise: Mr Wm. Watts joins the army. June 15: Sirāj-ud-daula secures the neutrality of Mīr Ja'far who, however, still engages to abide by his covenant with Clive. June 16: the army encamps at Patli, west of Kāsimbāzār.

June 23: Shawwāl 5, H. 1170. The two armies engage at Plassey, when Clive's 3,000 put to flight the 18,000 horse and 50,000 infantry of Sirāj-ud-daula, Mīr Ja'far remaining inactive on the plain. The Nawāb takes flight on a camel. Mīr Ja'far is proclaimed Nawāb of Bengal, Bihār, and Orissa on June 29th.



A. D.

1757

Amichand, realising the deception practised on him, becomes insane. July 2: Sirāj-ud-daula captured and put to death by order of Mīr Ja'far's son, Mīrān.

June: Utramalūr is occupied by the French; in July it is retaken by the British.

July 6: Sir Eyre Coote, dispatched to Bengal (now entered by the French, ostensibly in the late Nawāb's interests), arrives at Bāglipur. By the connivance of Rāmnārāyan, Vice-Nawāb of Bihār, the French elude Sir Eyre Coote's force. A conference is held between Coote and Rāmnārāyan, as a result of which the latter swears allegiance to Mīr Ja'far.

Aug. 16: Admiral Charles Watson dies of fever: Sir George Pococke succeeds as naval Commander-in-Chief in India.

Sept. 8: Eleven French ships, under command of the Marquis de Soupires, appear off Fort St David and disembark troops at Pondicheri, but do not attack.

Sept. Plots between the diwān Dūlab Rām and Mīr Ja'far prevent the departure of Clive from Bengal. Oct. 17: reconciliation effected by Mr Watts, but insurrections at Dhākā breaking out the Nawāb Mīr Ja'far proceeds to Rājmahāl leaving Murshidābād in charge of Mīrān, who, Nov. 10: Sa'far, H. 1171, puts to death Mirzā Mehdi, the infant grandson of 'Alahwardī Khān.

Sholavandān, between Madura and Dindagal, is held by Muhammad Yūsuf to cover the French operations against Madura. Sept., Madura capitulates to Capt. Calliaud in face of certain defeat. Bussy has great influence in the Dekhan and obtains from the Sūbahdār a grant of Mustafanagar, Ellor, Rājamahendri, and Chikakol districts.

Oct. 1: M. de Soupires encamps before Chittapet in North Arkat: owing to the Nawāb Muhammad 'Alī's representations, no help is sent by the Madras presidency to the Killedār, who is shot dead in an assault. The fort falls on Oct. 13. Trinomali fort capitulates Oct. 18, and eight more forts fall before the French.

Nov. Capt. Calliaud reports the Mudali's incompetence to manage the Madura district and the necessity of removing Mahfūz Khān from the province. The latter becomes a pensioner.

Nov.-Dec. Haidar 'Alī captures the fort of Sholavandān and plunders the Madura district, though unable to take the city. Sholavandān is retaken by the British.

- A. D.  
1757 Dec. Clive, after ending the rebellion in Bengal, stipulates for payment, and on Dec. 20 (Rabi' II. 5, H. 1171) the twenty-four parganas are ceded to the E. I. Co. by Mīr Ja'far.
- 1758 Jan. 17: Jumāda II. 7, 1171. Ahmad Shāh Abdālī again invades Hindustan: he meets 'Alamgīr in the palace at Shāh Jahānābād. Oppression and severity are exercised on the inhabitants. The Abdālī sets out to coerce Sūrajmal Jāt, captures Balamgarh, despoils Mathurā and returns to Dehli. Pestilence reduces his army, and he retires, leaving Najīb-ud-daula with the titles of *amīr ul 'umārā* and *mīr bakhshī*, and Khān Jahān as commander-in-chief. Adina Beg, controlling the Duāb, fails to answer Khān Jahān's summons to court, and applies to Raghunāth Rāv (Rāghoba) the Peshwā's brother, who defeats the Abdālī governor at Sarhind and enters Lāhor as a conqueror in May: Sha'bān, H. 1171.
- Feb. 4: The united armies of Clive, Dūlāb Rāj, and Mīr Ja'far arrive at Pātna where the Nawāb confers the nominal nawābship of Pātna on Mīran, leaving Rāmnārāyan as deputy with full powers. Clive secures the farming of the saltpetre trade, thereby offending the Dutch East India Company. April: he leaves Pātna.
- Feb. 8: A body of Marāthās under Amritrāv join Murtazā 'Alī in an attack on Tīrupati, but, on the death of Amritrāv, a sally is made and the besiegers are defeated.
- Feb. 24: Commandant Pococke with the ships of war from Bengal arrives at Madras: further reinforcements from Bombay under Admiral Stevens arrive, and the squadron sails south in April.
- Feb. 28: Mahfūz Khān refuses to accept the presidency's terms of reconciliation and renews his depredations in Madura. A campaign is carried on against refractory pālegārs by Muhammad Yūsuf, sipāhi commander, till April.
- April 19: Jānoji Bhonsla declares war on the Portuguese, with a view to recover Tirakhol, Alorna, and Bicholim. His army is attacked and forced into three pagodas at Ammona and thence to Sanquelim. Peace is concluded soon after.
- Lākhpatji Rāo of Kachh plans an expedition against Sindh, and forces Momin Khān to pay arrears of tribute amounting to Rs. 20,000.

A. D.  
1758

Sher Khān Bābi dies at Junāgadh. His son, Muhammad Muhabat Khān, is acknowledged by the nobles of his court.

April 28 : A French fleet under Comte d'Aché, with Count de Lally as commander-in-chief, sent by the King and Company of France for the ejection of the English from India, appears off Fort St David, and, 29th, engages the English in an undecisive combat with loss of men, inflicting, however, some damage to the English riggings. May 2 : Count Lally, with his French force, lands at Pondicheri and in three hours departs for Kudalūr where he is joined by M. Soupires ; Kudalūr surrenders May 4, and the French by sea and land invest Fort St David which capitulates June 1, and they raze the foundations. Lally concentrates the troops from the outposts, which are then occupied by the native garrisons. M. D'Estaing on June 4 is detached to take Devikota, which the garrison abandon on his approach.

April : M. Bussy obtains Daulatābād fort from Shāh Nawāz Khān's killadār by stratagem on behalf of Salābat Jang, whose brother, Nizām 'Alī, resents the occurrence, but simulates acquiescence and prepares to depart for his government at Haidarābād : but, May 11, invites Haidar Jang, Bussy's chief officer, to an entertainment and causes his assassination. May 12 : in the confusion a Hindu sūbahdār of the French sepoy enters Shāh Nawāz Khān's tent and puts him and his son, Yeman-ud-daula, to death.

June 7 : Lally returns in triumph to Pondicheri, but M. Deleyrit remonstrates regarding the empty treasury.

June 18 : Lally again takes the field, reaching Kārikāl June 25. He sends proposals of alliance to the Rāja of Tanjor, and meanwhile takes Nāgor, 4 miles from Negapatam, and forces assistance from Negapatam and Tranquebar.

June 20 : The "Hardwicke" arrives at Calcutta with a Commission from the Court of Directors remodelling the whole government, viz. :—a Council of ten to be appointed, the four senior members nominated as governors, each to preside in rotation for three months. Clive is not included in the nomination. The proposal is ridiculed, and Clive is unanimously elected president, June 26.

July 4 : Letters are received at Calcutta from Ānand Rāo of

A.D.  
1758

Rājamandri and Chikākol asking help to recover the districts taken by the French.

The Rāja of Tanjor seeks help from the presidency, which sends Muhammad Yūsuf with 500 sepoy and ten artillerymen from Trichinopoly. The French and Mānakji, the Tanjor general, remain inactive before Tanjor till Aug. 2, when Lally opens fire on the town. After a sally is made from the town, the French decamp. They arrive at Kārikāl Aug. 18.

July: M. Bussy, proceeding to Haidarābād to punish Nizām 'Alī for defection, receives imperative orders from Lally to return to Pondicheri. July 18: he quits Aurangābād with his army and reaches Nellor Sept. 4.

July 24: Dūlab Rāi is superseded as *diwān* to Mirān by Rājabullab, but ordered by Mirān to pay the troops—who surround his house. Mr Scrafton, the Resident at Murshidābād, intercedes, and Dūlab Rāi is taken to Calcutta.

Aug. 3: The French and English squadrons engage off Kārikāl, the French losing in men, the English rigging suffering damage. D'Aché decides to sail for Mauritius.

Aug. Further advices from Ānand Rāo, and similar intelligence from Mr Bristol, formerly agent at Katak, arrive at Calcutta, in view of which Clive dispatches Lieut.-Col. Francis Forde in Oct. with a force of 500 Europeans and 2,000 native troops to Vizāgapatam to create a diversion against the French in the Northern Sarkārs.

Sept. 4: Mīr Ja'far is intimidated by a seditious gathering of troops by Khwāja Hadi, the *bakhshi* of Murshidābād. A charge against Dūlab Rāi is raised, believed by Clive to be a forgery of the Nawāb and Mirān, the more so as Khwāja Hadi, the only possible witness, was killed in a fray. Clive privately warns the Nawāb.

Sept. 10: The French under M. Saubinet take Trinomali fort from Krishna Rāo's killadār, and put 500 men to the sword.

Karunguli (Carangoly) submits, and Trivatūr, under Muzaffar Beg, is taken after a field engagement.

Sept. 12: Mr Johnstone, advance agent from Bengal, arrives at Vizāgapatam, which the Rāja had taken from the French, and receives possession.

A.D.  
1758

Oct. 4: Lally takes Fort St David.

Oct. 20: Col. Forde and his squadron arrive and join the Rāja Anand Rāo's troops at Kāsimkotta, to march against the Marquis de Conflans at Rājamandri. The joint armies attack on Dec. 9 at Peddapur, where the European part of the force gains a slight success, followed by a complete victory. Conflans flees to Rājamandri, which the English occupy the following day.

Rāja Wanji Baula Perumāl succeeds Wanji Mārtanda Perumāl at Travankor. He continues the subjugation of petty chiefs by means of an army disciplined by Portuguese, Dutch, and Italian officers.

*Farmāns* are granted to Mr Gambier by the Rajas of Bringa and Bednūr for the purchase of pepper.

Nov. 29: Lally's army moves from Conjivaram, and on Dec. 12 commences the siege of Fort St George, Madras, held by Cols. Lawrence and Draper. Dec. 13: the French occupy Blacktown. Dec. 14: a sally is made from Madras, resulting in heavy loss for both sides. A ten weeks' cannonade is now begun, lasting till Feb. 16, 1759.

1759

Jan. 2: Lally opens fire on Madras, and continues firing on the fort for the rest of the month. Jan. 27: Capt. Preston, with Muhammad Yūsuf and 'Abdul Wahāb Khān, the Nawāb's brother, encamp at Trimliwāsh, 12 miles from Madras. Feb. 16: this force is joined by Major Calliaud with a small detachment at St Thomé, and is attacked by the French, Feb. 19, in two large bodies. Calliaud defeats them, and on the arrival of the English fleet under Admiral Pococke, Lally precipitately raises the siege of Madras, Feb. 27, N.S.

March 6: Lally's force moves to Arkat, and the English follow the French, who move to Conjivaram. Major Brereton is now vested in the command of the king's troops, and Major Calliaud succeeds Major Lawrence in the E.I.C. command.

Siddi Miyān Achan having expelled 'Alī Nawaz Khān from the government of Surat, assumes his position, but is controlled by Siddi Ahmad Khān, and trade is being ruined. Feb., Mr

A. D  
1759

and command of the fleet, Miyān Achan continuing as city governor or Nawāb.

During March, the Pālegārs of Madura, Najibulla, the Rāja of Tanjor, and Murtazā 'Alī declare for the English.

March 6 : Col. Forde marches on Masulipatam and lays siege to it. April 1 : Mr Johnstone is sent as deputy to treat with Salābat Jang, now marching on Forde's camp.

April 6 : The French concentrate at Chittapet. Conjivaram is taken by the English ; the commander in charge, Muzaffar Beg, sues for quarter but is decapitated as a traitor by Muhammad Yūsuf.

April 7 : Col. Forde attacks Masulipatam from three quarters. The defence being dispersed, entrance is effected, and the Marquis de Conflans capitulates ; 500 Europeans are taken prisoners.

April 16 : Salābat Jang treats with Mr Johnstone, after the defeat of the French. May 14 : a treaty is signed by which Masulipatam and eight districts, with the jurisdiction over the districts of Kondavīd, Nizāmpatam, and Akūlamannād, are granted in *inām* to the Company ; Salābat Jang engages to compel the French army to pass the Krishnā within fifteen days and never to entertain French troops ; he also engages not to call Ānand Rāo to account for what he had collected out of the governments belonging to the French, Ānand Rāo to pay the same tribute as his father, Vizerām Rāo ; and the English engage not to assist nor give protection to Salābat Jang's enemies.

May : Major Brereton dismisses his native allies and distributes the sipāhis among the captured forts. Lally's resources are now so low that battle cannot be offered. Greater resentment than ever is shown against him by M. Deleyrit and M. Bussy for his conduct of the campaign.

Alamgīr II. appoints his son, 'Alī Gauhar, to the government of Bengal, with full powers to take possession of it, with the design of overthrowing Mīr Ja'far. Raising an army he attacked Pātna, but the Nawāb of Audh deserting the prince and treacherously seizing Allahābād in rear of the imperial army, Bengal was saved ; and the prince, obliged to throw himself on Clive's protection, receives a money gratuity and retires. Mīr Ja'far in gratitude gives Col. Clive a Zamindāri as *jaḡīr*, said to yield £30,000 per annum.

A.D.  
1759

July: Basālat Jang, fifth son of Nizām-ul Mulk, leaves his brothers and takes Polor. The Pālegārs and Najīb-ulla appeal to the Madras presidency for help.

July 7: A French detachment evacuates Covrepāk on the first summons of the English

July: Lally appoints Rāja Sāhib, son of Chandā Sāhib, Nawāb of the Karnātak. He is crowned with ostentation at Arkat and Pondicheri. This act is tantamount to a renunciation of friendship with Salābat Jang.

July: Muhammad Yūsuf with 6,000 sipāhis carries on a campaign in Madura. Fort Kalankandan is razed. July 15: Tinneveli is reached, where Mahfūz Khān agrees to leave his allies on promise of a *jagīr*. He is sent to Madras, where some concessions secure the peace and order of Tinneveli.

July 25: Sergeant Hunterman with Krishnarāv and a garrison capitulates at Fort Tiyaḡar, Volkonda, to a besieging army of 600 French: the besieged being allowed to march out with their arms.

July 26: The Portuguese Viceroy, the Conde de Ega, concludes a secret treaty with Jānoji Bhonsla by which he promises to procure from the King of Portugal the restitution of the provinces ceded in 1754.

Aug. 8: A Dutch fleet from Batavia arrives off Negapatam, bound for Bengal, the Dutch being opposed to British annexation there. Clive, previously warned of their intentions, and fearing a coalition with Mīr Ja'far, withstands them—on his asserted behalf—on land and sea, with the result that six of their fleet are captured, while of 700 troops only fourteen reach Chinsura. Dec. 8: a convention between the Bengal Government and the Dutch is signed at Calcutta.

Aug. The King of Cotiote (Kottayam) concludes an offensive alliance with the English E.I. Company.

The Marāthās under Gopāl Harī invade Maisur and after three months' siege take Channapatna. An indemnity of thirty-two lākhs is paid, and the Marāthās evacuate the pledged districts. Haidar 'Alī is accorded a splendid reception by the Rāja and saluted as Fatha Haidar Bahādur.

Aug. 30: A French fleet under D'Aché, reinforced by three

A.D.

1759

men-of-war under D'Egville, proceed from Trinkomali to Fort St David, and on Sept. 10 engage with the English fleet. Much damage done on both sides: the two fleets draw off.

Sept.: Muharram, H. 1173. Ahmad Shāh Durānī again invades the Panjāb, marching up the Indus from Shikarpur to Peshāwar, and keeping near the hills, crosses the Jamnā near Sahāranpur, in Rabī' I.: Oct.-Nov.

Sept. 26: Major Brereton with the main army marches from Conjivaram. The garrison at Tiruvattūr capitulates. Sept. 29: a triple attack made on Wandiwāsh at night, but the garrison of the French holds out. Much loss is sustained on both sides. Brereton moves for Conjivaram.

Oct. 5: Bussy arrives at Wandiwāsh, but leaves on Oct. 10 for Arkat, sending back the main body to Wandiwāsh, where they mutiny for pay, threatening to join the English. Bussy, arriving, conciliates them and they return to camp.

Oct. Alaunghprā, King of Burma, having heard that the E.I. Co. at Negrais had sold arms and ammunition to the Talaing rebels, orders the settlement to be destroyed. Oct. 5: Mr Southby the agent and other Europeans, together with 100 Indians, are murdered. All compensation refused in 1760.

Oct. 7: In answer to requests from Nārāyandīn, chief of Gānjām, for help against the French, Clive sends the "Hardwicke" to Gānjām, but Nārāyandīn being no longer anxious to expel the French, sends back the ship.

Oct.-Nov.: Rabī' I., H. 1173. The Marāthās, under Datāji Sindia, invade the Rohila country, but are surprised and cut to pieces by Ahmad Shāh 'Abdālī. Govind Pandit, one of their chiefs, is defeated by Nawāb Shujā'-ud-daula Bahādur who, with the Rohilas, proceeds to join Ahmad Shāh 'Abdālī. —

Nov. M. Moracin with a small force lands at Cokanada, and failing to gain over the Rāja to the French interest, loses many of his force in fighting for food, and sails with the remaining five or six to Pondicheri.

Nov. João Lourenço Vellozo, a deserter from Goa, forges a letter in the Viceroy's name, offering to give up Goa to the French. Mr Hodges, chief of the English factory at Tellicheri, sends it with an explanation to the Viceroy, when Vellozo makes confession.



A.D

1759

Nov. 21: Col. Coote moves on Conjivaram, while Capt. Preston takes position at Chingalpat, in readiness to move on Wandiwāsh. Major Breton captures Tiruvattūr, and on the 26th, Wandiwāsh town. Nov. 28: Coote's detachment arrives, and on the 30th Wandiwāsh fort falls before the joint attack. M. Bussy is taken prisoner. Dec. 4: Coote's force enters Karunguli town, and the fort capitulates on Dec. 10. Dec. 13: the army goes into cantonments at Covrepāk and district.

### SHAH JAHĀN II. AND SHĀH 'ALAM.

Nov. 30: Rabī' II. 20, H. 1173. Alamgīr II. murdered by order of the Vazīr Ghāzī-ud-dīn. Muhī-ul Millat, the young son of Muhī-us Sunnat, the son of Kām Bakhsh, the fifth son of Aurangzib, is placed on the throne with the title of Shāh Jahān II., till Oct. 9. Meanwhile Mīrza 'Abdullah 'Alī Gauhar, the son of 'Alamgīr II., now in Bihār, hearing of his father's death, assumes imperial authority, Jumāda I. 4: Dec. 25, with the title of Jalāl-ud-dīn Shāh 'Alam, till 1786.

Dec. 1. Ahmad Shāh Abdālī arrived at Dehli, left a garrison there, and fell back on Anupshahr. Sadāshiv Bhāu and the Peshwā Bālāji Bājirāv move from the Dekhan against him, are joined by Ibrāhīm Khān Gārdī (previously in the French service), by Sindia and Holkar, by Govind Pant and Sūraj Mall Jāt,—having thus an immense army. The Dehli fortifications captured in the end of Dec.

1760

Jan.: Jumāda I., H. 1173. The Afghāns and Rohilas defeat Datāji Sindia and Jankaji on the plain of Bāwali near Shāhjahan-ābād. Holkar's army cut to pieces by the Abdālīs at Sikandra. Holkar escapes.

Jan. 20: Against the better judgment of M. Bussy, Lally attacks Wandiwāsh, and on Jan. 22 sustains a defeat with heavy loss from the relieving force under Sir Eyre Coote. The French force defeated at Chittapet, which surrenders to Coote, Jan. 28. Lally retires to Pondicheri.

Jan. 28: Col. Clive sails for England. John Zephaniah Holwell acting Governor of Bengal, till July 27. He died Nov. 5, 1798.

Feb. The French outposts at Arkat, Devikotta, Trinomali,

A.D.  
1760

Chittapet, and Ālamparai captured by the British forces ; by April a chain of posts extends round Pondichéri for 70 miles.

Feb. The Prince 'Alī Gauhar again invades Bihār, proclaims himself Emperor as Shāh 'Ālam II., and proceeds against Pātna. He defeats Rāja Rāmnārāyan and cuts up the detachment of British sepoys under Lieut. Cochrane. Feb. 15 : defeated in turn by Calliaud and the Bengal army, he retires to Bihār. Feb. 22 : doubling back on Pātna, he is again defeated. Pātna relieved by Col. Knox with a body of infantry. The Emperor next determined to push past the allied army and seize Murshidābād, but was overtaken, April 7, by Col. Calliaud, when he set fire to the imperial camp and fled.

April 3 : The main army in the Madras presidency moves from Villinūr to Villupuram fort, which capitulates April 4.

April 16 : Valdor, Chidambaram, Tiruvadi, and Kudālūr capitulate to the English. An attempt to recover Kudālūr is frustrated. Vridāchalam fort, captured by Major Monson, is given to the Nawāb.

May 23 : The Nawāb of Purniya, who intended to join Shāh 'Ālam, concentrates his troops at Rājmahāl, and on the 24th suffers defeat from Capt. Knox.

May : Alaunghprā, stricken by disease, retreats from the siege of Ayuthia and dies. His eldest son, Naungdoagyī, succeeds.

May : Lally secretly negotiates with Haidar 'Alī of Maisur for assistance at Pondichéri. The English apprised, send spies to Tiyāgar. June 4 : a treaty, negotiated by the so-called Bishop of Halicarnassus, between Lally and Haidar, concluded at Pondichéri, for the expulsion of the English from Arkat. Haidar's first division under Makhdum 'Alī arrives at Tiyāgar in South Arkat. June 11 : is defeated by Coote's force. July 7 . a detachment of English and native troops under Major Moore is defeated by the Mysore army. July 17 : Coote encamps at Villinūr and begins the siege of Pondichéri. Sept. 4 : Lally attempted a surprise attack on Coote and succeeds on his right, but D'Arambure, by a false move on the left, rendered the attack futile.

July 4 : Zī-l qa'da 19. Mīran, Muhammad Sādik Khān, son of Mīr Ja'far, after defeating Khādim Husain Khān near Hājipur, is

A.D.  
1760

killed by lightning at night. Col. Calliaud places his troops in cantonments for the rains.

July 24: Zi-l hijja 9. The Marātha army, under Vishvāsrao, the son of Balāji Bājirāo, and Sadāshiv Bhāu, invests Dehli, which capitulates in ten days. The Bhāu defaced the palaces, tombs, and shrines for their rich ornaments, and coined the silver ceiling of the Dīwān-i-‘Āmm into rupees.

The Rājputs and Jāts withdraw from the Marātha confederacy.

July 27: Henry Vansittart assumes office in succession to Clive as Governor of Bengal, till 1765.

Aug. 12: Haidar, in his camp at Darya Daulat, is treacherously fired on by his *pradhān* Khande Rao, and escapes, owing to the non-appearance of the Marātha allies.

Aug.-Sept. Karūr fort taken from the French. The French form a treaty with Haidar ‘Alī, who advances to their aid at Pondicheri; but the allies were completely beaten by the English, Sept. 4, and Haidar ‘Alī soon after withdrew.

Sept. 20: Col. Monson (now invalid) succeeded by Col. Eyre Coote as commander of the Madras army.

Sept. 27: Ariangkopang fort taken and the gorges in the Pondicheri boundary hedge redoubts re-trenched. An attack of the French repulsed.

Mr Vansittart, Capt. Calliaud, and a detachment proceed to Murshidābād and request Mīr Ja’far to resign. He is deposed but to retain the title and is promised a residence at Calcutta. Sept. 27: Mīr Kāsim, son-in-law to Mīr Ja’far, is appointed Nawāb of Bengal by treaty with the English. He yields to the E.I. Co. Bardhwan, Midnapur, and Chittagāon for the support of troops. Nov. 7: Vansittart returns to Calcutta where his actions are censured by the Council not members of the Select Committee.

Oct. 1: Col. Eyre Coote and Capt. Joseph Smith capture the “Madras redoubt” at Pondicheri. Though retaken in the night it is again occupied on Oct. 2 and strongly garrisoned. Oct. 6: a naval demonstration on the French ships made by the English squadron’s boats.

Oct. Lally seeks aid from the Marāthās, promising them a money payment and the cession of Jinjī fortress.

A.D.  
1760

Oct. 16: Admiral Watson with stores arrives at Pondicheri. Mr Call the engineer arrives to conduct the trenches.

Oct. 26: The Portuguese Viceroy enters into a treaty with the Peshwā, who agrees to deliver Sambaulin, Supā, Sangamner, and Phonda, for which a Portuguese fleet is promised for the capture of Janjira and Kansa (44 miles south of Bombay). The Siddi of Janjira, however, privately offers these fortresses to the British at Bombay. Dec. 9: this offer is accepted and a detachment sent.

Oct. 27: Fourteen hundred natives expelled from Pondicheri but stopped at the limit by the sipāhis. They remain outside the walls till permitted by Col. Coote to pass out.

## SHĀH 'ALAM II.

Oct. 9: Safar 29, H. 1174. Sadāshiv Bhāu removes Shāh Jahān II. and instals Mīrzā Jawān Bakht, grandson of 'Ālamgīr II., as Emperor, with the title of Jalāl-ud-dīn Shāh 'Ālam, appointing Shujā'-ud-daula as *vazīr*. Sadāshiv captures Fort Kunjpūra, puts to death 'Abdus-Samad Khān Abdālī and Qutb Khān and imprisons other zamīndārs. Ahmad Shāh orders his troops to cross the Jumnā. Nov. 29: the Abdālīs are defeated in an action, where, however, the Marāthā loss is 1,000. Dec. 23: after another conflict, in which Balwantrāv is killed, the Marāthās retire to Pānīpat.

Nov. 20: Firing resumed more continuously at Pondicheri. Major Allen at Tiyaḡar is joined by Visaji Pandit the Marāthā, also by a body from Tranquebar.

Dec. 4: The Rāja of Mysore enters Karūr; his forces are beaten off at Narsingpur. A revolt in Madura occurs.

Dec. 24: The Raja of Sunda (Malabar) grants a *farmān* to Robert Gambier for the purchase of pepper produced in the country.

Dec. 31: A severe hurricane at Pondicheri has serious effects on the English forces, siege-works, and ships.

Ishvari Singh, of Jaypur, dies. Mādhu Singh, his brother, succeeds.

1761

Jan. 1: Great earthquake in Arakan.

Jan. 5: A body of Marāthās issues from camp at Pānīpat in

A.D.  
1761

desperation for food, but are cut to pieces by the Afghāns. A decisive battle resolved on.

Jan. 7-9 : On the subsidence of the river, renewed attacks on Pondicheri are made. Fresh cannon and stores arrive from Madras. Jan. 10 : Coote's aide-de-camp, Duespe, is killed while speaking to a messenger from Lally. The Hanover battery pours fire into the town. Jan. 14 : a deputation advances from the town and offers terms of admission, and on Jan. 16 the English take possession. The government is vested in the Madras presidency and the fortifications demolished by order of Mr Pigot, the Governor.

Jan. 12 : Ānanda Ranga Pillai, diarist and chief *dobhāshi* (interpreter) at Pondicheri, dies.

Jan. 12 : Jumāda II. 6, H. 1174. The Marāthās advance on the Duānī camp and join battle, but sustain a terrible defeat. Sadāshiv Bhāu, Vishvāsrāv, the Peshwā's eldest son, with many other chiefs are slain ; Holkar and Dāmāji Gaikwād escape. Forty thousand prisoners are said to have been slain. The Peshwā, on his way north, returns again to Poona—dies June 12 : (Zī-l qa'da 9).

Jan. Jaswantrāv of Dhār having fallen at Pānīpat, Khande-rāv Puār succeeds at the age of two and a half. Dhār is despoiled by Holkar and Sindia.

Claude Martin, to avoid Lally's severity, deserts to the British for whom he raises a company of French cavalry.

Jan. Major Carnac arrives at Pātna, in succession to Col. Calliaud, engages the Emperor's troops, in Mir Kāsīm's interest, and defeats the imperial forces at Gayā Manpur, Jan. 15. M. Law, who had taken service with the Mughals, is taken prisoner. The Emperor gives himself up to the English.

Jan. 21 : Clive, in a dispatch, intimates the dismissal by the Court of Directors from the Company's service of Messrs Holwell, Pleydell, Sumner, and Maguire.

The Sikhs assume greater power, and elect a certain Chintia as their Emperor at Lāhor ; they are defeated by a Durānī invasion.

Feb. 3 : Fortress of St George, to the right of Jinjī, taken by Capt. Stephen Smith. Feb. 4 : Tiyaḡar taken by Capt. Preston after a sixty-five days' blockade. Feb. 8 : troops from England encamp at Mahé. M. Louet's allies failing, he capitulates.

A. D.  
1761

lates to Major Hector Munro. By April the French power in the peninsula is obliterated.

The Nawāb Mīr Kāsim 'Alī, impatient with the English, seeks to plunder the wealth of Rāmnārāyan, his deputy at Pātna, for funds to oppose them. But Rāmnārāyan solicits the help of Major Carnac, and then of Carnac's successor, Col. Eyre Coote; but they were forbidden by the Council to protect him, and he became a victim to Mīr Kāsim 'Alī's rapacity.

The Jaypur army repulsed at Kotā by the genius of Zālim Singh, Chatsāl's prime minister.

Sūraj Mal Jāt succeeds to the absolute sovereignty of Bharatpur.

Mādhavrāv Sindia becomes ruler of Ujjain, and the ally of the regent Raghunāth against the Jāts of Bharatpur and the Rohilas; he annexes the fort of Gwaliār and consolidates his power.

March 13: Col. Eyre Coote embarks from Madras for Bengal.

June: Raghunāthrāv, as regent of the Marātha dominions, opens negotiations with the English at Bombay, in view of Nizām 'Alī's threatened invasion. Nizām 'Alī destroys the Hindu temples at Tokā, and so alienates many possible adherents; Mīr Mughal, youngest son of Nizām ul-Mulk, deserts to the Marāthās. An accommodation takes place, by which the cessions of Aurangābād and Bedar revenues are relinquished by Raghunāthrāv.

June: Haidar 'Alī enters on the government of Mysore, all power being taken out of Nanda Rāja's hands. He is invested by Basālat Jang with the Nawābship of Sira.

July 18: Nizām 'Alī imprisons Salābat Jang, and invests himself with the Sūbahdārship of the Dekhan.

Sept. Mādhavrāv, second son of the late Peshwā, invested at Sātāra as Peshwā by the nominal Rāja, who remains under the restrictions of Tārābāi.

Sept. 14: The British at Bombay come to an agreement with the Peshwā, adjusting disputes which arose from Marātha attacks on the Siddis of Janjira their allies.

Dec. Tārābāi dies at Poona. The Rāja of Sātāra's position improves, and he is allowed the town of Sātāra to live in.

Mīr Kāsim 'Alī challenges the privileges claimed by the Company's servants under the *farmān* of 1757 and the late

A.D. 1761	treaties, and begins to organise troops under Mughal officers, and removes to the fort of Mongīr.
1762	<p>The small state of Samthar, separated from the Datiyā territory, claims independence of the Marātha suzerainty.</p> <p>Jan. The Governor of Taungu rebels: his nephew, the Burmese king, blockades his city, which surrenders.</p> <p>April: Great shocks of earthquake in Arakan.</p> <p>April-May: Messrs Vansittart and Hastings, sent to the Nawāb at Mongīr, endeavour to modify the former treaties under which the enormities complained of from the private trade of the Company's servants were carried on. The Calcutta Council rejected the proposed terms, to the Nawāb's great annoyance.</p> <p>Siddi Yāqut Khān succeeds to the regentship at Janjira, in prejudice of Siddi 'Abdul Rahim, the real heir, who, however, in 1772, receives Danda Rājpur, with the prospect of succession to Janjira on Siddi Yāqut's death: thereafter 'Abdul Rahim's second son is to be Siddi.</p> <p>Rānā Gaj Singh of Udaypur dies. During his reign Marātha oppression increases. Rānā Arsi, his uncle, succeeds.</p> <p>July 10: Zī-l hijja 14, H. 1175. Nizām 'Alī imprisons Salābat Jang at Bedar, and afterwards secures his assassination.</p> <p>The chief of Manipur appeals to the Bengal Government for protection from the Burmese. Sept., a treaty of offensive and defensive alliance is negotiated—ratified 1763—but meanwhile Manipur is invaded.</p> <p>Nov. Mīr Kāsim 'Alī renews his remonstrances against the private trade of the Company's servants. An agreement is concluded, allowing the benefits of the Company's pass to <i>bona fide</i> imports and exports, but prohibiting evasions of duty by private persons: the duties to be fixed at 9 per cent.</p> <p>Mādhavrāv leads an insurrection against Raghunāthrāv, who retires to Aurangābād, but returns supported by Mughals. Mādhavrāv submits, and a reconciliation is effected.</p> <p>Oct. 12: The Nawāb of the Karnātak, attempting to exact arrears of tribute from the Tanjor Rāja, appeals to the Madras Government and obtains by its mediation twenty-two lākhs as arrears, and an annual tribute of four lākhs.</p>

A.D.  
1752

The Philippine Islands taken by an expedition fitted out from Madras.

Ijībāī, widow of Sambhāji, Rāja of Kolhāpur, adopts Sivaji Bhonsla as heir, and conducts the affairs of State in his name.

Haidar 'Alī obtains the Nawābship of Sira for three lākhs of rupees, and exacts tribute from the pālegārs of Chhota Bālāpur, Raidurg, Harpanhalli, and Chittaldurg.

1763

Jan. Haidar 'Alī conquers Bednūr, which he makes his capital. The Rānī and her adopted son are taken prisoners.

Jan. 28 : Mr Vansittart returns to Calcutta, where his negotiations with Kāsīm 'Alī produce dissatisfaction in the Council. It is determined (Hastings and Vansittart dissenting) that the imperial farmān gives a right to internal trading duty free. March 7 : it is resolved that Messrs Amyatt and Hay be sent on deputation to the Nawāb. Feb. 19 : the Nawāb had seized some arms and refused to deliver them, and Mr Ellis is authorised to use force. The Nawāb's order to remit all transit dues—thus putting the British on an equal footing with the country merchants—is treated as a declaration of war. June 24 : Ellis surprises and takes the Nawāb's fort at Pātna, but it was retaken next day, and all the English at Pātna were seized as prisoners.

July 7 : The Calcutta Council again instal Mīr Ja'far as Nawāb, deposing Mīr Kāsīm. July 10 : Zī-l hijja 18, H. 1176, Mr Amyatt and several others murdered, by the Nawāb's orders, on their way to Calcutta. July 11 : by a treaty with the new Nawāb, all existing treaties with the Company are confirmed and other advantages granted. Major Adams proceeds against Mīr Kāsīm, whom he defeats, July 19, between Calcutta and Murshidābād. July 24 : Adams storms and takes Murshidābād. Aug. 2 : at Gheriā near Gaur, Mīr Kāsīm's army is again defeated. Sept. 5 : after another defeat at Udhā-Nālā, Mīr Kāsīm flees to Mongīr and thence to Pātna, where, by means of Walter Reinhard (Samru), he murders Messrs Ellis, Hay, Lushington, and others, and 125 English prisoners. Nov. 6 : Pātna taken by storm, and the Nawāb flees into Audh.

Sūrajmal Jāt of Bharatpur, now master of Agra, makes an attempt to capture Dehli : while hunting he is killed by a party of Mughals. His son, Jawāhir Singh, succeeds, and forms an



A.D.  
1763

alliance with Holkar. According to the *Seir Mutakherin*, Sūrajmal was killed in battle against the Rohila Najib-ud-daula in December.

Peace between England and France concluded by the Treaty of Paris, signed Feb. 10. All factories taken from France since 1749 to be given back. France to erect no fortifications and keep no troops in Bengal, to renounce all acquisitions on the coast of Coromandel and Orissa, and to recognise Muhammad 'Alī Khān, son of Anwar-ud-dīn Khān, as Nawāb of the Karnātak.

Muhammad Yūsuf, sipāhi commander in Madura, in consequence of having paid no tribute, is confronted with a force in August; he holds out against all their efforts.

Oct. 16: The Nawāb of the Karnātak by *sanad* confers on the English certain districts dependent on the Sūbah of Arkat, including most of the Chingalpat district.

Oct. Raghunāthrao inflicts a severe defeat on the Mughal army, under Nizām 'Alī and his diwān, Rāja Pratāpwant, at Rākshāsbhuvan on the Godāvarī. Peace is concluded at Aurangābād.

Nov. Naungdoagyī, King of Burma, dies. His next brother, known as Hsengbyusheng, succeeds. He prepares to invade Siam.

Nov. 14: Robert Palk succeeds Mr George Pigott as Governor of Madras, till Jan. 25, 1767.

The Marāthās capture a Portuguese vessel, on which war is declared by the Portuguese, together with the King of Sunda and the Rāja of Kolhāpur, who, however, fail to co-operate. Mandan-garh capitulates to a Portuguese attack.

Muhammad Reza Khān, son of Chandā Sāhib, claims and obtains Haidar's protection.

Miyān Achan, Nawāb of Surat, dies. Of four competitors, the British support Mīr Qutb-ud-dīn, who is installed as Nawāb.

Dec. The hill country of Sunda taken by Haidar 'Alī. The rāja and his family take refuge at Goa.

1764

Jan. 16: Major Adams dies when about to sail for home.

Feb. 11: The European battalion of the English army mutinous, also the sepoys, till Feb. 28, when order is restored. Major Carnac takes command. The contemplated campaign into

A.D.

1764

Audh is abandoned, and the army marched to Pātna. May 3 : Nawāb Shujā'ud-daula and the Emperor, joined by Mīr Kāsim, threaten Pātna, and are beaten off by Carnac. Major Hector Munro, who arrived from Bombay in May, superseding Major Carnac, restores discipline by severe measures.

Sept. 15 : The troops leave Pātna, and, Oct. 23, completely defeat the Vazīr's army at Baksār. This leaves the English masters of Bengal. Terms are granted to Shāh 'Alam, but on Nawāb Shujā'ud-daula's refusal to give up Mīr Kāsim and Samru, negotiations are stopped with him, and the army advanced to overrun Audh.

May 3 : Clive arrives in India as an Irish viscount, and head of the Bengal Government.

Rāja Nand Kumār made Mahārāja by Shāh 'Alam, is also appointed collector of Burdhwān, Nadiya, and Hūgli.

Oct. 19 : The Portuguese viceroy-elect having died on the passage, a commission, viz., Dom Antonio Taveira da Nieva, archbishop ; João Vaz Pereira, Chancellor of State ; and Dom João José de Mello, Comptroller-General, take office by succession patent.

Fazl Ullāh Khān establishes Haidar 'Alī's posts as far north as the Krishnā. Mādhavrāv, by judicious generalship, defeats Haidar at Rattihalli, and requests Raghunāthrāv to join in command.

Oct. Muhammad Yūsuf is seized in Madura and delivered to the English attacking force. His subjection had cost the Company and their ally, the Nawāb of the Karnātak, a million of money.

Dec. Shāh 'Alam proposes to confer on the English Ghāzipur and Benares, and to retain the rest of the Vazīr of Audh's possessions. This is condemned by the Court of Directors as burdensome and profitless.

Kāsim 'Alī escapes into the Rohila country with some friends and a few jewels which he had saved from the clutches of his late ally, the Vazīr of Audh.

1765

Jan. Boundary differences between the Nawāb of the Karnātak and the Rāja of Tanjor settled in favour of the latter.

Feb. 5 : Sha'bān 14, H. 1178. Mīr Ja'far 'Alī Khān dies.

A.D.  
1765

His son, Mīr Phūlwārī, with the title of Najm-ud-daula appointed Nawāb. Feb. 20: a treaty with the new Nawāb commits the entire military defence of the province to the Company; a Nāib Sūbah, to be chosen by the Nawāb and approved by the Governor and Council, to have entire control of the civil government.

Feb. The Marāthās retire from the Mysore territory on the restoration of all places taken from Morārīrāv of Gūti and 'Abdul Hakim of Sāvanūr. Sira is left in Haidar's hands.

Jawāhir Singh of Dīg, the Jāt leader, defeated by the Jaypur Rāja, and murdered at Agra in 1768.

The Peshwā and the Nizām, disgusted at the treacherous vacillation of Jānoji Bhonsla, unite against him, burn Nāgpūr and force him to give up the money he had received from each for his assistance.

March 12: By a resolution of the Court of Directors Clive is reappointed President of Bengal, with command of the Company's forces in the province. He dismisses Nand Kumār, Najm-ud-daula's prime minister, and forbids him to leave Calcutta. Muhammad Reza Khān's influence now begins to be felt.

March 23: An agreement is concluded ~~between~~ Ravivarma, regent of the Chirakal, and the Tellicheri chiefs for the cession of the province of Randatarra (Malabar) to them.

May 3: Clive arrives at Calcutta, and on the 7th declares the Select Committee formed, with Messrs Sumner and Sykes as members. He enforces the Company's covenant against the receipt of presents.

May 3: A skirmish with the Vazīr of Audh and with the remnant of the Marātha force takes place near Korā. May 19: General Carnac receives a letter from the Vazīr, who agrees to come into the British camp, and a conference takes place, resulting in the restoration of the Vazīr's dominions. Private trade or factories in Audh not insisted on, but Allahābād and Korā were retained for the Emperor.

June 25: Clive proceeds up country to arrange with the Nawāb for the government of the province, and to conclude a treaty with the Vazīr Shujā'-ud-daula.

Aug. 12: The *farmān* of the *diwānī* of the provinces of Bengal,

A.D.

1765

Bihār, and Orissa is granted by Shāh 'Alam to the Company, and all territory previously held by the Company is confirmed to them.

Rāja Ala Singh of Patialā dies. Amar Singh succeeds.

A British expedition dispatched to Mālwan to put down the continued plunder of the Kolhāpuris. This suppressed, the Rānī agreed to permit the establishment of a factory, with the monopoly of cloths from Europe, and to pay seven and a half lākhs of rupees. None of these promises were fulfilled.

An expedition from Bombay, under Major Gordon and Capt. John Watson, captures the fort of Yeswantgarh. It is agreed to restore it on suppression of the piracies so long practised on the British.

René Médac, a Frenchman in the service of the English at Bombay, forms a company of French and sipāhis, and leads an adventurous career, till 1777.

A dāk (postal service) established between Calcutta and Murshidābād.

1766

Jan. 1: The Select Committee issue an order that "double full batta" for the officers in Bengal, formerly paid by the Nawāb, is to cease. Much indignation felt, and in May a mutinous outbreak occurs. Almost every officer resigns. The sipāhis remain in sufficient numbers to overawe the European troops. By a court-martial some officers are cashiered — among them, Sir R. Fletcher was dismissed for not repressing the combination at first.

Jan. 20: The Burmese army encamps before Ayuthia.

Feb. 4: Negotiations entrusted by Mādhavrāv to his uncle, Raghunāthrāv, result in a treaty at Bednūr with Haidar 'Alī, who gives up all claims on Sāvanūr, and retires across the Krishnā.

Feb.: Sha'bān, H. 1178. The Nawāb of Bengal and his family retire from Lucknow to Bareilly. He fails to gain over the Rohila and Afghān chiefs.

Feb. 14: A treaty is concluded between the King of Kandy and the Government of Colombo, defining the position of the Dutch authorities in Kandy.

Feb. 16: By a secret treaty between Mādhavrāv and Haidar 'Alī, the districts ceded by the Nizām on the 4th Feb. are partially restored. Jānoji Bhonsla is compelled, on an invasion of the united armies, to sue for peace.

A. D.  
1766

April : Ava reoccupied as capital by Hsengbyusheng.

May 5 : Count Lally is beheaded at Paris.

May 8 : Zī-l qa'da 24, H. 1179. Najm-ud-daula, Nawāb of Bengal, dies of fever. His brother, Saif-ud-daula, succeeds to the nominal office. May 19 : a treaty of friendship and support between the new Nawāb and the Bengal Government is signed.

Aug. 30 : Rabī' II. 13, H. 1179. Shujā'ud-daula reinstated by the British Government as Nawāb of Audh.

Sept. 8 : A Trade Committee was formed to put into execution the laws regarding private trade. Dec., letters from the Court of Directors absolutely forbid inland trade by private individuals to be carried on.

Oct. 24 : The East India Company conclude a treaty with Khem Sāwant of Sāwantwādi. The fort of Vingorlā is ceded for thirteen years.

Nov. 12 : Col. Calliaud, on the part of the British Government, negotiates a treaty with Nizām 'Alī, by which, for the Sarkārs of Ellur, Chikākol, Rājamandri, Muzaffarnagar, and Guntūr, the British Government agree to furnish the Nizām with a subsidiary force when required, and to pay nine lākhs a year when the assistance of their troops is not required. Two battalions join the Nizām for the reduction of the fort of Bangalor, now in possession of Haidar 'Alī.

Chikka Kishn, titular Rāja of Maisūr, dies. Nanja Rāj Udayar is placed on the throne by Haidar 'Alī, but subsequently deposed.

Malharāv's son, Khanderāv, dies. His widow, Ahilyābāi, acts as regent for her son, Malirāv, with Tukāji Holkar, a tribesman of her husband, as commander of the army.

H. 1179. Rāghoba besieges Gohad and demands tribute from Jawāhir Singh of Bharatpur, who sends two envoys to treat. These are bribed, and promise to betray Jawāhir, but their treachery is discovered.

Haidar 'Alī invaded Malabar and seized Calicut.

H. 1180. Issue of the *Jam-i-Jahān-nāma* of Muzaffar Husain, physician to Muhammad Shāh—a miscellaneous collection of historical and other facts.

A. D.  
1767

Jan. 15 : Lord Clive intimates his intention to resign, and leaves India. Feb. 17, Henry Verelst succeeded as Governor of Bengal, till Dec. 1769.

Jan. 25 : Charles Bouchier, Governor of Madras, till Jan. 31, 1770.

Jan. 27 : Thomas Hodges, Governor of Bombay, till Feb. 23, 1771.

Presents having been forbidden by the Directors, Lord Clive gave up a legacy from Mīr Ja'far of five lakhs, adding to it three lakhs from Saif-ud-daula, the successor of his brother, Najm-ud-daula, and formed "Lord Clive's Fund" for invalided officers and soldiers of the Company's service, and their widows.

Ahmad Shāh Durrānī again invades the Panjāb. He confers on Amar Singh of Patialā the title of Rājā Rājgan Bahādur, and the insignia of flag and drum. He overran several Sikh districts towards Dehli, and returned to his own country.

April : The garrison at Ayuthia yield to a general attack by the Burmese besieging army. The city is destroyed by fire, and the king, Ekādatha Rāja, killed. The Burmese are at once recalled to deal with a Chinese invasion which is successfully repelled, and the eight Shān states in the basin of the Tapeng river are reunited to Burma.

Mahārāja Fath Shāhi Bahādur, ninety-ninth of the line from Bīr Sen of the Hutwa (Husainpur) Rāj, rebels against the British Government.

The Newār chief of Khātmāndū applies for aid against the Gūrkhās. Capt. Kinloch, despatched with a small force, is compelled by the deadly climate of the Terai to retire. The Gūrkhās overrun Nepāl, and their chief is eventually recognised by the British Government as Rāja.

Nizām 'Alī obtains the aid of two British battalions to aid him in the siege of Bangalūr, held by Haidar 'Alī. Haidar persuades the Nizām to desert the English alliance for his own; he also bought off the Marāthā invaders by a payment of thirty-five lakhs of rupees.

Aug. 25 : Haidar 'Alī's and the Nizām's forces descend the Ghāts to invade the Karnātak and attack Col. Joseph Smith, who retreats on Trinomāli till reinforced, and Sept. 26, inflicts such

- A. D.  
1757 loss on the enemy that they desire to negotiate, but their terms being inadmissible, Smith again defeats them, Nov. 8, near Ambūr, after which they retired above the Ghāts.
- Oct. Jawāhir Singh, son of Sūrajmal Jāt, overruns the country near Ajmīr, belonging to Mādhav Singh Kachhwāhā who, declining to lead the Rājputs against him, they are headed by Dalel Sing and totally defeat Jawāhir Singh.
- 1768 Jan. In consequence of Nizām 'Alī's breach of the treaty of 1766, a force under Col. Peach had advanced from the Northern Sarkārs as far as Worangal, when, Feb. 26, the Nizām signed a new treaty, revoking all *sanads* granted to Haidar 'Alī by the Sūbahdārs of the Dekhan; agreeing to hand over the administration of the Karnātak above the Ghāts; not to interfere with the possessions of Muhammad 'Alī, the Nawāb of the Karnātak; and to accept a reduced payment for the Northern Sarkārs.
- The Madras Government sent out two bodies of troops—one under Col. Wood to secure the fortified places in the south, and Shingarikota was taken Feb. 12, and Salem March 20; the other, under Col. Smith, entered Mysore proper, but lost much time in taking Krishnagiri, May 2; then ascended the Ghāts, took Venkatagiri, June 10; Mulbāgal, June 28; Kolār and Hosūr, July 11.
- March 12: Dom João José de Mello appointed Governor at Goa. He effects several economies in Government, the governor's salary being reduced to 20,000 serafins per annum.
- March 21: The King of Portugal issues an order for the expulsion of all Jesuits from India.
- May: Haidar marches on Mangalor, where an insurrection had broken out. A British officer from the Bombay garrison, with 1,500 men, sent to support the town against Haidar, departs by sea, leaving 240 of the sick and wounded.
- Raghunāthráv, discontented with the power allotted him by the Peshwā, creates internal dissensions among the Marāthās, and, supported by Holkar, Jānoji Bhonsla, and Damāji Gaikwād, rebels against his nephew, but is surprised at Dhodap by Mādhavráv, and imprisoned at Poona.
- Damāji Gaikwād dies, leaving four sons. The eldest, Sayaji, being an idiot, the second, Govindrāv, secures recognition as

A. D.  
1768

successor by a large *nazar* to the Peshwā, who, however, subsequently accedes to Fath Singh's representations of Sayaji's claims.

June: Safar, H. 1182. Jawāhir Singh of Bharatpur assassinated by a degraded soldier. Ratan Singh succeeds.

Aug. 4: Haidar arrives back from Malabar. The two Madras forces met at Hoskot, where a Marātha corps under Morārīrāv joined them. Haidar 'Alī made a desperate but unsuccessful attempt to surprise Morārī's camp. He then went off, collected reinforcements, returned towards Kolār, and proposed terms of peace, which were refused.

An action at Mulbāgal costs Col. Wood 8 officers and 229 men killed. Nov. 14: Col. Smith is recalled to Madras: Col. Wood, his successor, twice defeated, is deprived of the command.

The Chinese with a powerful army invade Burma a fourth time.

1769

Jan. Haidar 'Alī, eluding the main British force, takes Karūr and Erod, and marches down the Kāverī. March: Haidar reaches St Thomas Mount, near Madras, with 6,000 cavalry, and proposes terms of peace, viz., mutual restoration of conquests and prisoners; assistance of each contracting party in case of the other's being attacked; the terms to be made obligatory on the Bombay presidency. March 27: this treaty concluded and ratified on April 4. This ends the First Mysore War.

April: An Act passed, allowing the territorial revenues to be held for five years by the Company, and to pay £400,000 per annum into the exchequer.

April 10: A Junta of the exchequer of Goa is created.

The exclusive privileges of the French East India Co. are suspended by the king's decree. The Company was afterwards abolished by the National Assembly of 1796.

Sept. A Commission, consisting of Messrs Scrafton, Vansittart, and Francis, appointed to inquire into Bengal affairs; these all perish in the wreck of the "Aurora."

Dec. 13: The Chinese army in Burma being defeated, and the remnant surrounded, a convention for peace, friendship, and commerce is agreed to, and signed by a Commission of fourteen Burmese and thirteen Chinese.



A.D. 1769	<p>It was proposed to send out a naval commander-in-chief, with full political powers, on the part of the king. The measure was carried after much opposition, but proved very inconvenient during the short period it was tried.</p> <p>For revenue purposes Bengal is divided into six divisions: Calcutta, Bardhwān, Rājshāhi with Murshidābād, Dhākā, Dīnājpur, and Azimābād. Native officers are to be superintended by servants of the Company, called supervisors, in the collection of revenue and the administration of justice.</p> <p>Warren Hastings, still in England, appointed to the second seat on the Madras Council.</p> <p>Dec. 24: Mr Verelst resigned in Bengal. John Cartier succeeded as Governor of Bengal, Dec. 26, till April 13. 1772.</p>
1770	<p>Jan. 31: Josias Dupré succeeds Mr Charles Bouchier as Governor of Madras, till Feb. 2, 1773.</p> <p>Feb.: Shawwāl, H. 1183. Great hurricane at Calcutta. This year Bengal is visited by severe plague and famine. A fifth of the population said to have perished: Mill says more than a third.</p> <p>March 10: Saif-uddaula, Nawāb of Bengal, dies. His brother, Mubārīk-uddaula, aged twelve, succeeds, with a stipend reduced from thirty-one lakhs odd from the Company to sixteen lakhs, during his minority.</p> <p>July 26: Sir John Lindsay arrives at Madras as King's Commissioner Plenipotentiary, with powers to negotiate and conclude arrangements with Indian sovereigns in general. This appointment is made without the Company's assent, and the latter, feeling superseded, decline to co-operate. He favours the pretensions of the Nawāb of Arkat against the Company.</p> <p>The East India Directors send their first expedition under Capt Kinloch to establish trade with Nepāl. Owing to sickness and the difficult nature of the country the enterprise is abandoned.</p> <p>Aug. 8: A treaty of perpetual friendship concluded between the English Government and Haidar 'Alī.</p> <p>Sept. A Revenue Council appointed at Murshidābād.</p> <p>Oct. Najīb-uddaula, Nādir Shāh's deputy at Dehli, dies. His son, Zābita Khān, succeeds to his Indian possessions and the government of Dehli.</p>

A.D.  
1770

Nov. Mādhavrāv Peshwā sends a large body of Marātha horse, under Gopālrv Patvardhan and Malhārrāv Rāstia, and follows himself with more troops to punish Haidar for misappropriation of tribute, and rapidly reduces forts and villages. In June 1771 he is forced by illness to return, leaving Trimbakrāv Māma to carry on the war.

A Marātha force defeats the Jāts at Bharatpur.

Nanja Rāj Udiyar, of Maisur, found intriguing with Trimbakrāv, is strangled by order of Haidar 'Alī, and his brother, Bettada Chāma, is placed on the throne.

H. 1184. The *Farhatu-n-Nāzirīn* of Muhammad Khān written.

1771

Feb. Muhammad 'Alī, Nawāb of Arkat, seeks help from Madras against the Rāja of Tanjor; being refused he dissuades the presidency from further movement. Sept. 9 to Oct. 27: Tanjor is invested by an army under General Smith and the two sons of the Nawāb. Peace is signed between the Rāja and Nawāb 'Umdat-ul-Umrā. This peace is much resented at the presidency.

Feb. 26: William Hornby succeeds Mr Thomas Hodges as Governor of Bombay, till Jan. 9, 1784.

March 5: Haidar, attempting to escape from the Marātha invaders, is attacked and defeated at Chinkulari, and flees to Seringapatam, which is invested till June, when Haidar binds himself to pay them thirty lākhs of rupees.

April 23. The British Government makes over to Momin Khān, Nawāb of Khambay, on payment of 75,000 rupees, the fort of Talāja, now taken from the piratical Kolis.

May. The Emperor Shāh 'Alam, with 16,000 troops raised by Mughal nobles, marches from Allahābād to Nabiganj, where he cantons. The Marātha vakīl, Mahādāji Sindia, presents the demands of his masters: the balance of *chauth* due from the time of Muhammad Shāh must be discharged; plunder taken to be shared equally by Mughal and Marātha troops; Marātha leaders to be confirmed in their jāgīrs; and five lākhs of rupees must be at once advanced to the Marāthās from the imperial treasury. These imperious demands being complied with, the Emperor enters Dehli in triumph on Dec. 25.

Sept. 2: Sir Robert Harland arrives at Madras, as successor

A.D.

1771

to Sir J. Lindsay, the King's commander; like his predecessor, he takes the side of the Nawāb against the presidency.

Prīthi Nārāyan, ruler of Nipāl, dies. His son, Pratāp Singh, succeeds.

Oct. 24: The Marāthās move on Bangalor, Haidar remaining at Seringapatam. He applies to the Madras presidency for help, but on the advice of the Nawāb is refused, in spite of the treaty.

The British Government sends an expedition to Bharoch to enforce the payment of arrears due to the Surat Agency. The expedition fails, but before another is sent, the Nawāb makes overtures, and a commercial and inter-political treaty is concluded, Nov. 30.

An order issued that the administration of the Custom House at Goa should be carried on for and on account of the State.

The Parliamentary restriction on the dividends ceasing in 1769, the Court in March and September again raised the dividend to  $12\frac{1}{2}$  per cent.

1772

Jan. The Marāthās hurry the Emperor into the field to plunder the country of the Rohilas; and they invaded the Sahāranpur jāgīr of Zābita Khān, the son of Najīb-uddaula, who was forced to escape to Shujā'-uddaula, Nawāb of Audh. The Marāthās then wholly seized the rich booty of the province.

Jan. 20: The Sūbahdār of Audh confers with General Sir Robert Barker at Faizābād regarding the Rohila persecution by the Marāthās, and the danger to Audh, with a view to the formation of an English offensive treaty. The Rohilas object to a proposed division of their territory: their lands continue to be plundered.

March: The Nawāb of the Karnātak again applies for help from Madras. A force of Europeans and Sipāhis with the Nawāb's cavalry, marches from Trichinopoly, and by June 15 all the chief forts in Great Marawar are in their hands.

April 13: Warren Hastings appointed Governor of Bengal, in succession to Mr Cartier, till Feb. 1, 1785.

The Revenue business and Treasury removed from Murshidābād to Calcutta. The law courts are also transferred, under the name of Sadr Dīwānī 'Adālat, composed of governor and two

A.D.  
1772

councils for civil cases; and Sadr Nizāmat 'Adālat for criminal proceedings, composed of native law officers, exclusively subject to review of the governor and council. Under these were District Courts, and the collectors have revenue and judicial authority. These were continued till 1793.

Muhammad Razā Khān deposed from his office as Nāib Dīwān and Nāib Sūbah at Murshidābād, and arrested. Gurudās, son of Nand Kumār, succeeds as *dīwān*. The former post is abolished. Rāja Chitab Rāī, who held the same post at Pātna, is also arrested—the latter is honourably acquitted. Manī Begam, originally a dancing girl, takes charge of the young Nawāb and the control of the Murshidābād palace.

April: The Bombay Council resolve to appoint a resident envoy to the court of the Peshwā. Mr Thomas Mostyn arrives at Poona in this capacity, in Nov.—a few days before the death of Mādhavrāv.

May: After a futile attempt at an alliance with the Marāthās, the Rohilas come to terms with the Sūbahdār of Audh. July 11, a treaty is formally concluded in which the Marāthās consented to retire on a promised payment of forty lākhs of rupees by the Rohilas, and Shujā'uddaula having made himself responsible to the Marāthās, they quitted Kuthar.

May 14: The East India Company resolve to abolish the system of dual government, and "to stand forth as *dīwān*," and to take upon themselves, by the agency of their own servants, the entire care and administration of the revenues.

In 1769 civil servants were appointed as supervisors of the native revenue officers; they were henceforth to be styled "collectors." The lands to be let for five years.

June: The Marāthās, having abandoned their designs on Bednūr and Sunda, conclude a treaty with Haidar 'Alī,—they to retain Shivaji's ancient possessions, with Mudgiri and Garam-konda, Haidar to pay thirty-six lākhs of rupees, as arrears and expenses, and fourteen as annual tribute.

War breaks out between Raghunāthrāv and Nizām 'Alī, who is compelled to give up territory, but who cajoles Raghunāthrāv into restoring the whole.

Nov. 18: H. 1186. Mādhavrāv, the Peshwā, dies at the age

A.D.

1772

of twenty-eight, having commended his brother Nārāyanrāv to the care of his uncle Raghunāthrāv.

Nov. 18 : In consequence of the Nawāb's ill-treatment of the British factory agents, a British force takes Bharoch by storm.

Darendra Nārāyan, Rāja of Kuch Bihār, a minor and prisoner in the hands of the Bhutias, offers to pay half his revenue to the E.I. Co. in return for help against his oppressors.

Rānā Arsi of Udaypur is murdered : Rānā Hamīr succeeds. Six districts in each reign are severed from the kingdom.

Fath Singh Gaikwād, regent of Baroda, seeks alliance with the English, which is declined.

The Rānī of Kolhāpur dies. Plunder and mismanagement continue in her kingdom.

John Morrison, formerly a servant of the E.I. Co., takes service with Shāh 'Alam about 1772, and receives the titles of "General and Commander-in-Chief of the Great Mughal's forces," and "Ambassador and Plenipotentiary" to George III. ; he went to England with a proposal to invest the King with the absolute sovereignty of Bengal, Bihār, and Orissa, in exchange for a body of troops to defend the throne of Dehli. René Madec, a French adventurer, also took service and was made a Nawāb.

The Dutch East India Company purchase Nagar from the Rāja of Tanjor. The town is surrendered.

First public courts of the Portuguese instituted in India.

Dec. 22 : The Emperor, besieged by the Marāthās in Dehli, unable to resist longer, opened the gates to them. He was now entirely under their control, and they extorted from him a grant of the provinces of Korā and Allahābād.

1773

Jan. 13 : The Governments of British India and Baroda enter into a short contract in which the British agree to pay the Gaikwād his share of the revenues of Bharoch captured by the English.

Feb. 2 : Alexander Wynch succeeds Mr Josias Du Pré as Governor of Madras, till Dec. 11, 1775.

April 5 : A treaty is signed by the Bengal Council and Darendra Nārāyan, Rāja of Kuch Bihār, by which protection is accorded by the former in return for a moiety of the Rāja's revenues.

A.D.  
1773

The imperial deputy of Allahābād and Korā applies to the Company for leave to place them under British protection. The districts are sold to the Vazīr of Audh for fifty lākhs of rupees.

April 11: Raghunāthrāv again imprisoned by order of the Peshwā Nārāyanrāv, for fostering dissensions.

May 10: The E.I. Company applied to His Majesty's Government for a loan. The Government, acting on the Report of the Select Committee of the House of Commons appointed to inquire into the affairs of the Company, brought in the important "Regulating Act" (13 Geo. III., c. 63), appointing a Governor-General and four Members of Council, for five years, to Bengal: Mr Warren Hastings to be Governor; Mr Richard Barwell, senior Member; and Lieut.-General John Clavering, Colonel the Hon. George Monson, and Mr Philip Francis. To the Court of Directors, to consist of twenty-four, an annual election of six new members for four years was ordained. The nomination of Governor-General was in future to be by the Directors, subject to the approbation of Government. The other presidencies were made subordinate to Bengal. A supreme Court of Judicature was instituted at Calcutta, with judges appointed by the Crown. All territorial correspondence to be laid before the Ministry.

May: Jānoji Bhonsla dies. Mudaji's son, Rāghoji, is appointed heir. Mudaji defeated by his brother Sabaji.

May: The Marāthās in Audh return south, fearing the united armies of the Vazīr and the British.

June: Another Act of Parliament is passed lending the Company £1,400,000 at 4 per cent., restricting the dividend to 5 per cent., foregoing the annual payment of £400,000 until the debt be discharged, and continuing the retention of territorial possessions until the expiry of the Charter.

June 9: The arsenal at Goa and much shipping destroyed by fire.

June 15: Rabī' I. 25, H. 1187. Muhammad Razā Khān is acquitted, but not reinstated in the Nāibship. He joins the party of General Clavering, and is made Faujdār of Murshidābād; —dies 1785.

June. Ahmad Shāh Durānī dies. His second son, Taimūr,

A.D.  
1773

succeeds by testament, but is compelled to put down the faction of his elder brother, Sulaimān Mīrza. The title of capital is removed to Kābul.

June: The Madras Government anew open war with the Rāja of Tanjor, in the interests of Muhammad 'Alī, Nawāb of Arkat, who was dissatisfied with the terms obtained in 1771. Aug., the army leaves Trichinopoly, and Tanjor falls, Sept. 16, when the Rāja Tuljāji and his family are captured. A treaty is concluded by which the Rāja binds himself to do nothing contrary to the Company's interests, to receive an English garrison, to contribute four lākhs of pagodas, and to grant to the Company 277 villages.

The English take Nagar, purchased by the Dutch from the Rāja of Tānjor.

Aug. 30: A tumult of Marātha infantry arising, Nārāyanrāv is murdered in his palace, in presence of Raghunāthrāv, who did not attempt to prevent the deed. He is proclaimed sixth Peshwā.

Aug. Warren Hastings convenes with the Nawāb of Audh. He promises aid, and makes over Allahābād and Korā to the Nawāb for £500,000; and withholds Shāh 'Alam's tribute.

Sept. 6: Jumāda II. 1187, H. 1177. Nawāb Shujā'uddaula, on compulsion by the British Government, grants a *sanad* of succession to Chait Singh, Rāja of Benares, son of Balwant Singh, who died 1770.

Oct. 4: The subject of the acquisition of the Rohila country discussed in the Council. Oct., the Nawāb of Audh drives the Rohilas across the Duāb and over the Jamnā.

Nov. 18: The Nawāb writes demanding the help promised by treaty in 1769, in the subjugation of the Rohilas. This demand is later acquiesced in.

Rām Singh of Jodhpur dies in exile. Bijay Singh succeeds—a titular sovereign—the Marāthās being virtual rulers.

Nawāb Singh of Bharatpur dies in Dīg fortress. His brother, Naval Singh, succeeds, but Ranjīt Singh, a younger brother, with Mughal aid, opposes the succession and captures Bharatpur.

A.D.

1773

The office of "Intendente da Marinha e dos Armazens" (Supervisor of Marine Dockyards) established at Goa.

In Bengal in 1773-74 the revenues were £2,481,404; and the civil and military charges £1,488,435. The army consisted of five companies of artillery; one troop of cavalry; three regiments of European infantry; twenty-three battalions of native infantry; and twenty-eight companies of invalids,—total, 27,000 men.

Madras (Fort St George) had in revenue and subsidies, £887,302; and charges £814,992. The army (1772) consisted of European infantry, 3,486; European cavalry, 68; artillery, 581; Sipāhis, 15,840,—total, 19,975.

Bombay (1773-74) had revenues, £109,163; and charges, £347,387. The army—artillery, 434; European infantry, 1,620; Sipāhis, 4,346,—total, 6,400 men.

1774

Jan. 10: Dom João de Mello, Portuguese governor, dies. Philippe de Valladares Souto Maior succeeds by Patent of Succession till Sept. 24, when Dom José Pedro de Camara takes office as "Governor and Captain-General," the title of Viceroy being now disused. The Court of Judicature at Goa is abolished.

Raghunāthrāv in the Karnātak, is obliged, for financial reasons, to come to terms with Haidar, who thus regains three of the Marātha districts. The ministers conspire against him. March 4: he gains a complete victory over Trimbakrāv Māma at Kāsigaon. He proceeds to Burhānpur, gaining men and levying contributions, when on April 18, the birth of a posthumous son of Nārāyanrāv makes his recognition as Peshwā an impossibility.

April: The English troops under General Champion enter Rohilkhand. April 23, they defeat the Rohilas at Miranpur-Katra, near Bareilly. Hāfiz Rahmat, the Protector of Rohilkhand, dies of his wounds. The Nawāb Vazīr kept aloof during the battle; but after this victory he plundered and despoiled the whole country.

April 25: A treaty of peace with Bhutān is signed at Fort William by Hastings and his Council on the representations of the Teshu Lama of Tibet. May 13: George Bogle is appointed by the Governor-General to lead an embassy to the Teshu Lama of Tibet, to open up trade and friendly relations with that country. He visits the Lama and returns, 1775.



A. D.  
1774

Aug. The Nawāb of Audh and Faizulla Khān, Rohila Jāgīrdār of Rāmpūr, conclude a treaty known as that of Lāl Dang. The war with the Rohilas now terminates.

Sept. 6: The Bombay Council receive a proposal from Raghunāth for treaty and alliance, to enable him to resume the government at Poona, he promising to make over Salsette and Bassein, but they refuse this cession. Oct., the Portuguese attempt to retake Salsette. Dec. 9: the Bombay Council resolve to anticipate them by taking Thānā, which falls Dec. 28, Commodore John Watson being mortally wounded on the third day of the siege. The island of Karanjā and all Salsette reduced by Dec. 31.

Oct. Collectors' courts are abolished and Provincial Councils established at Calcutta, Bardhwān, Dhākā, Murshidābād, Dinajpur, and Pātna, to superintend the joint Departments of Revenue, Trade, and Administration of Justice,—as sanctioned in 1759.

Oct. 19: Philip Francis, Clavering, and Monson arrive in India.

#### WARREN HASTINGS, FIRST GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Oct. 20: The new régime for the Government of India begins. Warren Hastings, now Governor-General, and Mr Barwell are opposed by the other three Councillors, Francis, Clavering, and Monson.

Nov. 22. Clive, under the strain of ill-health and persecution, commits suicide, aged forty-nine.

1775

Jan. 6: The Rānī of Bardhwān lodges a complaint against the English Resident, who, she said, had supported her *dīwān* in withdrawing her son from her guardianship. A compromise is effected.

Jan. 28: Zī-l qa'da 26, H. 1188. Shujā'-uddaula, the Nawāb Vazīr of Audh, dies. His son, 'Asaf-uddaula, succeeds: with him a treaty is concluded May 21, confirming him in possession of Allahābād and Korā, and ceding to the British Government Benares, Jaunpur, Ghāzipur, and the possessions of Chait Singh. Falling into arrears with the British, 'Asaf-uddaula endeavours to deprive his mother, Būhu Begam, and the mother of Shujā'-

A.D.  
1775

uddaula of their property. Oct. 15 : an agreement is signed, by which the Vazīr engages not to make further claims on the Begam's properties. This is guaranteed by the supreme Government.

Feb. Intelligence of the capture of Thānā reaches the Bengal Government, which had required the Bombay Council to give an account of its proceedings. Their action is censured as being inconsistent with the relations with the ruling powers at Poona.

Feb. Raghunāthrāv, deserted by Sindia and Holkar, renews negotiations with Bombay, and after many delays, on March 6, concludes "the treaty of Surat," of sixteen articles, confirming all former treaties. The Bombay Government promise help to the number of 300 men of all arms, Raghunāth making over as security for payment Amod, Hansot, Versal, and part of Anklesar, besides ceding in perpetuity Bassein and its dependencies.

March 17 : Raghunāth's army, with the contingent from Bombay under Col. Keating, lands at Khambay, and after some minor actions, engages the army of the Poona regency under Hari-pant Phadki, when the British and their allies, after much loss, finally defeat him at Ārās on May 18. July 8 : an accommodation between Fath Singh Gaikwād and Raghunāth is brought about.

March 30 : A charge is preferred by Mahārāja Nand Kumār against Warren Hastings for acceptance of part of the salary of a native official. In spite of Hastings's protests against the Council's assumption of judicial power, the official is dismissed and another appointed at one-half the salary.

April : Nand Kumār is prosecuted along with Joseph Fowke, by Councillor Barwell, Mr Vansittart, and native officials for conspiracy, and Nand Kumār and Fowke are held to bail.

April : The captive King of Pegu, found guilty of inciting the Talaing people to rebellion, is publicly executed at Rangūn.

May 6 : Nand Kumār was arrested under a warrant of the Supreme Court at the suit of Mohan Prasād on a charge of forgery. June 6-18 : he is tried before Sir Elijah Impey, convicted, and sentenced to be hanged on Aug. 5.

June : The Bengal Government, now supreme, interfered with the Bombay Government, disapproving of their connection with any of the Marātha powers, and insisted on the cancelling at once of the treaty with Raghunāth (by which Salsette, Bassein, and

- A.D.  
1775 part of the revenues of Bharoch had been ceded to the Company), and on the withdrawal of all the British troops furnished for his assistance. The despatches of the Court of Directors approve of the acts of the Bombay Government, at the very time they were ordered to be annulled by the supreme authority at Calcutta.
- Bettada Chāma Rāja, titular Rāja of Maisur, dies. Haidar 'Alī places a child on the throne with the title of Khasa Chāma Rāja.
- Murdoch Brown, a Scotchman, arrives at Calicut as Consul for Maria Theresa of Austria, engages in trade, and in 1792 is spoken of as the most considerable of any British subject on that side of India. He lost eleven ships, each of 1,000 tons or more, in the war with France.
- Sir Robert Fletcher (Commander-in-Chief 1772, but removed for obstruction) returns to Madras as Commander-in-Chief.
- Dec. 11: The Right Hon. Lord Pigot, Governor of Madras till Aug. 24, 1776, is sent with powers to reinstate the Rāja of Tanjor.
- Dec. 28: Lieut.-Col. John Upton sent from Calcutta as Envoy Plenipotentiary to arrange a treaty with the Marāthās, arrives at Purandhar.
- 1776 Jan. 22: Mr Francis enters a Minute disapproving of the quinquennial lease, and proposing the levy of a fixed land tax on the Zamīndārs.
- March 1: The Treaty of Purandhar concluded by Col. Upton, supersedes the Treaty of Surat, still leaving Salsette to the Company, but not so favourable as the latter. Raghunāth is required to disband his army and retire on a pension. May 22: a supplementary agreement modifies these terms, and a despatch from the Court of Directors of April 5 confirms the Treaty of Surat, "under every circumstance." This being tantamount to a renewal of the war, Raghunāth again takes the field, no longer supported by the Bombay Government.
- March: Safar, H. 1190. Sayyid Murtazā Khān, prime minister at Lucknow, killed by the eunuch Basant 'Alī Khān, who was jealous of his influence with the Nawāb 'Asaf-uddaula. Basant 'Alī is killed the same day by the Nawāb, and Īraj Khān

A. D.  
1776

appointed prime minister, dies shortly after. Hasan Raza Khān succeeds, with Haidar Beg Khān as active deputy.

March: The *Tārīkh-i-Faiz Bakhsh* of Sheo Parshād finished.—Compiled at the desire of General Kirkpatrick, it forms a history of the Afghāns of Rohilkhand.

April 11: Lord Pigot reinstates the Rāja of Tanjor, thus offending the Nawāb of the Karnātak, at whose instance the President's actions are hindered. May 29: the Madras Council reject but afterwards support the claims of Paul Benfield (who had large money dealings with the Nawāb) to an assignment on the revenues of Tanjor. Lord Pigot suspends two members and orders the arrest of the Commandant, Sir Robert Fletcher.

June: Hsengbyusheng, King of Burma, dies. His son, Singgusā, succeeds.

Haidar 'Alī overruns Cochin and exacts tribute from the Rāja Verulam Tamburan: Tipū, Haidar's son, overruns Anegundi and dispossesses the chief Timmappa.

Aug. 24: Lord Pigot is arrested and imprisoned at St Thomas Mount, where he dies May 11, 1777. Four members of the Council were afterwards tried in England and fined £1,000 each. George Stratton succeeds as Governor of Madras, till Aug. 31, 1777.

Oct. 10: Mr Maclean informs the Court of Directors that Warren Hastings authorised him to tender Hastings's resignation of office. This was formally accepted by the Court, but repudiated by Hastings; and Mr Edward Wheeler appointed a member of Council to take the place of General Clavering, who, as senior member of Council, was to be Governor-General *ad interim*.

Sept. 25: By the death of Col. Monson, Hastings, with the aid of Barwell and his own casting vote, reverses the measures of the majority of the last two years.

A Roman Catholic bishop was appointed to Pondicheri.

1777

March: Lieut.-Col. Upton is recalled from Poona, and Mr Mostyn appointed as Resident Envoy. A French merchant ship arrives at Chaul with cargo, and M. St Lubin with several other Frenchmen proceed to Poona, at which the English are alarmed.

April: The quinquennial leases in Bengal expire. Neither Hastings's nor Francis's schemes being sanctioned, the annual leases are again put in force, and were continued for four years.

A. D.

1777

June 10 : A Commission of the Directors restores Lord Pigot to office ; he had died May 10. They then nominate Sir Thomas Rumbold to succeed him, John Whitehill to be second in Council, and Major-General Hector Munro, Commander of the Forces, to be third.

June 19 : Intelligence of the reported resignation of Hastings reaches Calcutta, where great confusion arises from his disavowal of such resignation. The Supreme Court support Hastings in his resolution to retain the government.

Aug. 30 : General Clavering dies. Mr Wheler succeeds on the Council. Hastings had denied his resignation, and carried all divisions by his casting vote.

Aug. 31 : John Whitehill arrives at Madras, and acts as Governor till Feb. 8, 1778. George Stratton, acting Governor of Madras since Aug. 23, 1776, is suspended from the Company's service.

Oct. Mr Hornby, Governor of Bombay, in a Minute of Council, expresses the necessity for decisive action in Marātha policy, and complains of the fettered control of the Bombay Government.

Nov. In consequence of complaints from Bengal of the encroachments of the Supreme Court, who sought to extend their jurisdiction over all classes of natives, though legally restricted to the Company's servants, the Directors appeal to the Ministers for relief.

St Lubin, the French adventurer, received at the Poona court as on a mission from the King of France.

Dec. 12 : Rām Rāja, the puppet prince of Sātāra, dies, and Sabū, surnamed Abba Sāheb, the adopted son of Rām Rāja, succeeds.

1778

Jan. 5 : The Marāthās under Haripant Phadki and Parshurām Bhāo defeated in the Adoni district by Haidar.

Feb. 8 : Sir Thomas Rumbold takes up the Governorship of Madras, till April 1780.

March 19 : The Bombay Council estimate the expenses of the expedition on behalf of Raghobā or Raghunāthrao and of money paid to him or expended on his account at rupees 22,29,652.

A.D.  
1778

March: The Bengal Council consider the complaints of the Begams of Audh, against the Nawāb, who would neither pay them their maintenance allowance, nor furnish the Company's tribute.

March 24: Sir T. Rumbold proposes to bring the Zamīndārs to the seat of Government, instead of a committee visiting the Northern Sarkārs, for the settlement of business. Of the thirty-one Zamīndārs sent for, thirteen did not obey the summons. Discontent is produced by appointment of Sitarām Rāz to the *diwānī* of his brother, the Rāja of Vizianagaram.

Moroba Phadnavis proposes to the Bombay Government the restoration of Raghunāthraṅ. The Bengal Government approving, Col. Leslie is sent with a subsidiary force. Nāna Phadnavis' party retire to Purandhar, and pretend acquiescence.

June 8: With the return of Haripant Phadki and Mahādevji Sindia, the faction of Moroba is crushed. The Bombay Government, however, resolve to reinstate Raghunāth, and on Nov. 22 an advance force occupies the Bor Ghāt, and encamp at Khandāla. Mr Carnac, by his casting vote as President of the Field Committee, becomes virtual Commander of the Army. Desultory skirmishing follows till the end of the year.

July 10: The Madras Government deprecate the presence of the French in Basālat Jang's province of Guntūr.

July: Hearing that war with France was declared, the Bengal presidency capture the French settlements at Chandranagar, Masulipatam, and Kārikāl. Aug. 10: the English fleet under Sir E. Vernon and the French under M. Tronjolly engage, the French ships drawing off, and sailing away on Aug. 21. Aug. 8: Sir Hector Munro took post before Pondicheri; Aug. 21: the boundary hedge is seized; Oct. 17: in view of an assault, M. Bellecombe proposes a capitulation, and the garrison were allowed to march out with the honours of war. Oct., Mahé invested by the English, although Haidar's flag flew side by side with the French. Haidar threatens the British. Nov., Basālat Jang sends a proposal to cede Guntūr for a fixed annual payment, to dismiss the French, and to accept English troops for defence.

Rānā Hamir of Udaypur dies. Rānā Bhīm Singh, his brother, succeeds.

A.D. 1778	<p>Rāo Srī Ghodaji II. of Kachh dies. His son, Rāo Srī Rāyadhan III. (born 1763), succeeds, till 1813.</p> <p>Mādhav Singh of Jaypur dies. Pirthvi Singh, a minor, succeeds, but dies within a year. Pratāp Singh, a brother, succeeds.</p> <p>Count Bénéoit de Boigne joins the E.I. Co.'s service; but imagining himself neglected by them, he joins Mādhavarāv Sindia, who utilises him to train his troops.</p> <p>Walter Reinhard ("Samru") dies, and is buried at Agra.</p>
1779	<p>Jan. 4: Capt. Stewart, leader of the advance of the British force, dies at Kārlē; the army creeping forward less than a mile daily, affords Nāna Phadnavis and Mahādaji Sindia time to collect forces. Jan. 6: Col. Egerton resigns the command to Col. Cockburn. Jan. 9: the Marāthās retired from Talegāon Dābhāde when the British army arrived. Mr Carnac, with the Committee, against the opinion of the officers, now proposed to retreat, and, Jan. 11, throwing the heavy guns into a pond, and burning the stores, 2,600 British troops retreated before the Marātha forces of at least sixteen times their numbers. Next morning they were attacked, but successfully resisted, and reached Vadgāon, where, Jan. 13, Mr Carnac agreed that the British should resign to the Marāthās everything acquired since 1772 with the revenues of Bharoch and Surat, stop the advance of the Bengal army and pay 41,000 rupees to Sindia's servants. The authority to make such a treaty is repudiated by the Bombay Council, and the officers responsible are dismissed the service.</p> <p>Jan. 27: A treaty is concluded with Basālat Jang confirming the cession of Guntūr; a resident is appointed, and a force under General Harpur sent to protect his territory.</p> <p>Jan. 30: The British force sent from Bengal under General Thomas Goddard to aid against the Marāthās, arrives at Burhānpur after a march of nearly ten months; leaves Burhānpur Feb. 6th, and arrives at Surat 26th. He was now, Feb. 26, invested by the supreme Government with full powers to treat with the Poona ministry, but in vain endeavours to negotiate with them.</p> <p>March 19: Mahé, the last of the French possessions, with its surrounding territory, surrenders, and is occupied by Col. Braithwaite and a British garrison till Nov. 29, when, on his</p>

A.D.  
1779

detachment being ordered to assist General Goddard at Surat, the fort is blown up. Haidar 'Alī had protested against the attack of a settlement in his territory: through it he drew his supplies.

March 25: Sir Eyre Coote appointed Commander-in-Chief of the Bengal army in succession to General Clavering, and member of Council in April, till April 26, 1783.

April 6: Mr Holland arrives as resident at Haiderābād from the Madras presidency: Nizām 'Alī objects to the English force with Basālat Jang, but had himself taken over the dismissed French force. The Bengal Council censure the action of the Madras presidency in the matter of Guntūr, from which province the *peshkash* (quit-rent) had been withheld.

An attack, instigated by Sindia, was made on Bānkot, to excite the English to hostilities.

June 12: Raghunāth, with his sons, Amritrāv and Bājirāv, escapes from Sindia and arrives in General Goddard's camp, and receives from him a lavish allowance. Negotiations with Nāna Phadnavis continue, but are stopped in October, the surrender of Salsette and the person of Raghunāth being demanded as preliminaries. Goddard opens negotiations with the Gaikwād, Fath Singh of Baroda, and discovers a treacherous correspondence between Nāna Phadnavis and the Dutch factors at Surat.

June 13: The garrison at Daman, being destitute of money and clothing, revolt. The governor, anxious because of the proximity of Raghobā and the English, procures sufficient to pay them up to May 13.

The supreme Government disapproved of Sir T. Rumbold's acts at Fort St George: he indignantly repelled the interference.

The missionary Schwarz is deputed by the Madras presidency to treat with Haidar. His mission proves unsuccessful.

Haidar 'Alī and Nizām 'Alī unite to prevent Basālat Jang<sup>1</sup> receiving British protection, and invade Guntūr.

Dec. 17: Peace concluded by Dom Frederico Guilherm de Sousa with the Peshwā. An offensive and defensive alliance settled.

The supreme Government notify to the Zamīndārs, &c., that they are not subject to the jurisdiction of the Supreme Court, and forbid provincial chiefs to aid them with military force.



A.D.  
1780

Jan. 1: General Goddard resumes hostilities against the Marāthās, marching on Dabhoi. Mr Boddam occupies the Peshwā's districts near Surat: Mr Gambier with an irregular force, occupies Anklesar, Hansot, Desbora, and Amod. Jan. 20: Dabhoi is evacuated, and Jan. 26, Fath Singh concludes with General Goddard an offensive and defensive alliance: he was to receive the Peshwā's share of the territory north of the Māhī in lieu of his south of the Tāptī, and supply a force of 3,000 horse. Goddard marched on Ahmadābād and captured it, Feb. 15. Feb. 29: Sindia and Holkar crossed the Narmadā, but on Goddard's advance to Baroda they retired to Pāwargarh and attempted negotiation. This proving futile, Goddard surprises Sindia's camp, April 3. The Marāthās again attacked, April 19, retreat and skilfully evade a second action.

Khandirāv Puār of Dhār dies. Ānandrāv, a son born posthumously, succeeds nominally, Rangarāv Urekur, minister, acting as ruler.

Feb. Mr Gray, sent from the Madras presidency, offers renewed alliance with Haidar 'Alī,—an offer which is rejected.

Feb. Capt. Popham, sent to the assistance of the Rānā of Gohad, successfully clears the district of the Marāthās. April 21: Capt. Popham takes Lahār fort by assault.

April 11: The business of the courts at Calcutta is now divided into two parts, one relating to revenue, the other to individuals. A separate court, called the *Sadr diwānī 'Adālat*, is established for the cognisance of disputes arising between individuals.

May 8: Col. Hartley is sent from Goddard's camp to the Konkan to prevent the Marāthās from cutting off supplies from Bombay.

June 12: The Supreme Court command the Guntūr Sarkār to be restored to Basālat Jang.

June 19: The Madras Council learn that Haidar 'Alī is on the march against Madras. A Minute presented to the Council advising active preparation is rejected by vote. June 23: Haidar enters the Karnātak.

Aug. 3: Gwāliar fort surprised and captured from Sindia's officers by Capt. Popham in a night attack, without the loss of a single life.

A.D.  
1780

Aug. 17 : Hastings having accused Sir Philip Francis of faithlessness and breach of trust, is challenged to a duel, in which Francis is badly wounded ; he left India Dec. 9.

Aug. 25 : Sir Hector Munro leaves Madras for Conjivaram. Haidar prevents Col. Baillie's junction with Munro by cutting in between the armies.

Sept. 10 : Lieut.-Col. Baillie advancing from Pullalūr is overpowered at Perumbākam by an overwhelming force under Haidar and Tipū. Of eighty-six British officers only sixteen survive. Munro, learning of the disaster, throws his guns into the tank of the temple at Chingalpat, and retreats to Madras.

Sept. 22 : The Governor-General enters a Minute expressive of the inconvenience of the arrangements of the new courts.

Sept. 25 : The Bengal Council determine to send relief to Madras, to suspend the Governor, Mr Whitehill, and to appoint Sir Eyre Coote to recover authority. Nov. 8 : Mr Charles Smith is appointed Civil Governor at Madras, till June 22, 1781.

Oct. 24 : It is passed in Council that the Chief Justice, Sir Elijah Impey, be asked to undertake the office of Judge of the Sadr Diwānī 'Adālat.

Oct. 31 : Arkat falls before Haidar's troops, and the fort surrenders Nov. 3. Haidar from this base invests the chief strongholds in the Karnātak.

Nov. 5 : Sir Eyre Coote arrives at Madras.

Jas. A. Hicky's *Bengal Gazette* started—contains scurrilous attacks on Hastings and Sir Elijah Impey. Its circulation through the Post Office was stopped in Nov. He was twice arrested and punished, and in 1782 the paper ceased. Hicky, though a worthless man, was the pioneer of the English press in India.

Nov. The Vazīr of Audh, at the instance of the Council, demands 5,000 horse from Faizulla Khān, the Rohila chief, as "the quota arranged by treaty for the service of the vazīr" : but the treaty having stipulated for *troops* not horse, Faizulla Khān represents his inability to comply.

The Government conclude a compact with the Rānā of Gohad. The envoys take possession of the castle.

Darindar Nārāyan, Rāja of Kuch Bihār, dies. His father,

A.D. 1780	<p>Dhujindar Nārāyan, who had been carried off by Bhutias, succeeds till 1783.</p> <p>Pierre Cuillier, afterwards known as General Perron, arrives in India as a petty officer. He deserts his ship to take military service under the Rānā of Gohad.</p>
1781	<p>Jan. General Goddard besieges Arnāla, a fort on a small island ten miles north of Bassein, which capitulates Jan. 18.</p> <p>Jan. 17: Sir Eyre Coote marched from Madras and proceeded to Pondicheri, reoccupied by the French, where he disarmed the inhabitants. The French fleet fearing the expected English squadron, sailed, Feb. 15, to Mauritius.</p> <p>Feb. 8: General Goddard's advance force penetrates the Bor Ghāt, and encamps at Khandālā. Nāna Phadnavis brings up his forces, attacks under Haripant Phadki, and sends skirmishing parties to the plains, but pretends to treat, March 15. Two corps attacked by Parshurām Bhāu Patwardhan, who sustains a reverse, but who attack the main body and drive them back with heavy loss. Goddard is obliged finally to retreat, and arrives at Pānwel with heavy loss, April 22.</p> <p>Feb. 16: Col. Camac and Capt. Bruce invade Mālwa in defence of the Rānā of Gohad, take Sipri and advance on Sironj, where Mahādaji Sindia's army surrounds them. March 7: they commence a skilful retreat, followed by Sindia, whose camp they completely surprise, March 24. Sindia at first takes flight, but enters on negotiations for peace with Col. Muir, Aug. 16.</p> <p>Oct. 13: these culminate in a treaty by which the territory conquered on the farther side of the Jamnā is to be restored to Sindia; he is not to claim any part of the territory the English had added to Gohad, and to endeavour to effect a peace between the English and Haidar 'Alī and the Peshwā.</p> <p>The English fleet attacked Haidar's new shipping, destroying it at Calicut and Mangalūr. June: Sir Eyre Coote suffered a partial repulse in attacking Chidambaram; and, July 1: Haidar risked a general engagement near Porto Novo and was completely routed. Haidar now abandoned his designs on the southern provinces; his son, Tipū, raised the siege of Wandawāsh, and both retired to Arkat.</p> <p>Mudaji Bhonsla of Nagpur sends an army into Katak. The</p>

A.D.  
1781

Governor General purchases its retreat, detaches Mudaji from the Marātha confederacy, and turns him against both Haidar 'Alī and the Peshwā. April 6 : the treaty formally concluded.

Feb. 20 : Establishment of the Board of Revenue. April : Dīwānī courts increased from sixteen to eighteen. Faujdārs abolished.

April 9 : Lord North brought before Parliament proposals restricting the Company, and bringing their affairs under the control of the Secretary of State. These were afterwards made the basis of three principal provisions of Mr Pitt's East India Bill. Lord North's suggestions were modified into the Act 21 Geo. III, c. 65 ; and all former privileges were granted to the Company till March 1, 1791. But all despatches on Revenue or Civil and Military matters were, by this Bill, to be submitted to the Minister. The Company pay down £400,000, and are allowed a dividend of 8 per cent. ; three-fourths of any surplus to be paid to the Government.

June 19 : Bill passed by Parliament restricting the jurisdiction of the Supreme Court in India. The Governor-General and Council, with all matters of Revenue, all Zamīndārs, Native Farmers, and Collectors of Revenue, were exempted from its jurisdiction.

June 22 : Lord Macartney arrives at Madras as Governor-General. At the head of the militia he immediately, on the breaking out of war with the Dutch, attacks their settlements at Pulikat and Sadras, which surrender.

June 26 : A petition for the renewal of the East India Company's charter is presented from the Directors.

July 7 : Warren Hastings leaves Calcutta for Benares and puts under arrest the Rāja Chait Singh for evasion of an increased tribute, refusal to supply three bodies of Sepoys, and alleged disrespect on the part of his people to British officers. Aug. 20 : Chait Singh is rescued in a revolt of the Rāja's people, in which most of two companies of Sipāhis and their officers were destroyed. An officer is killed in an attack on the palace at Rāmnaḡar. The Governor-General assumes command of the province, and the Zamīndāri is bestowed on Mahīp Nārāyan Bahādūr, a nephew of Chait Singh, a minor, in September.

A.D.  
1781

Aug. 25 : The Portuguese Captain-General captures Bicholim fort from Mudaji Bhonsla in lieu of arrears of tribute and in consideration of acts of piracy.

Aug. 27 : Battle between Sir Eyre Coote and Haidar 'Alī, at the place where Baillie was defeated ; the result was indecisive, but Sir Eyre Coote occupied the posts that had been taken up by Haidar. Sept. 27 : Haidar suffered severe loss at the Pass of Sholangarh. Oct. 26 : Haidar's fortress of Chittor capitulated to Sir Eyre Coote. Nov. 21 : the Madras army returned to cantonments, having lost one-third of their force in the campaign.

Sept. 19 : The Nawāb Vazīr of Audh, Asaf-uddaula, by the treaty of Chunār, is relieved of his debts to the Company, being allowed to recover the wealth illegally retained by the Begams—his mother and grandmother—who by their resources, armed followers, intrigues, pretensions, and temper were injurious to the Vazīr's government. The Begams, against Hastings's advice, had been assigned the wealth of Shujā'uddaula amounting to about twenty million rupees ; this was now paid to the Company in discharge of the debt, and the Begams received handsome pensions.

Sept. The Rāja of Benares was defeated at Latīspur in Bundelkhand : Major Popham captured Sipri, and Patīta near Chunār. Nov. 9 : his stronghold of Bijaigarh capitulated and his family are plundered. The Rānī and her attendants left treasure amounting to 23,27,813 rupees. The Rāja found an asylum at Gwāliar for twenty-nine years and died there, March 29, 1810.

In Bihār a concentration of troops is made to harass the English. Oct., Akbar 'Alī Khān of Narhat and Samoy, imprisoned at Patna for arrears, escapes and joins Chait Singh's revolt,—he is driven from his position with loss.

Nov. 12 : Negapatam capitulated to Sir Hector Munro, who now commanded a force under the orders of the Governor, and with it fell all the Dutch settlements on the coast ; shortly afterwards those in Ceylon shared the same fate.

Hastings founds the Muhammadan Madrasa at Calcutta : the first Government-aided educational institution in India.

The adventurer, George Thomas, lands in India as a quartermaster. He serves as a soldier among the Madras pāligārs.

A.D.  
1781

Dec. 2: A treaty is concluded between the British and Muhammad 'Alī, Nawāb of the Karnātak, recognising him as the hereditary sovereign of the country. An agreement is executed by the Nawāb assigning the revenues of his country to the British Government for five years.

Col. Hartley travelled *viâ* Bāghdad to England, the journey taking about a year.

1782

Jan. 2: The English fleet, under Sir E. Hughes, sails from Negapatam, and invested Trincomali, which surrendered Jan. 14; Hughes returned to Madras, and arrived there Jan. 31.

Jan. 2: The army in the Karnātak march to relieve Vellūr. Haidar's obstructions are evaded, and Vellūr is provisioned.

Jan. 7: Major Abingdon, besieged in Tellicheri by a superior force of Haidar's army, made a sally and drove off the enemy.

Jan. 22: Detachments from England, under Col. Humberston Mackenzie, arrive at Bombay, and sail for Madras, Jan. 28.

Jan. The French fleet under M. de Suffrein arrives on the Coromandel coast. He fails to surprise Madras, and engages in four indecisive actions with Admiral Hughes.

Jan. The palace at Faizābād stormed by the Nawāb of Audh, and the resisting Begams have to surrender treasure to the value of a million sterling. Hastings recalls Mr Middleton, the Audh Resident, and appoints Mr Bristow.

Feb. 1: Fleet and troops under General Meadows arrived at Madras. Feb. 12: Major Abingdon captures Calicut from Haidar's troops. The English fleet bound for Madras joined him there, Feb. 18, and took several of Haidar's forts, returning to Calicut in May.

Feb. 16-18: Col. John Braithwaite with about 1,900 men, of whom only 100 were British, attacked at Annagudi on the Kollarun, by Tīpū at the head of 20,000 men, aided by Lally with 400 French. Brathwaite bravely and perseveringly withstood incessant attacks, but was at length forced to surrender. Tīpū treated the prisoners with humanity.

Feb. 14: The French fleet under M. Suffrein passed Madras in line of battle to the south. Sir E. Hughes followed, and on 16th he retook from the French convoy five vessels that had

A.D.  
1782

been captured on the coast, and a large transport. Late on 17th an indecisive action took place. Suffrein contrived to land 2,000 men at Porto Nuovo on 19th, who were joined by part of Haidar's army.

March : Badun Meng, fifth son of Alaunghprā, by a conspiracy against Singussā, succeeds to the throne of Burma. He is known by the title of Bodoahprā. Singussā and his family are sent to the capital and burnt to death. Plots against the king give rise to indiscriminate slaughter.

April 3 : Kadalūr yields to the combined forces of Lally and Tipū Sultān.

April 8 : Sir Edward Hughes, proceeding with reinforcements and stores for Trinkomali, comes in sight of Suffrein's fleet, which follows his ; on 12th, Suffrein attacks, and after a desperate action both fleets were so disabled that they lay seven days within sight of each other, preparing themselves to sail.

Haidar loses French aid, and is beaten at all points by Sir Eyre Coote. Malabar, Kūrg, and Balam revolt.

April 22 : H. 1169. Mīrza Najaf Khān (Zulfiqār Khān) Amir-ul 'Umarā at Dehli dies without issue. Disputes arising as to succession between his nephew, Muhammad Beg Hamādāni, and a public servant, Afrāsyāb Khān.

All the Jāt territories, including Bharatpur, fall into Sindia's hands. Eleven districts are restored to Ranjit Singh.

May 17 : A treaty is concluded at Sālbāi between the East India Company and the Poona branch of the Marāthās. Each side agrees to withhold all help from the enemies of the other. The Bombay Government retains Salsette, the Marāthās receiving back Ahmadābād and Gujarāt for Fath Singh Gaikwād, and Bharoch for Sindia.

May : Major Abingdon relieves Tellicheri, besieged by Haidar's troops, holds the place and masters the surrounding districts.

May 17 : Treaty between the Government of India and the Marāthās, by which Ahmadābād, Bassein, and other acquisitions were ceded to the Marāthās, they agreeing to allow no nation but the English to have intercourse with them.

A. D.  
1782

May 30 : A resolution is passed in Parliament by Lord Rockingham's Ministry against Warren Hastings.

May : Haidar's force carries Permakoil before Sir Eyre Coote could relieve it.

June 2 : Sir Eyre Coote marches on Arnī, but is attacked in rear by Haidar's force ; a division under Tipū dexterously carried off his treasure, and reinforced the garrison. After an indecisive skirmish, the English army retires to Madras.

June 29 : Lord Macartney is informed by the Governor-General of the treaty of May 17. A negotiation was opened by Sir Eyre Coote independently with Haidar, who again outmanœuvred the general, and was only prevented from reducing Negapatam, in combined operation with M. Suffrein, who was attacked by the English admiral, July 4, and in a severe battle both fleets suffered seriously. The French proceeded to Kudalūr to refit.

Aug. 30 : Admiral Suffrein takes Trinkomalī from the English. Sept. 1 : Admiral Hughes arrives, and, Sept. 3, a great and well-fought action follows between the fleets, in which the French, on darkness falling, had the advantage ; the proximity of Trinkomalī preventing a complete victory ; and Suffrein broke six of his captains for not supporting him.

Oct. 15 : The Bombay fleet, under Admiral Hughes, sails from the Coromandel coast, in spite of protests from Madras ; next day a storm sunk or stranded the craft containing 30,000 bags of grain, and Madras suffers severely from famine. Twelve hundred persons said to die weekly for some weeks.

Oct. 28 : The Tanjor Resident concludes a treaty with Tirumalrāv, Rānā of Maisur, for the payment of the tribute to the Mughal emperor through the British Government, and for the restoration of the ancient Hindu family to Maisur.

Nov. 22 : In consequence of the representations of the India Council, the Directors order the Governor-General and Council to resume the jurisdiction of the *Sadr dīwānī* 'Adālat.

Nov. Tipū, assisted by Lally's corps, crosses from Karūr to the Malabar coast, but is defeated in an assault on Ponnāni (Paniani) by Col. MacLeod. Nov. 29 : Admiral Hughes, passing next day, left 450 men to strengthen the garrison.



A.D.  
1782

Dec. 7 : Haidar 'Alī dies in camp near Chittūr. His death concealed by the minister, Purnaiya, until the arrival of Tipū from Malabar. Tipū, in a few days, joined the main army, and was established on the throne of Maisur (Mysore).

Dec. 7 : Mādhavji Bhonsla forced by the Portuguese to retire from Sanquelim.

Basālat Jang, son of Nizām-ul Mulk, dies.

H. 1196. The *Tārīkh-i-Mamālik-i Hind* compiled by Ghulām Bāsīt, a former landowner, later in the service of the English.

In Parliament, Mr Dundas moved the recall of Mr Hastings : it came to no result ; but, May 3 : an address to the King was carried that His Majesty would be pleased to recall Sir E. Impey, to answer for his conduct in accepting a situation under the Bengal Local Government.

1783

Jan. 4 : General Stuart, after undignified wrangling with the President, took the field against Tipū, who had been joined by a strong French force from Kudalūr. Stuart marched Feb. 5, and offered battle Feb. 13, which was declined. Feb. 18 : Tipū evacuated Arkat, and withdrew his army from the Karnātak to defend Bednūr, now invested by General Mathews from Bombay.

Jan. 13 : The Government of India, who had approved of the assignment of Karnātak revenues made by the Nawāb to the Madras Government in December 1781, now order the assignment to be returned ; the Court of Directors had already approved of the assignment, and ordered the Supreme Government to aid that of Madras.

Feb. 16 : Bednūr capitulates to General Mathews ; Anantapur was carried. Feb. 14 : Honāwar and Mangalūr had also fallen. General Mathews was superseded in command by Col. Macleod. April 7 : Macleod, with two other officers, captured off Vijayadurg by the Marātha fleet, in defiance of the treaty of Sālbāi, and almost every man on board put to death.

March : Suffrein lands Bussy with a reinforcement of French troops at Kudalūr, and General Stuart, advised to recover possession, delays to march till April 21, and then proceeds extremely slowly.

April 9 : Tipū returns before Bednūr ; takes Kavaledurg and Haidargarh, also, with another division, Anantapur.

A.D.  
1783

April 28 : Sir Eyre Coote dies at Madras.

April 30 : Bednūr capitulates to Tipū on honourable terms, but the officers and men are marched in irons to Seringapatam.

May 4 : Tipū invests Mangalūr.

May 10 : The Burmese court moves to its new capital, Amarapura. This year a complete register of the kingdom is finished. The conquest of Arakan is determined on.

June 7 : General Stuart, refusing to co-operate with General Mathews against Tipū, attacked M. Bussy at Kudalūr, June 13, and failed with great loss. June 14 : Hughes and Suffrein with their fleets arrive at Kudalūr ; 20th, the fleets engage about 4 P.M., and are parted by night, and Suffrein sailed for Porto Nuovo, where the British admiral offered battle, which seems to have been declined, and then he sailed for Madras. Suffrein immediately landed reinforcements at Kudalūr. 24th : in a sally, Bernadotte (afterwards Charles XIV. of Sweden) was taken prisoner. General Stuart is recalled to Madras, and sent home under arrest by Lord Macartney for repeated acts of disobedience.

July : News of peace between France and England leads the Madras Government to propose peace to M. Bussy, who invites Tipū to participate. Aug. 2 : an armistice agreed to, but Tipū's army remains before Mangalūr.

Aug. Reinforcements from Kudalūr are sent to reduce the pāligārs of Madura, Tinevelly, and Tanjor to obedience. Col. Fullerton, to divert the troops from Mangalūr, takes Karūr, Aravākūrchi, and Dindigal.

Pondicheri is restored to the French and Trinkomali to the Dutch.

Nov. 4 : Pālghācheri surrounded by Fullerton's troops. Fire opened, Nov. 13, and the fort surrenders, Nov. 25. Fullerton captures Coimbatūr ; marches on Seringapatam, but is ordered to treat with Tipū and restore the captured forts.

Nov. 18 : Charles James Fox introduces his Bills for the better government of India. By the first, he proposed to establish a Board of Commissioners to hold office for four years, and have absolute control over the Patronage and Government of India, with a Board of eight assistant Councillors to administer the commercial affairs of the E. I. Co. By the second, restric-

A.D. 1783	<p>tions were imposed on the free action of the Governor-General. The first Bill passes the Commons, but on Dec. 17 is thrown out of the House of Lords.</p> <p>Sir Elijah Impey recalled, at the instigation of Francis, through Burke, to answer six charges of illegality.</p> <p>Samuel Turner sent to Tashilhunpo in Tibet by Warren Hastings on an embassy to congratulate the young Teshu Lama on his incarnation. He returns by Bhutān, March 1784.</p> <p>Rāja Dhujendar Nārāyan of Kuch Bihār dies; his infant son, Harindar Nārāyan, succeeds, till 1839.</p> <p>Mīr Fath Khān, first of the Tālpur line, establishes himself as Rais of Sindh, and obtains a <i>farmān</i> from Shāh Zamān of Qandahār for the government of Sindh by the Tālpurs. The new dynasty splits into several branches, each throwing off allegiance to the head of their house at Haidarābād.</p> <p>Sir Thomas Rumbold, late Governor of Madras, was arraigned before Parliament, but the charges against him, including those of corruption and oppression, were defeated and he was acquitted.</p> <p>Dec. 31: After complaints from the Vazīr of Audh, and explanations from Mr Bristow, it is determined to withdraw the resident from Audh on receiving security for the Nawāb's debt to the Company.</p>
1784	<p>Jan. 1: The Hon. Rawson Hart Boddam, Governor of Bombay, in succession to Hon. W. Hornby, till Jan. 9, 1788.</p> <p>Jan. 8: The Queen of Kananor becomes tributary to the English.</p> <p>Jan. 23: Lieut.-Col. Campbell, besieged in Mangalūr since May 23, 1783, capitulates to Tīpū, and is allowed to march with arms and the honours of war to Tellicheri: he dies Feb. 23.</p> <p>Feb. 17: Warren Hastings sets out for Benares, where he imprisons the native deputy appointed on the deposition of Chait Singh, for maladministration. The Begam's jaghīrs are partially restored, and the English detachment on the Audh frontier withdrawn.</p> <p>March 11: Peace concluded with Tīpū on the basis of mutual release of prisoners and restitution of conquests. No mention</p>

A.D.  
1784

being made of the treaty of Sālbaī, the Marāthās take offence. Tipū continues to make hostile demonstrations.

April: Chimnāji Appa, posthumous son of Raghoba, born. A faction supports his claims against those of Bājirāv, the Peshwā.

June: The "Commutation Act" passed, by which the duties on teas were reduced from 50 to 12½ per cent.

Aug. 13: Pitt's second India Bill passed. It establishes the Board of Control whereby the Home Government of India nominally passes from the Company to the Crown, large powers still remaining to the Court of Directors. Viscount Sidney is appointed President of the Board till 1790.

Oct. Afrāsyāb Khān, adopted son of Mirza Najaf Khān, Amīr-ul 'Umarā, assassinated in camp near Agra. Mahādavji Sindia receives promises of support from the chiefs, and obtains from the Emperor two patents, one nominating the young Peshwā vice-regent of the empire, and one himself as supreme deputy, with a grant of the management of Dehli and Agra provinces.

Dec. The Burmese army in three columns and flotilla occupy Sandoway and the island of Ramri. At Laungkrek the fleet is defeated, and Mahā Thannada submits.

'Abdur Rahim Siddi of Janjira dies, having bequeathed Janjira and Danda Rājपुरi to his son, Bābu Mīyā. But Siddi Yāqut's will had bequeathed the estate to 'Abdur Rahim's second son, under the guardianship of his friend Siddi Johār. Bābu Mīyā and his brother flee to Poona.

1785

Jan. Zābita Khān, Amīr-ul-'Umarā, dies. His son, Ghulām Qādir Khān, succeeds to the estates and position.

Jan. 6: Safar 24, H. 1199. Mīr Dard, *i.e.*, Khwāja, Muhammad Mīr of Dehli, the greatest poet of his time, dies—author of '*Ālī Nala-wa-Dard*, '*Ālī Sard*, '*Dard Dil*, '*Ilm-ul Kitāb*, a '*Diwān* in Persian, and a '*Diwān* in Urdu.

Jan. M. Bussy (Charles Joseph Patissier, Marquis de Bussy Castelnau) dies at Pondicheri. Michel Raymond, his aide-de-camp, takes service with Nizām 'Alī, Sūbahdār of the Dekhan.

Feb. 8: Warren Hastings resigned the government, and embarked for England.

In 1772 the revenues under Bengal were £2,373,650; the

A.D.  
1785

civil and military charges, £4,705,279; the debt in India was £1,850,166; and in England, including capital stock, &c., £12,850,166. In 1785, the receipts under Bengal had increased to £5,315,197; the expenses were £4,312,519. But the debt in 1786 was £15,443,349; and in India and China £10,464,955. During his administration he had also to provide for the charge of the other two presidencies during ruinous wars.

### SIR JOHN MACPHERSON.

Sir John Macpherson, senior member of Council, becomes acting Governor-General; Lord Macartney was nominated by the Directors, but declined the appointment in June. Macpherson held office till Sept. 1786.

Mahādaji Sindia gains over Muhammad Beg Khān Humadān's army with its leader, whom he despatches to take Rāghugarh. March 27: Agra surrenders to Rāyaji Patel, and is placed under the nominal charge of Prince Akbar. The Governor-General refuses a demand for *chauth* in Bengal, and encourages the Bombay Government to prosecute the alliance with Mādhavji Bhonsla.

March: Tipū besieges Nargund, though his *vakils* had been sent to Poona. A premature skirmish raises hostilities; Nargund submits and Tipū breaks the terms of capitulation. July: Nāna Phadnavis fails to obtain co-operation from the Supreme Government against Tipū, and believing a new alliance had been concluded between the French and Tipū, applies to the Portuguese. Aug., he rejects a proffered force of three battalions for the defence of the boundary, and on Dec. 1, his army of conquest leaves Poona.

June 8: Lord Macartney, Governor of Madras, resigns the governorship and leaves from Calcutta for England; 18th, Mr Alexander Davidson is acting-governor till April 6, 1786.

June 28. A preliminary treaty with the Nawāb of the Karnātak concluded, assigning territory in lieu of payment of his debts due to the E. I. Co.

Sept. The Burmese army occupies Siam, the king making a heroic defence. Bodoahprā orders a retreat to Martaban.

Bābu Mahesh Datt, heir to the Hutwa Rāj, dies. A

A.D.  
1785 posthumous son, Chattradharī Shāhī Bahādur, is recognised as heir.

H. 1199. Mīr Hasan, a Hindustani poet of Lucknow, dedicates the *Masnawī Mir Hasan*, a novel in Urdu verse, to the Nawāb Āsaf-ud-daula.

1786 Jan. 9: Lord Macartney arrives in England. Feb. 13: Earl Cornwallis is appointed Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief.

April 4: First charges preferred against Warren Hastings in Parliament. Additional charges on April 28 and May 5.

April 6: Major-General Sir Archibald Campbell, K.B., Governor of Madras till Feb. 7, 1789, also Commander-in-Chief. He takes up the question of the Karnātak revenues.

May: The Marāthās under Hari Pant, with Nizām 'Alī's forces under Tohāwar Jang, attack Bādāmi and capture it, after a siege of about four weeks, on May 20. Adoni is relieved, but abandoned and re-occupied by Tīpū. Aug., Tīpū forms a junction with the Bednūr division, and crosses the Tungābhadrā. The allies retire from Sāvanūr.

Aug. 11: Penang, or Prince of Wales Island, formally taken possession of by the British, from the Rāja of Quedā, the negotiations being conducted by Capt. Francis Light. Further treaties concluded in 1791 and 1800.

#### EARL CORNWALLIS.

Sept. 12: Earl Cornwallis enters office as Governor-General, being also Commander-in-Chief, till Oct. 10, 1793.

Rao Rāyadhan III. of Kachh, becoming insane, is placed in confinement. A struggle for power ensued; ultimately, in 1792, a soldier, Jam'adār Fath Muhammad, succeeded to the administration.

Madras Board of Revenue instituted.

Nov. 3: Francisco de Cunha e Menezes succeeds Dom Frederico Guilherme de Souza as Governor and Captain-General at Goa, till May 22, 1794. About this time the Court of Judicature at Goa is restored.

A. D.  
1786

H. 1021. The *Tārīkh-i-Ibrāhīm Khān* written—valuable for its clear account of the Marāthās.

Acts of Parliament passed (26 Geo. III., c. 16), giving to the Governor-General power of acting in opposition to his Council. Another (26 Geo. III., c. 25) giving the King the power of recalling the Governor-General. A third (26 Geo. III., c. 57), relieving servants of the Company, returning from India, from producing a statement of their fortunes. And a fourth (26 Geo. III., c. 62), enabling the Company to sell £1,207,559. 15s. of their loan of £4,200,000 to Government, and to add £800,000 to their capital.

1787

Feb. 7: Richard Brinsley Sheridan brings forward in Parliament the charge against Warren Hastings, touching the spoliation of the Begams of Audh.

Feb. 10: After prolonged negotiations the Marāthās conclude an armistice with Tīpū. April: Peace concluded, the Marāthās obtaining the retrocession of Bādāmī, Kittūr, and Nargund, with forty-five lākhs of rupees from Tīpū, who on his return treacherously seizes Harpanhalli and Rāyduṛg from the Pāligārs.

April: Tulāji of Tanjor dies. His half-brother, Amir Singh, succeeds, an adopted son, Sarofji, being set aside by the Madras Government through the misrepresentations of Amir Singh. April 10: Amir Singh engages to pay four lākhs of pagodas towards the defence of his country.

April 15: Lord Cornwallis secures for the Nawāb of Audh a mitigation of his grievances, the annual payment being fixed at fifty lākhs of rupees a year to cover all claims; a large part of the balance due being remitted.

The Rājas of Jaypur and Jodhpur unite against Sindia and defeat him and Muhammad Beg, in whose army De Boigne held a command, at Lālsot after three days' fighting. Muhammad Beg is killed, 14,000 of his infantry then desert to the Jaypur Rāja, Isma'īl Beg's cavalry and foot desert, and Sindia falls back on Alwar.

Ghulām Qādir, son of Zābita Khān, expels the Marāthā garrison from Dehli, reduces Aligarh, and joins Isma'īl Beg before Agra.

A.D.  
1787

Rājasingh succeeds his father, Gajasingh, on the throne of Bikanir. He is poisoned after thirteen days' reign. Suratsingh, another son of the late Rāja, assumes office as regent for his two nephews, but on the death of one, he strangles the other, and proclaims himself Rāja.

Vijayasingh of Jodhpur sends a gold key to Shāh 'Alam, inviting him to Ajmir, Pratāpsingh of Jaypur being a party in the invitation.

George Thomas, an Irish adventurer, arrives at Dehli, receives a commission, and subsequently the command of the army of Begam Samru of Sardanha, for whom he fights against the Sikhs.

The old city of Mysore is partially destroyed by order of Tīpū, and a new city, Nazarābād, begun.

Overland communication between England and India established with some regularity.

1788

Jan. 9: Mr Andrew Ramsay, senior member of Council, succeeds Rawson Hart Boddam as Governor of Bombay, till Sept. 6, when Sir W. Medows arrives as Governor and Commander-in-Chief, till Jan. 21, 1790.

Jan. Shāh 'Alam leaves Dehli for Ajmir, but on the way lays siege to Gokalgarh, held by Najaf Qulī Khān, who is forced to yield; Shāh 'Alam returns to Dehli on April 16.

Jan. 29: Madhuji Bhonsla agrees to cede Alorna, Bicholin, Sanquelim, and part of Purnem district in return for Portuguese aid against the Rāja of Kolhāpur. The Portuguese recover Karim, Vingorla, and Neutim for Madhuji, who endeavours to evade the terms of agreement, but is forced to sign a treaty on the terms proposed.

Feb. 13: The trial of Warren Hastings begins,—concludes April 23, 1795.

The Rāja of Chirakkal, in debt to the E.I. Co., takes possession of Randatarra, and drives away the English guard.

April 24: The Jāts, having obstructed the siege of Agra, are joined by Sindia, and defeated near Bharatpur by Isma'īl Beg and Ghulām Qādir. June 18: in a second battle, at Agra, Isma'īl Beg is defeated by De Boigne.



A.D.  
1787

June: Capt. Kennaway sent to the court of Nizām 'Alī to enforce the cession of Gantūr Sarkār, which is voluntarily surrendered in September. Engagements are entered into, by a liberal construction of the treaty of Feb. 1768, to aid the Nizām with troops.

July 15: Isma'īl Beg and Ghulām Qādir enter Dehli, and set up a puppet emperor in the Prince Bedār Bakht, son of Ahmad Shāh and grandson of Muhammad Shah. Plunder and outrage are perpetrated on the royal family, and on Aug. 9: Zī-l qa'da 7, H. 1202, Ghulām Qādir blinds the emperor.

Oct. 11: Ghulām Qādir, deserted by Isma'īl Beg and threatened by Rānā Khān, fled to Mirat, whence he escapes, Dec. 21, but is captured, mutilated, and killed by Sindia.

Sept. 6: Major-General Sir William Medows arrives as Governor of Bombay, till Jan. 21, 1790.

Madhuji Bhonsla dies and is succeeded by Rāghoji II.

1789

Feb. 9: Mr John Hollond, acting Governor of Madras, in place of Sir Archibald Campbell, K.B., till Feb. 13, 1790.

June 20: Srinivasarāv, Jagīrdār of Arni, has the estate restored, and executes an agreement engaging to fulfil the terms of the former treaty of 1762.

July 4: A treaty of offensive and defensive alliance concluded by the Supreme Government with the Nizām and the Peshwā against Tipū Sultān, providing that they should send a contingent of 10,000 horse into Tipū's territories to be paid for by the Company's Government; conquered lands to be divided.

The Rājā of Travankor re-purchases from the Dutch E.I. Company the forts of Kranganūr and its outpost of Ayakota, which Tipū now claims. Dec. 14: he encamps 25 miles from Travankor territory and sends a *vakīl* demanding the surrender of refractory subjects of Mysore, the withdrawal of troops from Kranganor, and the demolition of the lines of defence crossing Kochin; these terms are rejected, and on Dec. 29, Tipū's army breach the lines, but receive a severe repulse.

Dec. 21: Fath Singh Gaikwād, the Sena khās kheyli, dies. His brother, Mānāji, assumes charge of the Baroda Government

- A.D.  
1789 for Sayājī, and is recognised by the Peshwā. Sindia recognises Govind Rāo as ruler. Mānājī applies to the British Government for protection under the treaty of 1780, but interference is declined on the ground that the treaty is superseded by the treaty of Sālbaī.
- De Boigne quits Sindia's service, and enters into trade at Agra.
- M. Raymond, calling himself Hāji Mustafa, publishes his translation of the *Siyar-ul-Matākhirīn* of Ghulām Husain Khān Tiba Tibāī.
- Lord Cornwallis's revenue reforms and decennial settlements (afterwards perpetual) are commenced.
- 1790 Jan. 21: Major-General Sir Robert Abercromby, K.C.B., succeeded Major-General Medows as Governor of Bombay, till Nov. 26, 1792.
- Feb. 13: Edward Hollond, acting Governor at Madras. Feb. 20: Major-General Sir William Medows, Governor of Madras, till Jan. 21, 1790.
- Feb. Najm Khān, Nawāb of Khambay, dies. His son, Fath 'Alī, succeeds.
- Feb. Tīpū requests Commissioners to be sent to his presence. Such compliance objected to by the Madras Council. The army of General Medows, 15,000 of all arms, takes the field, and a letter from the general, April 7, declares the peace cancelled.
- March: Qutb-ud-dīn of Surat dies. It is proposed to ask a *sanad* from the Emperor investing the British Government with sole administration of Surat. This is thought inexpedient, the Emperor being then in the hands of Sindia.
- April 4: Dhārwar besieged, under Parashurām Bhāu Patvardhan, from Sept. 18, 1789, capitulates after a protracted blockade. The Nizām's force takes Kopāl, Kusugal, and other places.
- April 15: Tīpū carries the Travankor lines.
- May 4: The Supreme Government grants deeds to the Rājas of Chirakkal, Kadattanād, and Kottayam, promising to include them as allies in any treaty which the Company might make with Tīpū.
- May 8: Col. Hartley, with reinforcements, having arrived at Kranganūr, dismantles the fort, and withdraws the troops to

A. D.  
1790

Ālikkotta on Tipū's flank, who busies himself demolishing the Travankor lines; May 24: he retires to the north.

May 24: General Medows takes command, and leaves Trichinopoly on 26th to march northwards; the plan of campaign being to take Koimbatūr and Palghāt with the main division, and invade Bāramahāl with another force.

June 15: General Medows takes Karūr, Dharapuram, and other places on his route to Koimbatūr.

June 20. De Boigne, now commander in Sindia's army, attacks and defeats Isma'īl Beg at Patan. The defeated infantry desert to Sindia. Aug., Sindia invades Vijaya Singh's territory, occupies Ajmir, lays siege to Tārāgarh, and on Sept. 9 defeats the Jodhpur army at Mirta. Tārāgarh capitulates, and Vijaya Singh concludes peace with De Boigne. Nov. 18: the Udaypur Rānā's capitulation renders Sindia absolute in Hindustān.

June 21: The Government of India see it necessary to resume the revenues of the Nawāb of Arkat, which had been restored by command of the Board of Control.

Sept. 13: Tipū descends the Gajalhatti Pass, and attacks Col. Floyd's division at Satyamangala, and after much fighting retires. Col. Hartley reinforces the Koimbatūr garrison. Oct., Tipū retakes Erod and Dhārāpuram. Oct. 24: Col. Maxwell invades Bāramahāl, and though one regiment is driven back in a defile by Tipū's army which is baffled by Col. Maxwell's tactics.

Oct. 26: The Bombay Government conclude a treaty with Pīrarāja of Coorg, who engages to support the English against Tipū in return for the protection of the British Government.

Dec. Tipū invades the Karnātak, devastates Trichinopoly district, and levies contributions as far as Tiāgar, but fails to take this fort from Capt. Flint.

Dec. 10: Col. James Hartley defeats Tipū's generals, Husain 'Alī, and Martab Khān at Tirukkallūr, near Calicut. Husain Khān, two sardārs, and 900 men are made prisoners.

Dec. 12: Lord Cornwallis arrives at Madras and takes command of the army.

Dec. 17: Kananūr surrenders to General Abercromby and a force from Bombay; and 5,000 of Tipū's troops lay down their arms, and the Malabar coast is freed of Tipū's troops.

A.D.  
1790

'Alī Bahādur, a grandson of Bājirāv, the Peshwā, receives the investiture of Bundelkhand from Nāna Phadnavis, and, in spite of the opposition of Nāna Arjun, obtains the Rāj of Bānda and Panna.

The Rāja of Sunda, being a refugee at Goa, desirous of regaining his kingdom, promises to become a vassal of Portugal, and expresses fears lest the English or Marāthās should occupy Piro; the Portuguese hurriedly conclude a treaty with him, in which he assigned to them his rights in Phonda, Zambolim, Panchamal, &c.

Rāmmohan Rāi, in a treatise antagonistic to Hindu idolatry, lays the foundation of a prose literature in the Bengali vernacular.

1791

Jan. 6: Rāma Varma, Rāja of Kochin, executes a treaty for the payment of tribute to the British Government, in return for assistance in recovering districts seized by Tipū.

Jan. 21: The confiscated estate of Husainpur, conferred by Government on Chattradhari Shāhi, is placed under the protection of the Court of Wards.

Jan. A Marātha army under Hari Pant leaves Poona, and at Pungal he agrees with Nizām Ali to observe the treaty with the English only so far as might humble Tipū, without annihilating his power.

March 5: Lord Cornwallis, with the main army, having outmanœuvred Tipū, invests Bangalor, which is carried by storm, March 21. Devanhalli and Chick Ballapur surrender, and several pāligārs tender submission.

May 1: Capt. Light concludes a treaty with the Rāja of Quedah providing for supplies from the mainland, for the payment to the Rāja of 6,000 Spanish dollars, and for the exclusion of other Europeans from the country.

May 15: Lord Cornwallis meets and defeats Tipū at Arakere, 9 miles from Seringapatam, but the allies failing to come up, and from scarcity in camp, a retreat is begun on May 26. General Abercromby ordered to return to Malabar. May 26: on the march the Marātha armies under Parashurām Bhāu and Hari Pant join Cornwallis's force, and the combined army falls back on Bangalor, proceeding on June 6. Cross the Madūr river, 19th;

- A.D.  
1791 and capture Haliyardurg and destroy it. The combined army arrived at Bangalor early in July. July 16 : Cornwallis takes Hosūr, and, July 22 : Major Gowdie takes the double fort of Rāyakota. Oct. 13 : Nandidurg was taken.
- June 6 : The Siddis of Janjira promise to relinquish their right and title in favour of the Peshwā to certain lands granted to 'Abdul Kharim Khān or Bālu Miyā in Gujarāt; but Janjira was never reduced.
- Oct. 31 : Extensive reinforcements having been sent from England, a detachment under Col. Maxwell arrives at Fort Pennāgaram, in Salem district, the chief retreat of predatory bands. The flag being fired on, the fort was taken, and Krishna-giri and other forts captured.
- Nov. A Marātha detachment left at Madgiri is routed by a force under Kamr-ud-dīn, one of Tipū's generals. Nov. 15 : Koimbatūr, after a brave defence for five months, surrenders to Tipū, and the garrison is marched in chains to Seringapatam in violation of the terms of capitulation.
- Dec. 10 : Col. Stuart proceeds against Savandurg fortress, which is stormed by Lord Cornwallis, Dec. 21. Dec. 24 : Uttara-durg taken by Col. Stuart. Dec. 29 : Capt. Little forces a strong position of the army near Simoga without the assistance of Parashurām Bhāu, who remains inactive, to plunder the enemy's camp.
- 1792 Jan. 3 : Parashurām Bhāu and Capt. Little lay siege to Simoga : the garrison surrender only on obtaining the English guarantee of safety. Jan. 22 : General Abercromby, under orders from headquarters, marches from the Sidasirghāt to join the main army. Jan. 25 : Lord Cornwallis leaves Haliyardurg, accompanied by the Nizām's force under his son, Sikandar Jāh, and a party of Marāthās under Hari Pant. Feb. 5 : encamps 6 miles from Seringapatam. Feb. 6 : attacks at night, carries the pettah of Shahar Ganjam with all redoubts and batteries. Feb. 8 : Tipū sends Lieuts. Nash and Chalmers, prisoners from Koimbatūr, with letters to the general, but at the same time directs a cavalry attack on the English rear.
- Feb. 16 : Abercromby joins the besieging force. The siege is continued, together with negotiations. Feb. 22 : the confederacy's ultimatum is placed before Tipū, viz., the cession to the allies, from the country adjacent to theirs, of one-half the dominions he

A.D.  
1792

possessed before the war; the payment of three karōrs and thirty lākhs of rupees; the release of all prisoners from the time of Haider; and the delivery of his two sons as hostages. Feb. 23: the preliminary articles signed and returned, and on Feb. 26 the two sons of Tīpū, aged ten and eight, received into the British camp. The English retain Bāramahāl, Dindigal, Malabar, and Coorg: the Marāṭha boundary is extended to the Tungābhadrā: Nizām 'Alī recovers his possessions north of this river, and Kadapā to the south. March 19, the treaty is signed and delivered, and the army returns to Madras.

March 1: Rajab 5, H. 1206. The Gurkhas of Nepāl open negotiations with the British Government through Jonathan Duncan, Resident at Benares, which result in a commercial treaty, the original purpose, *i.e.*, protection against the Chinese, having been frustrated by a treaty signed with the Chinese general.

April: New arrangements are made with the Nawāb of the Karnātak: in time of war the E.I. Co. to have the entire management of his revenues, and he to recover them in time of peace. July 12: a further treaty stipulates that the Nawāb should contribute nine lākhs of pagodas (31,50,000 rupees) yearly for the maintenance of a force in his territory.

June 11: Sindia arrives at Poona, and (20th to 22nd) invests with great ceremony the young Peshwā with the insignia of *Vakil-i-mutālik*, in spite of the opposition of Nāna Phadnavis.

Aug. 1: Sir Charles Oakley, Bart., succeeds General Medows as Governor of Madras, till Sept. 7, 1794.

Isma'īl Beg, preparing to revolt with Najaf Qulī Khān's widow at Kanaund, is met by Sindia's general, Col. Perron, defeated, captured, and imprisoned at Agra till his death in 1799.

Sept. 18: The Gurkha Regent of Nepāl had written to Lord Cornwallis asking military aid against the Chinese, who had invaded his country; this was refused, and Col. Kirkpatrick was sent to Nepāl, too late to be of any service, and his mission is sent back, reaching Pātna, March 1793.

Sept. 30: Holkar's army of 30,000, with four battalions under du Drenec, defeated by Sindia's general, de Boigne, at Lakhauri, after a hotly contested battle.

Nizām ud-din Khān is installed by order of the Company's

A.D.

1792

Government as Nawāb of Surat. He expresses his desire to be solely dependent on the British, declining to accept a *sanad* from Delhi.

Jam'adār Fath Muhammad makes himself master of Kachh.

George Thomas leaves Begam Samru's service, and takes office under Appa Khanderāv, who gives him the parganas of Tijāra, Tapokara, and Firuzpur in Mewāt.

An armament is prepared against the Rāja of Kolhāpur to repress continued acts of piracy, but the expedition is put off by a treaty of Nov. 25, wherein the Rāja engages to give compensation for losses sustained by British merchants, and to permit the erection of factories at Mulwān and Kolhāpur; but the system of piracy still continued, till 1812.

A

Sanskrit College instituted at Benares.

1793

Jan. 28: The Rāja of Travankor enters into an agreement (known as the Pepper Contract) to supply pepper for ten years to the Bombay Government, in return for arms and European goods.

Feb. 11: Lord Cornwallis, by a minute, institutes Zilā and City Courts for primary jurisdiction. Four provincial Courts of Appeal established at Calcutta, Pātna, Dhākā, and Murshidābād. A Court of last Appeal—the Sadr Dīwānī 'Adālat—is set up at Calcutta. Judges' fees abolished. Criminal Courts established, and circuits arranged. Assizes to be held at the four provincial Courts monthly, and at the Zilās twice a year. A Supreme Court of Criminal Justice, called the Nizāmat 'Adālat, is formed at Calcutta.

Feb. 25: Mr Henry Dundas defended the Government of India in favour of the renewal of the Charter of the E.I. Company. A new Charter granted for twenty years. The regulations of this Act were chiefly as before: salaries to be allowed to the Commissioners of the Board of Control, to be paid by the Company, and no longer to be taken exclusively from the Privy Council. The Company to provide 3,000 tons of shipping annually for the use of private traders.

March 16: Francisco de Menezes restores to Tīpū Sultān the fort of Piro and adjacent provinces.

May 17: Shawwāl 7, H. 1207. Taimūr Shāh of Afghānistān dies. The succession is disputed among his sons. Zamān Shāh,

A.D.  
1793

his fifth son, elected at Kābul, while Humāyūn Shāh proclaims himself at Qandahār, and Mahmūd Shāh at Harāt.

June 11 : A treaty is concluded with the Rāja of Tanjor, for garrisoning his country with British troops.

June-July : The E.I. Co. invested with civil and criminal jurisdiction on the Malabar coast. Small cause Courts are established in the Pālghāt, for Kongād, Mannūr, and Edattara districts.

June 22 : Viscount Melville, president of the Board of Control, till April 25, 1801.

Vijaya Singh of Jodhpur dies. His grandson, Bhīm Singh, usurps the throne, defeating Zālim Singh ; he poisons or assassinates his four remaining brothers. His nephew, Mān Singh, is besieged in Jhalur.

Aug. 1 : Mānājī Gaikwād dies. The family quarrel among the four sons of Dāmājī is thus terminated, and the succession of Govindrāv recognised on payment of a large sum to the Peshwā.

Aug. 12 : Lord Cornwallis, against the advice of Sir John Shore, carries into effect his Permanent Revenue Settlement, by which the *zamīndār* pays a fixed sum to Government, and levies this from the *rāyats* by his own agents. He also reforms the jurisdiction of Bengal, and establishes Zilā Courts for primary cases.

Sept. 15 : War having broken out between France and Britain, Col. Braithwaite besieges Pondicheri, which capitulates. The other French settlements are also taken for the third time.

A formal cession of part of northern Borneo seems to have been made to the Company by the Sultān of Sulu.

Rāja Gaurināth of Asām, deposed, appeals to Lord Cornwallis for protection. Capt. Welsh, with 1,100 sipāhis, reinstates the Rāja, who, however, is imprisoned, and a youth named Kinarām placed on the throne by the ministers.

Sept. 28. Mubārik-ud-daula, Nawāb of Bengal, dies, his eldest son, Nāzim-ul Mulk Wazīr-ud-daula, succeeds with the title of Bābar Jang.

#### SIR JOHN SHORE, LORD TEIGNMOUTH.

Oct. 10 : Lord Cornwallis left Madras for England. Oct. 28 : Sir John Shore, Lord Teignmouth, appointed Governor-General, till March 12, 1798.



A. D. 1793	<p>George Thomas attempts to rescue Begam Samru, is defeated by the Mewātis, rallies his troops, and again offers battle, but concludes peace on favourable terms. At Appa Khanderāv's command, he reduces the rest of Begam Samru's villages.</p> <p>Nov. 11 : Dr William Carey, the first Baptist missionary, lands in India.</p> <p>Abū Tālīb Londonī writes the <i>Lubbis Siyar</i>.</p>
1794	<p>Jan. 1 : Sir John Kennaway, Resident at Haidarābād, reports Nizām 'Alī to be ready to form engagements favourable to the English in consequence of his threatened annihilation by the Marāthās. The English offer mediation, but decline to give military assistance.</p> <p>Feb. 12 : Mahādājī Sindia of Gwāliar dies suddenly of fever at Wanauli. His grand-nephew and adopted son, Daulatrāv Sindia, succeeds, till March 21, 1827. The influence of Nāna Phadnavis with the Peshwā is now paramount.</p> <p>March 29 : Tīpū pays the war indemnity due under the treaty of 1792, and receives back his sons.</p> <p>George Thomas cantons his legion at Tijara, and effects a junction with Appa Khanderāv, now a prisoner in Kuteputli fort. Thomas is adopted as Appa's son, and proceeds to his jagīrs. Appa, having visited Sindia's camp, is laid under a contribution which necessitates the mortgage of most of his property to Bāpu Phadnavis.</p> <p>May 22 : Francisco Antonio Vego de Cabral succeeds Francisco da Cunha e Menezes as Governor and Captain-General at Goa.</p> <p>Sept. : Sa'far, H. 1209. Faizullah Khān, the Rohila chief, dies. His eldest son, Muhammad 'Alī Khān succeeds to the jagīrs at Rāmpur, but is assassinated a few days after by his brother, Ghulām Muhammad. The English Government support the cause of Ahmad 'Alī, infant son of the murdered prince. Sir Robert Abercromby at Bithaura defeats Ghulām Muhammad, who is imprisoned.</p> <p>Sept. 7 : Lord Hobart succeeds Sir Charles Oakley as Governor of Madras, till Feb. 20, 1798.</p> <p>The Marāthās make extensive claims on Nizām 'Alī of Haidar-</p>

- A. D.  
1794 ābād, who prepares to resist their demands and takes the field with a large army in Dec.
- H. 1209. Sarūp Chand Khatri compiles the *Sakihū'l Akhbār*, a general History of India, dealing in particular with the administration and revenue affairs of Bengal.
- 1795 Jan. The Peshwā leaves Poona with 130,000 troops, Marātha and Gujarāti, for Berār, with Sindia and Holkar's cavalry, to meet Nizām 'Alī, who, with 110,000, was marching from Bidar—the infantry under M. Raymond. March 11 : the Marāthās defeat the Mughals in the battle of Kardā. Nizām 'Alī is surrounded in Kardā fort and capitulates on March 15, promising to cede large tracts of country, to deliver his minister, Mashir-ul-Mulk, and to pay three karors of rupees.
- Ahalyābāi, widow of Khanderāv Holkar, dies, after a rule of thirty years. Tukāji Holkar now becomes sole ruler.
- April 23 : Warren Hastings acquitted on all charges ; the proceedings had lasted seven years, and the trial had occupied 145 days, and cost him £70,000 : the Company gave him a grant of money.
- June : Nizām 'Alī, offended at the neutrality of the British, dismisses the battalions lent him for defence, but on the insurrection of his son, 'Alī Jāh, is compelled to recall them. M. Raymond, with the French brigade, suppresses the rebellion, and captures the prince, who, to avoid disgrace, takes poison.
- Aug. 1 : An expedition is fitted out by Lord Hobart, Governor of Madras, to wrest Ceylon from the Dutch.
- Sept. Capt. Symes, deputed to the court of Ava, effects a treaty which leads only to permitting a British Agent to reside at Rangūn.
- Oct. 12 : Mr Robert Andrews concludes a preliminary treaty with the King of Kandy for friendship and alliance.
- Oct. 13 : Muhammad 'Alī Khān, Nawāb of the Karnātak, dies, aged seventy-eight. His son, 'Umdat-ul-Umrā, succeeds. Lord Hobart attempts to reform the abuses by assuming the collection of revenue and internal administration, but the Supreme Government refuses to consent. Tinevelly district is taken over as payment for the cavalry loan.

A. D.  
1795

Oct. 20: Kochin city and Tangassēri surrendered by Mr Vanspall, the Dutch governor, to Major Petrie.

Oct. 25: Mādhavrāv II. Peshwā, wearied by the dominance of Nāna Phadnavis, throws himself from the palace roof and dies two days later, requesting that his cousin, Bājirāv, should be his successor; but Nāna suggests in council that Yashodābāi, the Peshwā's widow, should adopt a son. Bājirāv meanwhile pushes his claims with Sindia.

Nov. 17: A treaty of perpetual peace and friendship is concluded with the Rāja of Travankor, who engages to pay a subsidy for troops stationed in his country.

A squadron under Peter Ranier from Madras reduces the Dutch settlements in Ceylon, Malacca, Banda, and Amboyna, The Cape of Good Hope also falls to the English.

Rānā Bahādur of Nepāl orders his uncle, the regent, to be starved to death in prison, and reigns for five years with intolerable cruelty.

Chāma Rāja, the titular sovereign of Mysore, dies. Tīpū determines to have no more puppet kings, and despoils and imprisons his family.

Begam Samru's troops under Legois, a dismissed commander, mutiny, and take the oath of allegiance to her stepson, Zafar Yab Khān. The Begam with Levassout, her husband and commander-in-chief of her army, in flight are overtaken, Levassout, on a report that the Begam had killed herself, shoots himself. George Thomas obtains the release and restoration of the Begam.

Dec. 25: The Bengal officers form a Board to enforce restoration of the privileges removed by Lord Cornwallis. The commander-in-chief, Sir Robert Abercromby, proceeds to Cawnpore, and the mutiny is temporarily quelled.

Burmese troops enter Chittagāon district in pursuit of three robbers. They retire on explanations from General Erskine, and after trial and conviction the fugitives are restored.

Dec. 27: Jonathan Duncan succeeds the acting Governor, John Griffith, as Governor of Bombay, till his death, Aug. 11, 1811.

1796

Feb. 4: The British force in Ceylon takes Negambo. Feb. 12: a treaty is concluded with the King of Kandy for the erection

A.D.  
1796

of forts and factories in Ceylon. Feb. 16 : the Singhalese army at Colombo capitulates, and Ceylon is placed under the political control of the Madras governor.

May : New regulations for army administration arrive in Bengal, but aggravate the spirit of dissatisfaction. Sir John Shore is compelled to modify them and practically to concede the demands.

May 26 : Against his will, Chimnāji Appa, Bājirāv's younger brother, is invested in camp as Chimnāji Mādhavrāv Peshwā, by Parashurām Bhāu and Bābārāv Phadke. Nāna Phadnavis, at Wai, suspects treachery and plots against the new administration, espouses the cause of Bājirāv, bribes Sindia, and, Oct. 8 : arranges terms with Nizām 'Alī at Mahād, the latter engaging to send 15,000 men with a train of artillery to unite with those of the Nāna and Rāghoji Bhonsla for the restoration of Bājirāv, while Nizām 'Alī's territory and promised payments, wrested from him at Kardā, are to be restored, and his right to certain districts near Dehli confirmed, and Bājirāv to be advised to relinquish the *chauth* of Bidar.

Oct. 20 : The Bibī of Kananūr executes an agreement surrendering her rights to the Company.

Oct. The Company's Government deposes Capt. Hiram Cox to be the resident at Rangūn under the supposed treaty of 1795 ; after a friendly reception he is neglected, and after nine months returns to Bengal.

Oct. 27 : Sindia arrests Bāloba Tātya, one of Nāna Phadnavis's opponents ; Chimnāji Āpa, with Parashurām Bhāu, flees to Channari, but is captured. Nov. 25 : Nāna Phadnavis secures a declaration of friendship from Bājirāv, and returns to Poona. Dec. 4 : Bājirāv is invested as Peshwā.

Sir R. Abercromby defeats the Rohila Patāns at Fathganj.

The Andaman Islands declared to be too unhealthy, and the English settlement withdrawn.

1797

Feb. 1 : Lord Cornwallis re-appointed Governor-General, but does not proceed to India.

Zamān Shāh Abdālī marches on Lāhor, conciliates the Sikhs, and threatens Hindustan.

D.

97

March: Sir John Shore proceeds to Lucknow to induce the Vazīr to reform his administration, and to pay part of his cavalry establishment, but with indifferent results.

Sixty Frenchmen form a Jacobin club at Seringapatam and plant a "tree of liberty" before Tipū's palace. April: Capt. Ripaud and two Muslim envoys ordered to Mauritius, but embark only in October.

Shāmlī fort capitulates to George Thomas, acting for the Marāthās. Lakhnautī is also taken. Appa Khanderāv drowns himself in the Jamnā. Fighting follows between Thomas and Vafonrāo, Appa's nephew.

Aug. 15. Tukāji Holkar dies. Anarchy begins at Indor. Malhārrāv, Tukāji's second son, assumes command of the army and state. Sept., Kāshi Rāo, the elder brother, raises an army with Sindia's aid, and attacks the army of Malhārrāv, who falls. Yaswant or Jaswantrāo Holkar, an illegitimate stepbrother, poses as the champion of Malhārrāv's infant son, and ravages Sindia's territory.

Sept. 21: Rabī' I. 28, H. 1212. 'Asaf-uddaula, Nawāb Vazīr of Audh, dies. Disputes occur between his brother, Sa'adat 'Alī, and Mīrza Vazīr 'Alī Khān, his adopted son. The English Government recognise the latter as Nawāb, till Jan. 21, 1798.

Rāna Bahādūr returns to Nepāl, but is murdered by a half-brother.

Dec. 31. Nāna Phadnavis, induced to pay a state visit to Sindia, is seized and imprisoned by Michel Filozc, a Neapolitan in Sindia's service. His retinue are attacked, and Ghātgē sends soldiers to plunder the Nāna's house and those of all his adherents. Poona becomes the scene of much bloodshed. Nāna Phadnavis is imprisoned at Ahmadnagar.

Mayors' Courts abolished at Madras and Bombay, and Recorders' Courts substituted.

John Collins resident at the court of Daulatrāv Sindia till 1803.

8

Jan. Vazīr 'Alī, on account of his conduct and alleged illegitimacy, is complained of, and Sir John Shore, after personal inquiry, deposes him, and deports him to Calcutta. Jan. 21: Sa'adat 'Alī,

A.D.  
1798

brother of 'Asaf ud-daula, is proclaimed Nawāb Vazīr. The fort of Allahābād is made over to the Company, and the permanent maintenance of 10,000 troops agreed to.

Feb. 21 : Lord Harris made a lieut.-general, and appointed commander-in-chief at Madras, with a seat in Council and the right of nominating officers to military appointments, previously held by the civil power. Acting Governor in succession to Lord Hobart, till Aug. 21.

George Thomas defeats the Sikhs and concludes a treaty. Breaking with Bāpū Sindia, he aspires to independence, is checked at Kanhori, but overcomes it and occupies all Hariānā, Hissar, Hānsi, Sīrsa, and Rohtak. He makes Georgegarh near Hānsi his capital.

March 25 : Sir John Shore (Lord Teignmouth) leaves India : Sir Alured Clarke, the commander-in-chief, acting Governor till May 17.

March 25 : Michel I. Raymond, commander of Nizām Alī's forces, dies suddenly.

March : Sindia marries Sakharām Ghātge Shirzi Rāv's daughter : —in straits for funds, Sindia appoints his father-in-law his *ḍiwān*. Ghātge extorts money from the people of Poona with the utmost violence and torture.

Bājirāv instigates his brother Amritrāv to murder Sindia, but when Sindia visits Bājirāv his irresolution discovers the plot.

May : The widows of Mahādaji Sindia revolt, disown Daulat Rāv, are imprisoned in Amritrāv's camp. Sindia declines the mediation of Col. Palmer, but subsequently accepts it in view of a treaty between Bājirāv and Nizām 'Alī. Sindia and Bājirāv reconciled.

May : Tīpū having sent ambassadors to the French authorities at Mauritius, the embassy returns to Mangalor, accompanied by fifty volunteers under Col. Chappuis and a naval colleague Dubac, who proceeds to Paris.

## MARQUIS WELLESLEY.

May 17 : The Earl of Mornington (Marquis Wellesley) arrives at Calcutta as Governor-General in succession to Lord Teignmouth, till July 29, 1805.

A.D.  
1798

June 18 : Lord Macartney, from the Cape of Good Hope, corroborates the fact of Tīpū's embassy to the French, and the Governor-General resolves on war against him, and to deprive him of Mangalur, his port on the coast.

Aug. 21 : Lord Clive arrives at Madras to succeed Lord Hobart as Governor and Lord Harris acting Governor, till August 30, 1803.

Sept. 1 : Lord Mornington concludes a treaty with Nizām 'Alī, who promises to dismiss his French officers, disband the infantry raised by M. Raymond, and maintain instead six battalions of English sepoys, paying 24,17,100 rupees annually. The exchange is effected by Sir John Malcolm without disturbance.

Oct. Zamān Shāh marches from Kābul, but is met and checked by the Sikhs near Amritsar. He makes over Lāhor to Ranjīt Singh as a fief and returns to Qandahār.

Nov. 8. The Governor-General writes to Tīpū remonstrating about his proceedings with the French, offering to depute Major Doveton to explain what might lead to a better understanding.  
Dec. 10 : a second letter written, requesting a reply at Madras.

Dec. 31 : Governor-General arrives at Madras. Tīpū's reply attempts to explain away the embassy to Mauritius, and considers further measures for preserving friendship superfluous. Warlike preparations are prosecuted at Madras.

An attempt to introduce some changes in the fiscal system into the Ceylon settlements nearly results in a revolution. The conquered settlements in Ceylon are transferred to the direct government of the Crown ; the Hon. Frederick North nominated first Governor.

Great numbers of Arakanese having taken refuge in Chitagāon from the usurping Burmese, the Governor of Burma writes Lord Mornington demanding that the fugitives be given up.

1799

Jan. 8. Nawāb Nizām ud-dīn of Surat dies. The Government, compelled to interfere in order to prevent further corrupt administration of the native Darbār, recognise the Nawāb's brother, Nazīr ud-dīn. The entire administration of the city and its revenues is vested in the E.I. Company's government, the Nawāb to receive a lākh of rupees yearly and one-third of the revenues.

A D.  
1799

Jan. 14: Mr George Frederick Cherry, resident at Banares, with Capt. Conway and another Englishman, murdered by Vazīr 'Alī, who flees to Bhotwāl territory and enters Audh at the head of a band of disaffected zamīndārs. His force scattered by a British contingent, he flees to the Rajputs, but is handed over in Dec. and imprisoned at Fort William. May 1817: he died at Vellor.

Jan. 27: General Harris reaches Vellor, to command the Madras army. Feb. 3: Lord Mornington, having learnt that Tipū Sultān had sent *vākils* on a mission to the executive Directory of France, orders General Harris to enter the territory of Mysore. The E.I. Company intimated to be at war with Tipū.

Feb. 21: The Bombay column, under General Stuart, reaches Kananūr. March 6: the advance guard, under General Hartley, attacked at Periyāpatna by Tipū, but with the aid of General Stuart's force, defeats the Mysore army.

March 27: General Harris with the main army attacked at Malvalli, drives off the enemy with loss; 30th: he crosses the Kāverī at Sosile.

April 5: General Harris begins the siege of Seringapatam. April 14: Bombay army joins.

April 20: Tipū proposes a conference, and, 22nd: is furnished with the draft of a preliminary treaty which is declined. 28th: it is determined to begin the assault of Seringapatam.

May 4: Sir David Baird leads a storming party at 1 P.M., and in seven minutes the British flag was hoisted over the walls of Seringapatam; Tipū wounded, and finally shot by a grenadier. May 6: Fath Haidar, Tipū's son, and Purnaya, the minister, surrender.

April 5: Col. Brown's detachment takes Karūr fortress, and, 22nd: in conjunction with Col. Reade, takes Kāverīpuram.

June 22: Partition treaty of Mysore, between the Nizām and the Government, is ratified. The Company take the southern portion and the city of Seringapatam, by which accession their territory reaches across the peninsula. The Nizām takes an equal portion on the north-east, in the districts of Gutī and the country lying along the line of the forts of Chitaldurg, Sira, Nandidurg, and Kolar, but without the forts. Districts to the



A.D.  
1799

north-west—Harpanahalli, Sunda, Anagudi, and other districts—yielding from half to two-thirds the revenue of each of the other portions, are offered to the Marāthās, who refuse them, and they are divided between the Nizām and the Company's Government. The remainder formed the kingdom of Mysore under Krishna Rāja Udiyār, dependent on the British.

June: Col. Scott proceeds to Lucknow with the Governor-General's proposed scheme of army organisation for Audh. The Nawāb temporises with the resident. Nov. 12: he proposes to abdicate in favour of his son.

June 30: Krishna Rāja Udiyār, the infant descendant of the former Hindu rājas, placed on the *masnad* with Purnaya as minister.

July 8: Subsidiary treaty of Mysore, settling the arrangements between the new state of Mysore and the Indian Government.

Zamān Shāh of Afghānistān, about to invade Hindustān, is distracted by a threatened invasion from Persia, instigated by the British. A conspiracy in Afghānistān to raise Shujā Mīrza, a brother of Zamān, to the throne, is discovered to the Vazīr, who takes extreme measures for its suppression, which leads to the rebellion of the Barūkhzais.

A commercial mission is sent to Sindh, to conduct business between the Indian Government and the Tālpur Mīrs, but fails, and the agent receives orders to quit Sindh.

Oct. 4: Thanks of Parliament voted to the army for the success of the Mysore war.

Rāja Wānji Baula Perumāl of Travankor dies. Rāja Rāmavarma Perumāl succeeds.

George Thomas, now before Fathpur, is deserted by his Marātha allies, but with his own troops gains a victory over the Rajputs. Distress supervenes in his camp, when terms are offered by the Rāja and accepted. After an unsuccessful attack on Jhīnd, Thomas agrees to serve with Ambāji Ingliā, and proceeds to Udaypur against Lakwa Dādā.

Oct. Dr Joshua Marshman, Baptist missionary, arrives at Serampur. Dr Carey, prevented by the E.I. Co. from establishing a mission in British territory, settles at Serampur under protection of the Danish Governor, Colonel Bie.

A.D.  
1799

Oct. 25 : Rāja Sarfojī of Tanjor cedes the state to the E.I. Co., receiving in return an annual income of a lākh of pagodas—about £40,000, and one-fifth of the revenue—together about £118,350, with the fort of Tanjor and a small territory.

Nov. 4 : Great storm at Bombay, the shipping in the harbour—more than a hundred craft—driven ashore and shattered ; the “Resolution” warship dashed to pieces ; more than 500 lives lost.

Dec. 2 : Lord Mornington created Marquis Wellesley.

Dec. 29 : Sir John Malcolm leaves Bombay as ambassador to Persia, makes a treaty of alliance with the Shāh, and induces him to attack Zamān Shāh in order to withdraw the latter from invading the Panjāb. The Persians also agree to allow no Frenchman to remain in Persia.

1800

Jan. 5 : General Perion, at Bijaigarh, defeats Lakwa Dādā and the Brahmans who had taken up the cause of the Bāis, or ladies of the late Sindia’s family. Lakwa Dādā holds out within the entrenchments, but, May 5 : the works are stormed, and the confederates dispersed.

George Thomas, having established his state of Hānsi, had made inroads into Jaypur, and into the Sikh country, returning with considerable booty.

General Macdowell ordered on an embassy from Colombo to the court of Kandy : the minister Tolawē intrigues for the removal of the king. The troops are stopped and the embassy becomes formal.

Feb. The Nawāb Vazīr of Audh agrees to disband his own battalions and to accept those of the Company.

May 13 : Nazir-ud-dīn, brother of the late Nizām-ud-dīn, Nawāb of Surat, receives the title with an annual revenue of one lākh of rupees and one-fifth more of the surplus revenues of the city—the entire government, civil and administrative, to vest in the Hon. E.I. Co. In 1817 he commuted the variable one-fifth for half a lākh of rupees—altogether about £15,000.

March 13 : Nāna Phadnavis, ex-minister at Poona, dies. Disputes occur between the Peshwā and Sindia, over his estates. The Peshwā seizes Nāna’s widow and family and imprisons them in hill forts.

A.D.  
1800

Yashvantrāv (Jeswant) Holkar, son of Tukāji and brother of Kāshirāv of Indor, increases his power in Mālwa. He is secretly encouraged by the Peshwā to oppose Sindia, whose Mālwa estates are soon attacked.

July 21: Purnem, long kept in disturbance by the Sāwants, recovered by the Portuguese.

Aug. 7: Marquis Wellesley made Captain-General and Commander-in-Chief in India.

Aug. 18: Fort William College, Calcutta, is established—abolished 1854.

Aug. 26: The Indian Government conclude an agreement with the Nawāb of the Karnātak, by which the right of collecting certain fees in Tinneveli is ceded to the Government.

Sept. 9: Dhundia Wāgh, released on the capture of Seringapatam, having rallied some of Tipū's troops, ravaged the Karnātak, both British and Marātha, and killed Dhondur Pant Gokhale, is pursued by Col. Wellesley and killed at Kongal.

Sept. 19: Govindrāv Gaikwād of Baroda dies. His son, Ānandrāv, of weak intellect, deposed by his half-brother Kānhoji, who is in turn ousted by a ministerial party under Rāvji Appaji.

Oct. 12: The Nizām of Haidarābād cedes to the Company the territory acquired by him from Maisur, in return for the protection in every case of a British force. Thus Kadapā, Karnūl, and Bellāri come into the Company's hands.

Oct. The Barūkhzais revolt and declare for Mahmūd, a brother of Zamān Shāh. Mahmūd's army takes Qandahār, but sustains a reverse at Ghaznī.

Oct. The Peshwā leases to the Gaikwād his share in the Gujarāt revenues for five years for five lākhs per annum.

Muhammad 'Alī Khān writes the *Tārīkh-i-Muzaffarī*.

1801

Feb. 14: Major-General Baird leaves Bengal to command forces ordered for service in Egypt. These are transported from Bombay: and arrived at Qosīr, June 8.

April 1: Vithoji Holkar, brother of Yashvantrāv, taken prisoner and cruelly executed by the Peshwā. Other executions follow at Poona.

A.D.  
1801

April 4 : Supreme Court instituted at Madras.

May 4 : Lieut. George Bridges Bellasis, in a duel at Bombay, kills Arthur Forbes Mitchell, of Forbes & Co., for which Bellasis is sentenced to fourteen years' transportation to Sydney, Australia : pardoned June 4, 1802.

June : Sir George Leith, Governor of Prince of Wales' Island, concludes a treaty with the Rāja of Quedah for the cession of a district on the mainland, now named Wellesley Province. Treaty confirmed, Nov. 1802.

June : Holkar cuts off a detachment under Capt. M'Intyre, and then totally defeats Sindia's army under John Hessing at Ujjain. July : Holkar menaces Sindia's main force, but is checked with severe loss by Capt. Brownrigg.

July : Lord Lake, Commander-in-Chief in India, till July 1805, and again from Oct. 1805 to Oct. 1807.

July 15 : 'Umdat-ul-Umarā, Nawāb of the Karnātak, dies. The Company wishes to take the government into their own hands. 'Alī Husain, the son of 'Umdat-ul-Umarā, refuses the terms offered, and 'Azim-ud-daula, the nephew of the late Nawāb, agrees to renounce the powers of government, and is raised to the nominal throne.

Aug. 15 : The Governor-General sets out on a tour through the northern provinces.

Sept. 4 : Supreme Court instituted at Madras, and Charter read.

Sept. Daulatrāv Sindia endeavours to secure George Thomas's co-operation with M. Perron, but Thomas refusing Perron's demand to give up Jayjar to the Marāthās, the negotiation is stopped, and a desultory campaign follows. Desertions from Thomas become frequent, and at Hānsī he capitulates to Perron.

Oct. 14 : Daulatrāv Sindia sends Ghātge against Indor with a force under Col. Sutherland, who defeats Yashvantrāv Holkar at Indor, but fails to follow up his victory. Ghātge plunders mercilessly there.

Nov. 9 : Brigadier-General John Carnac, the friend and associate of Clive, dies at Mangalur on a sea voyage, aged eighty-four.

Nov. 20 : The Peshwā informs Sir Barry Close of his readiness

A.D. 1801	<p>to accept part of the Governor-General's conditions of support, but refuses to part with territory or dismiss Europeans of nations not then at war with Britain.</p> <p>Nov. 14: The Nawāb Vazīr of Audh cedes to the English Government lands in Rohilkhand and the Duāb in lieu of subsidy and all future expenses of defence, also providing for the reduction of troops, and the free navigation of the Ganges and other boundary rivers.</p> <p>Fath 'Alī Khān of Haidarābād, Sindh, dies, leaving half his territory to his brother, Ghulām 'Alī, and half to other two brothers, Karam 'Alī and Murād 'Alī. By this arrangement Fath 'Alī's son, Sobhdār, receives no power.</p> <p>Ran Bahādūr of Nepāl is compelled to abdicate in favour of Gīrvānyuddha Vikrama Sāh, his son, and retires to Benares, where Capt. Knox is appointed to attend him as political agent.</p> <p>Pondicheri restored to the French under the treaty of Amiens.</p>
1802	<p>Jan. 1: Lord Wellesley sends home his resignation of the Governor-Generalship, but on an appeal from the Court of Directors, consents to remain till 1805.</p> <p>Jan. George Thomas, declining service with Sindia, is besieged, and surrenders at Hānsī to a strong combination of troops under Major Bourquin. Aug. 22: he dies at Burhānpur.</p> <p>Feb. Malhārrāv Gaikwād, acting on behalf of his cousin, Kānhoji, Govindrāv's son, raises an army. Major Walker, with a small force, attempts pacific measures, but finds Malhārrāv treacherous. Many of the Gaikwād's troops desert to him. March 17: he attacks Major Walker, but is repulsed. April 12: all available troops summoned from Goa and Bombay, under Col. Sir William Clarke, land at Khambay. April 30: Kari carried by the British troops. Malhārrāv surrenders, and is settled at Nariād with an allowance of 1,25,000 rupees. The resident reorganises the civil administration, and reduces the Arab military force in Baroda.</p> <p>April: Several merchants in Kandy are seized by the Prime Minister. Compensation is refused and war declared.</p> <p>April 10: Hon. Sir Benjamin Sullivan is officiating Recorder at Bombay till 1804.</p>

A.D.  
1802

Ship-burning becomes prevalent in Bombay, the "Scaleby Castle" being the first case.

May 11: The Ghilzais, defeated already in three engagements, receive a final defeat at Malāh, and accept Durānī rule. June: Mahmūd Shāh Durānī, now at the height of his power, gives way to indolence and loses Khorasān. Dissensions among the chiefs follow.

Col. Symes proceeds to the court of Ava as envoy, and obtains from Bodoahprā a verbal assurance that no more demands for Arakanese fugitives will be made. He is treated with discourtesy, and returns to Bengal in Jan. 1803.

June 4: A treaty is concluded by the Nawāb of Farukhābād by which his territories are ceded to the Indian Government, a fixed sum of 1,08,000 rupees per annum being settled on the Nawāb.

July: Modified proposals again offered to Bājirāv, who refuses to pledge himself to the acceptance of the same terms as those which governed the defensive alliance with Haidarābād. He next turns to Sindia for protection.

Oct. 8: Yashvantrāv advances on Poona, and an encounter takes place. Oct. 25: Sindia's army with its European brigade under Col. Dawes is defeated by Holkar's army near Poona. The Peshwā flees to Singarh, and thence to Bassein and Bombay.

Dec. 3: Col. Close arrives at Bombay from Poona, and on the 8th advises the minister in attendance on the Peshwā that a formal treaty must not be delayed.

'Alī Bahādur, Nawāb of Bānda, dies at the siege of Kalinjār. His second son, Zulfīqār 'Alī, in violation of the title of his brother, Shamshīr Bahādur, is proclaimed Rāja, but is expelled.

Dec. 12: Col. Blair, with a native force, invests Bhagvant Singh, a rebellious zamīndār, at Sāsni in Rohilkhand. Siege operations begin Dec. 27; a sortie is repulsed, Dec. 30.

A revolution breaks out in Kachh, in which Bhāiji Bāwā, brother of Rāo Roydhan, expels Jamadār Fath Muhammad. The latter recovers part of the territory and establishes an independent state at Anjār.

Dec. In Baroda the Arab mercenaries revolt and suffer Kānhoji Gaikwād to escape. Dec. 28: Major Woodington takes Baroda after ten days' siege.

- A D.  
1802      Dec. 31: The treaty of Bassein is concluded between the Peshwā and the Indian Government, represented by Sir Barry Close: the Peshwā to receive a subsidiary force of sixteen battalions with guns, and to cede territory to the value of twenty-six lakhs of rupees for their payment: to refer to the Indian Government all disputes with the Nizām and the Gaikwād, and to be restored to power at Poona.
- 1803      Jan. 1: A detachment under Major Holmes pursues Kānhoji Gaikwād; defeats him at Saurī, Feb. 6, and again at Kāpadvanj, March 25. He flees to Ujjain.
- Jan. 3: The Sāsni garrison makes a sally on Col. Blair's force, but is driven back. Jan. 14: he unsuccessfully attacks the fort. Jan. 31: Lord Lake joins the besiegers. Feb. 8: the town is taken, and Feb. 11: Fort Sāsni evacuated, and Rāja Bhagwant Singh flees to Bijaigarh, which surrendered Feb. 28.
- March 1: Col. Collins proposes to Sindia at Burhānpur to be party to an alliance similar to that concluded with the Peshwā at Bassein; but Sindia, in agreement with Perron, postpones a decisive reply.
- March: Capt. Knox, ambassador at Khātmāndu, withdraws from Nepāl in consequence of the aversion of the Gurkhā Government to his presence, and evasion of the terms of treaty.
- March 12: The Zamīndār of Kachaura, after continued resistance, surrenders his fort.
- March 25: The Haidarābād and Madras armies, under General Wellesley, move on Poona for the reinstatement of Bājirāv as Peshwā. April 20: General Wellesley reaches Poona, and May 13, invests the Peshwā. Efforts are made to conciliate Holkar, who retires to Malwā.
- June 3: Sindia receives an ultimatum from the Governor-General, intimating that (1) a march on Poona would be equivalent to a declaration of war; (2) an attack on the Nizām would be repelled; (3) that the Governor-General was prepared either to include Sindia in the treaty of Bassein, or to conclude a separate alliance with him.
- June 4-6: Disturbances break out in Afghānistān between the Sunnis, under Sher Muhammad Khān, and the Shi'as, under Mahmūd Khān. July: The Amīr and his faction are driven to

A.D.  
1803

the hills. July 15 : Fathī Khān Barūkhzai defeated, Shujā Mirza, son of Taimūr Shāh, proclaimed Amīr, with Sher Muhammad Khān as prime minister. Shujā's haughty demeanour alienates many of his subjects.

July 4 : Major Arthur Wellesley interviews Sindia and the Rāja of Berār, both of whom refuse definite alliance, proposing to depart if the Governor-General's army were disbanded. Aug. 3 : Col. Collins quits the camp at Burhānpur, this being tantamount to a declaration of war.

Aug. 6 : Nizām 'Alī dies at Haidarābād. His son, Mīrza Sikandar Jāh, succeeds to the Sūbah of the Dekhan.

Aug. 12 : Ahmādnagar is captured and occupied by General Wellesley.

Aug. 28 : General Lake defeats Sindia's force, under M. Perron, at Koil, near Aligarh, and M. Perron leaves Daulatrāv Sindia's service and retires to France. Sept. 2 : a force of Marāthās, under M. Fleury, attacks the British cantonment at Shikohābād, and, after a repulse, the garrison capitulates on condition of not serving against Sindia.

Aug. 29 : The Bombay army, under Lieut. Woodington, take Baroda. Sept. 17 : Pawangadh taken.

Sept. 4 : Aligarh fort is stormed by Col. Monson. Sept. 11 : Lake's army, proceeding to Dehli, is attacked at Jeha Mala, 6 miles from Dehli, by M. Louis Berquien with a large force, who is defeated with great loss, after which M. Berquien gives himself up as a prisoner. Sept. 14 : General Lake enters Dehli at the invitation of Shāh 'Alam.

Sept. 11 : Pondicheri and the other French settlements are again seized.

Sept. 14 : The Madras army, under Lieut.-Col. Harcourt, take Manikpatam ; 18th, enter Puri without opposition. Sept. 21 : Bālāsor occupied by Capt. Morgan. Oct. 3 : Surang surrenders. Oct. 10 : Katak taken. By the conquest of Barabati, Oct. 14, Col. Harcourt completes the conquest of Orissa. Nov. 2 : Bārmūl Pass is forced by Major Forbes, and the Marāthās completely broken.

Sept. 30 : Lieut.-Col. Guthrie, hemmed in at Tīṭiya fort in Bundelkhand, sends to Col. Dalston for assistance, who, on arriving, obliges the Marāthās to evacuate the fort.



A.D.  
1803

Sept. 23 : Battle of Asāi, in which General Wellesley, with only 4,500 men, attacks the armies of Sindia and Rāghoji Bhonsla of 50,000 men of all arms, and gains a complete victory, though losing one-third of his force in killed and wounded, the enemy's loss being about 12,000 men.

Oct. 15 : Burhānpur is taken by General Wellesley ; 21st, Asīrgarh taken.

Oct. Gosain Himmat Bahādur, with a considerable force, offers his services to the British, and joins Col. Powell, aiding in subduing the province of Bundelkhand, which is severed from the Marātha dominion.

Oct. 18 : Agra fort capitulates to General Lake after a ten days' siege.

Nov. 1 : At Laswāri (properly Nāswāri) Rāja Ambāji proceeds to take command of M. Perron's army, with seventeen battalions of infantry and 5,000 cavalry with artillery. General Lake, in a hardly contested battle, with less than 3,000 cavalry in the morning, aided in the afternoon by his infantry, gains a decisive victory. All Sindia's possessions north of the Chambal come under the British power.

Nov. 1 : Bhīmsingh of Jodhpur dies, and is succeeded by Mānsingh, a cousin, till 1843. Feud for Krishnā Kumārī, the Udaypur princess.

Nov. 23 : A truce is granted by Wellesley to Daulatrāv Sindia on condition that he should remain 20 *kos* east of Elichpur ; he does not observe the terms.

Nov. 29 : At Argāon, in a decisive battle, Col. Stevenson's column, co-operating with General Wellesley, attack the army of Sindia and Rāghoji Bhonsla, in which the Marāthās suffer great loss.

Dec. 15 : Gāwilgadh fort, escaladed by Capt. Campbell, capitulates.

Dec. 17 : By the treaty of Deogāon it is agreed that Rāghoji Bhonsla should give up Katak, including Bālāsor, with territory and shares of the revenue west of the Wardā, the forts of Gāwilgadh and Narnāla to be retained by Rāghoji, all differences between the Nizām, Peshwā, and Rāghoji to be arbitrated by the

A.D.  
1803

British Government. No individual of a nation at war to be harboured without the consent of the British Government.

Dec. 16: Ambāji Ingliā, having thrown off his allegiance to Sindia, joins the British forces, and agrees to surrender Gwālīar fort and certain districts to be conferred on Kirat Singh, the Rānā of Gohad.

Dec. 30: By the treaty of Surji Anjangāon, Sindia gives up to the British his territory in Hindustan and south of the Ajantā hills, except some hereditary villages; Bharoch, Ahmadnagar, and his forts in the Duāb; and resigns his claims on his former feudatory Rājas, with whom the British had made treaties.

Pratāp Singh of Jaypur dies. Jagat Singh succeeds.

Khem Sāwant of Sāwantwādī dies. Lakshmībāī acts as regent. Kolhāpur troops besiege Fort Wādī. With the aid of Viswāsraṇ Ghātge and Appa Desāī the siege is raised.

Capt. Canning, envoy at Rangūn, is subjected to such ill-treatment from the officials that he has to leave in a few months.

Lallujī Lāl, by the advice of Dr John Gilchrist, writes his Prem Sāgar, in a dialect based on Urdu.

1804

Jan. Ceded districts made over to the Rānā of Gohad except the city and fort of Gwālīar.

Jan. 24: Lord Wellesley formally dissolves the alliance with the Nepalese. By the able management of the Rānī, Ran Bahādur is restored to power. The Nepalese commence a series of aggressions on the frontier.

Rāja Himmat Bahādur Gosain dies. The lands, from Allahābād to Kālpī, assigned him in 1803, are resumed, and *jagīrs* and pensions are granted to his family.

Jan. 29: Yashwantrāṇ Holkar called upon by the Governor-General to take away his troops, and to cease from demanding tribute in Hindustan. He refuses, except on terms which are regarded as extravagant.

Feb. 2: Shamsheer Bahādur, Nawāb of Bānda, unsuccessful in attempting to re-establish his authority, accepts a provision from the Supreme Government, and permission to reside at Bānda.

Feb. 5: Yashwant (or Jashwantrāṇ) Holkar sends vakīls to open negotiations with Sindia.

A.D.  
1804

Feb. 6 : A treaty of friendship concluded by Col. Baillie with Shivrāv Bhāu, Sūbahdār of Jhānsi.

Feb. Sir James Macintosh, Recorder of Bombay, till Nov. 1811.

Feb. 27 : By the treaty of Burhānpur Sindia agrees to become a party to the defensive alliance concluded at Surji Ānjangāon, and accepts a subsidiary force of 5,000 infantry with their artillery.

March 15 : A treaty is entered into with Rāo Rāja Parikshit of Datiyā, according to the usual terms of protection.

April 16 : The Governor-General, after several remonstrances, declares war on Holkar, and on April 23 Col. Monson drives Holkar south from Jajpur.

April 28 : By the partition treaty of Haidarābād, Sikandar Jāh, Nizām of the Dekhan, receives the cession of the territories conquered from Sindia and the Rāja of Berār.

May 14 : Sa'far 3, H. 1219. The treaty of Poona concluded between the British Government and the Peshwā for the partition of the territories conquered from the Rāja of Berār and Sindia.

May 16 : A detachment of Lake's army, under Lieut.-Col. Don, storms and takes the fort of Tonk-Rāmpura. May 22 : in Bundelkhand a detachment of British sipāhis is cut off by Amīr Khān, who is, however, attacked and routed at Kālpī by a party of horse.

July 2 : Hinglājgarh fortress, in Central India, taken by a detachment under Major Sinclair, but Monson, for want of supplies and the heavy rains, is obliged to retreat. Bāpujī Sindia, with a detachment sent by Daulatrāv, deserts to Yashwant Holkar. July 10 : Monson reaches Mukandwāra Pass, where Holkar summons him to surrender; refused, he attacks the force, but is repelled. July 15 : Monson abandons his guns; reaches Rāmpura, 27th to 29th. Aug. 14 : is reinforced, and Aug. 22, leaves, and is attacked on Aug. 24, in crossing the Bānās, when he abandons the baggage and flees to Khushalgarh, thence to Hindaun, and, Aug. 31, reaches Agra.

Aug. 24 : Col. Murray, with the Gujarāt army, takes Indor, Holkar's capital in Mālwa.

Sept. The Rāja of Khurdhā in Orissa rebels and ravages Piplī district. The rebels hold out at the fort of Khurdhā till November.

A.D.  
1804

The Dutch settlement at Pālakol, Godāvarī district, transferred to the English.

Sept. Holkar takes possession of Mathurā. General Lake marches from Cawnpore to Agra; 22nd: assembles his army at Sikandara. Oct. 1: marched towards Mathurā, from which Holkar withdrew.

Oct. 8: Holkar attacks Dehli unexpectedly with an army of 20,000 men; after a siege of nine days he is repulsed by the efforts of Lieut.-Cols. Burn and Ochterlony. Oct. 18: General Lake drives Holkar to Bharatpur.

Oct. 8: Lāsalgāon fort, in Nāsik district, after a desperate resistance, is taken by a detachment of Col. Wallace's force from Farukhābād. 12th: Chāndor taken; 14th: Dhurb taken; 25th: Gālna taken, completing the reduction of Holkar's possessions in the Dekhan.

Nov. 13: Major-General H. Frazer attacks Holkar's infantry and artillery between Dīg and Govardhan, and in a severe action defeats them and takes eighty-seven guns. General Frazer mortally wounded. Nov. 17: General Lake overtakes and surprises Holkar with his cavalry at Farukhābād, and defeats them with great slaughter.

Dec. 13: Lake lays siege to Dīg, to which Holkar and his force had fled. Dec. 23: Dīg is stormed and taken by night, and the fort evacuated next night. Dīg belonged to Ranjīt Singh, Rāja of Bharatpur, who had been specially favoured by the British in Dec. 1803, yet his troops opened fire on General Frazer's troops on Nov. 13.

Bājirāv, refusing personal intercourse with the British Resident at Poona, appoints Sadāshiv Bhāu Mānkeshwar to conduct negotiations.

Umed Rāo of Būndī dies. His grandson, Bishen Singh, succeeds.

1805

Jan. 2: Lord Lake begins the siege of Bharatpur where Holkar had found protection. Insufficient forces and guns render four assaults unsuccessful.

April 2: Amīr Khān, an officer of Holkar's, is beaten by Lake near Bharatpur.

A. D.  
1805

April 10 : Rājā Ranjīt Singh of Bharatpur proposes terms, and agrees to pay, by instalments, a fine of twenty lakhs of rupees and cede back to the Company the additional territories granted to him in 1803, delivering up his son as a hostage. The army leaves, April 21.

April 11 : Holkar, 14th, Bāpuji Sindia, and 15th, Amīr Khān join Dhaulatrāv Sindia's camp at Wer, south west of Bharatpur—Sindia had marched thither with a large army. 28th : the chiefs retire before Lake's army to Kotā, and in June towards Ajmir.

April : Shāh Shujā' of Afghānistān marches to Peshāwar, for the conquest of Kashmir, but is recalled by Barukhzāi rebellions.

April 21 : By a treaty with Baroda, the auxiliary force there is made permanent, and certain territories assigned to the Company for its maintenance.

May 6 : The Rājā of Travankor signs a treaty acceding to the request of the British Government for an additional regiment. The subsidy payable by the Rājā is eventually fixed at eight lakhs of rupees per annum.

#### LORD CORNWALLIS—SECOND VICEROYALTY.

July 30 : Lord Cornwallis arrives at Calcutta as Governor-General, and he begins to reverse the "forward" policy of Lord Wellesley, and in pursuance of the new course, the alliance with the Rājā of Jaypur is ordered to be annulled.

Sept. Holkar moves from Ajmir to the Panjāb. Lord Lake stations three forces of infantry to check his movements, and with the cavalry proceeds from Mathurā to pursue Holkar's march. Sept. 19 : Lord Lake receives instructions to abandon the Rājput states, but delays acting upon the instructions.

#### SIR GEORGE H. BARLOW—ACTING GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Oct. 5 : The Marquis Cornwallis dies at Ghāzipur. Sir George Barlow, senior member of Council, acts till July 31, 1807.

Nov. 23 : A new treaty, under the immediate direction of Lord Lake, concluded with Sindia, in which the latter, renouncing all claim to tribute from Būndī, is confirmed in the sovereignty

A. D.  
1805

of Gwāliar and Gohad, the Gohad Rānā to be granted an establishment.

Dec. 5: By the treaty signed at Raipur Ghāt on the Bīās, Sindia agrees to dismiss Shirji Rāv Ghātge from his councils; Ranjit Singh is to withhold help from Holkar.

Dec. 24. Holkar signs a treaty in which he renounces all right to Tonk-Rāmpura, Būndī, and other places; engages to entertain no Europeans in his service. The British engage to refrain from interference with the possession of Holkar south of the Chambal, and to restore certain forts and districts in the Dekhan, retaining Chāndor, and the districts of Amber and Shev-gāon, till his pacific intentions should be proved.

Ran Bahādūr of Nepāl killed by his half-brother, Sher Bahādūr, in a conspiracy. General Bhīmasena Thappa, countenanced by the chief Rānī, assumes the government as premier.

Penang is constituted a separate presidency.

1806

Jan. 6: The treaty with Holkar ratified. Sir George Barlow adds a supplementary article, leaving the allied Rājas at the mercy of Holkar and Amīr Khān.

Feb. 25: Sir George Barlow is formally appointed Governor-General. March 7: the Ministers determine to supersede Sir G. Barlow in favour of the Earl of Lauderdale. The Directors refuse to cancel the appointment, and by a warrant under the King's sign-manual Lord Minto is nominated Governor-General.

July 10: The sipāhis at Vellor, instigated by the Maisur princes, massacre the European officers and hoist Tipū's flag. Col. Rollo Gillespie from Arkat blows open the gates, slays 500 mutineers, takes prisoners the Princes of Maisur, who are, Aug. 28, deported to Calcutta.

Aug. 24: Jumāda II. 9, H. 1221. The Government restores to the Rāja of Berār the districts of Sambhalpur and Pātna.

Holkar's army, in arrears, swears allegiance to Khande Rāv, Holkar's nephew. The sedition is crushed by the payment of arrears by means of a large sum exacted from the Rāja of Jaypur. Khande Rāv murdered by order of Holkar, who also orders the death of Khāsirāv, his stepbrother.

Oct. Ranjit Singh crosses the Satlaj to assist the Rāja of Nabha against the Rāja of Patialā, and dictates terms of agreement.

A.D.  
1806

Nov. 19: Ramazān 7, H. 1221. Shāh 'Ālam dies. His son, Abul-Nasr Mu'īn-uddīn Muḥammad, succeeds as Akbar II., as titular emperor, till Sept. 1837.

Amīr Khān of Tonk enters the service of Jagat Singh of Jaypur, but is then won over to Jodhpur.

Nov. 3: Lord Wm. Bentinck, Governor of Madras, having charged Rev. Dr R. H. Keir, senior chaplain, to inquire into the state of the native Christians in Cochin and Travankor, Dr Kerr reports—on the St Thomé or Jacobite Christians using the Syriac language in their service, and then under Mar Dionysius as metropolitan; the Syrian Roman Catholics, using Syriac, but under the Archbishop of Krānganor and Bishop of Virappoli; and Latin Roman Catholics under the primacy of the Archbishop of Goa. Nov. 24: Dr Claudius Buchanan, patronised by the Marquis Wellesley, also visits the Syrian churches in Travankor, and meets Mar Dionysius. He collects important MSS.

1807

Jan. 29: The Rāja of Maisur enters into a treaty for the maintenance of a body of 400 horse.

Ranjīt Singh makes encroachments on cis-Satlaj territory.

Feb. The Rājas of Jaypur and Jodhpur contend for the hand of the Udaypur princess, Krishnā Kumārī, when Mān Singh of Jodhpur defeats the Jaypur Rāja, Jagat Singh. Her father poisons Krishnā.

Yashwant (Jaswant) Rāv Holkar becomes insane, and makes extravagant military preparations.

May 30: Bernardo José de Lorena, Conde de Sarzedas, succeeds Francisco Antonio da Veiga Cabral as Viceroy and Captain-General of Portuguese India.

### G. ELLIOT, EARL OF MINTO.

June 20: Earl of Minto, Governor-General in succession to Sir G. Barlow, arrives at Madras, where he gives assistance in determining the disposal of the Vellor prisoners. July 31: he enters office at Calcutta, till Oct. 1813.

July 24: Mīrza Jahāngīr, the Emperor Akbar's third son, causes alarm in the palace at Dehli by his armed guards. The

A D.  
1807

Company's sipāhis take possession of the gates, and after a skirmish disperse the guards, and Mīza Jahāngīr is sent a state prisoner to Allāhābād.

Oct. The tribute in Kāthiāwād due to the Gaikwād is levied by a military detachment under Col. Walker. The Tālukdārs engage to pay a fixed tribute to their overlords, to keep the peace toward each other, and to maintain order within their own limits. The evils of the *mulkgiri* system are thus averted. Col. Walker forms engagements with 153 states.

Sept. 11 : Lord William Bentinck recalled by the Directors as partly responsible for the Vellor mutiny. Mr William Petrie becomes acting governor.

Oct. 20 : Sir Edward Pellew leaves Madras with an expedition for Gresik in Java. Dec. 5 : on his arrival he destroys the forts and batteries, and burns three cruisers.

Col. John Baillie, political agent in Bundelkhand, succeeds in establishing British authority there and transferring to the E.I. Co. large and valuable tracts of land.

Nov. 19 : Major-General Dickens, having invested Kamonā, the fort of the rebel Dūndi Khān, in Bulandshahar district, attempts to storm it, but loses severely. Nov. 24 : the fort is evacuated, and Dūndi Khān makes his escape.

Burmese intrigues with the natives of India are entered upon. A mission, ostensibly for the acquisition of books, proceeds to Benares.

Dec. 24 : Sir George Hilario Barlow succeeds Mr William Petrie, acting Governor of Madras, till May 21, 1813.

Appā Desāi Nipānikar, desiring to establish his supremacy in Sāwantwādi, with the concurrence of Lakshmibāi, widow of Khem Sāwant, and of Phond Sāwant, the next heir, causes the young prince to be strangled.

1808

Feb. 22 : Col. Montresor marches against Rāja Mahīpat Rām, a minister and late favourite of Sikandar Jāh, the Nizām, now in revolt. The Rāja is pursued from Shāhpūr to Berār, and thence to Indor, where most of his followers desert. Mahīpat Rām is assassinated in camp by the party of Tulsībāi, Holkar's wife.

March 3 : Sher Muhammad Khān, having proclaimed the Shāh Shūjā's nephew king, is defeated and slain by Shāh Shūjā' on



A. D.  
1808

Peshāwar plain. Later, Mahmūd Shāh, who had taken Qandahār, is defeated there.

April : Sir Harford Jones arrives at Bombay to proceed with the Company's agent, Sir John Malcolm, on an embassy to Persia. The latter, however, had left. French influence rendered these embassies unproductive.

Sir George Barlow institutes a trial of Mr Sherson, a civil servant, and Mr Smith, on a charge of fraud. They are suspended, but acquitted and restored to office.

May 3 : Shāhu Rāja of Sātāra dies. His son, Pratāp Singh, succeeds.

July 18 : Capt. Seton, on the part of the Bombay Government, concludes an offensive and defensive alliance with Ghulām 'Alī of Sindh. This the Bengal Council refuses to ratify, and sends Mr N. H. Smith to make new negotiations.

Aug. A mission to Lāhor is conducted by Mr Metcalfe to secure the concurrence of Ranjīt Singh. Sept., boundary questions cause Ranjīt to break up camp. A further meeting at Amritsar produces no results.

Oct. 13 : Mountstuart Elphinstone leaves Dehli on an embassy to Kābul, in view of the designs of France and Russia upon India.

The Gūrkhā Governor of Morung seizes the *samūdāri* of Bhīmnaḡar, on the frontier of Puranīya.

The Sikhs of Sarhind send a deputation to beg the protection of the British Government against Ranjīt Singh.

A "Carnatic Commission" is appointed to inquire into the genuineness of bonds, in possession of citizens, left by the late Nawāb of the Karnātak. Reddi Rāo, late accountant, tried three times, poisons himself, and is found to be deeply implicated in the issue of fabricated securities.

The Rāja of Travankor is suddenly called on to dismiss his Karnātak Brigade in order to pay arrears of tribute, appeals to Madras and Bengal. Incited by the Diwān and assisted by the Cochin Diwān, the resident's house in Cochin is surrounded by the Nāyars, Dec. 28, and the resident, Col. Macaulay, obliged to flee to a vessel. Dec. 30 : troops arrive from Malabar under Col. Chambers, and near South Kollam (Quilon) ; the insurgent

A.D.  
1808

Travankor forces are defeated, and another body at Anjuncha, Dec. 31.

Sir John Cradock, at Madras, suggests the abolition of the Tent Contract, an allowance to officers to provide tents for the men; the abolition is approved of by Col. John Munro, Q.M.G., and by Lord Bentinck, but resented by the officers, who procure Col. John Munro's arrest, Jan. 20, and demand a court-martial.

Nov. Abū'l Qāsim Mīr 'Alam, minister at Haidarābād, dies. Munīr ul-Mulk, called Chandā Lāl, a supporter of the British, succeeds him.

A further mission from Badoahpiā of Burma proceeds to India, on a greater scale than that of 1807. At Pātna they divided: most of the officers went to Bodh-gayā to make offerings, and take a complete plan of the temple, its courts and holy tree: the mission collected books at Banares, Delhi, &c., but they had probably a political object.

1809

Jan. 6: Ranjīt Singh, hearing of the approach of Col. Ochterlony, recalls his garrison from Ambālā, and proceeds to Amritsar, making promises but concluding no treaty. An apparently accidental attack by the Sikhs is vigorously repelled by the envoy's escort. In face of two British forces advancing, Ranjīt signs a treaty on April 25, in which he agrees neither to commit nor suffer encroachments on the possessions of the chiefs to the south, while the British engage to have no concern in the territories of the Rāja to the north of the Satlaj.

Jan. 15: The Travankor Diwān attacks Col. Chalmers at Anilon, but is defeated with a loss of 500. Jan. 19: 3,000 again attack Cochin and are defeated. Jan. 30: the Diwān's force commits acts of atrocity on the coast, thirty Europeans being murdered at Alleppi. A force is at once despatched from Madras: carries by surprise the Travankor lines on Feb. 10. Feb. 18: Forts Udaygiri and Pāpanavaram surrender. Feb. 21: Col. Chalmers attacks and disperses his besiegers, and marches on Trivandram. A complete surrender follows. The "Karnātak Brigade" is dismissed, and the expenses to Government paid by the Rāja Rāma Varma.

Jan. 31: Col. John Munro, having appealed to the supreme Government, is liberated, and General Macdowall suspended

A.D.  
1809

from his post as Commander-in-Chief of Madras. Major Boles suspended for having circulated the order censuring his Q.M.G.

Feb. The motion carried in the House of Commons to appoint a committee to inquire into the existence of corrupt practices in the distribution of patronage in the Court of Directors of the E.I. Co.

Feb. 11: Col. Martindell proceeds against Lakshman Dāwa, a turbulent chief holding out at Ajaygarh. Feb. 13: the commander surrenders the fort, and Lakshman, who escaped for the moment, gave himself up, and is allowed to remain on parole at Naushahr. He died in 1828.

March 5: Mountstuart Elphinstone reaches Peshāwar, and confers with Shāh Shujā'. An alliance against a possible Franco-Persian invasion is not realised, the envoy not being authorised to offer assistance against Shāh Shujā's immediate enemies.

May 1: The Madras Government by a general order suspends or supersedes a number of commanding officers who had disapproved of the actions of Government in connection with the Tent Contract abolition, among whom were Cols. St Leger, Chalmers, and Cuppage. The officers of the regiments at Jālnā and Haidarābād urge the restoration of the removed officers. July: the European regiment at Masulipatam mutinies. Aug. the Seringapatam officers occupy the fort, and seize the public treasure. Those of Chitaldurg had also seized the military treasure, and marched towards Seringapataun, but, Aug. 11, are dispersed by Col. Gibbs and his dragoons.

May 6: A treaty is concluded between the E.I. Co. and the Rāja of Cochín.

June: A British detachment sent to Bhūnnagar with orders to reduce the *samīndāri*. The Gurkhas evacuate the lands in 1810.

June 17: Treaty between the British Government and the Shāh of Kābul.

June: An expedition leaves Madras for the protective occupation of Macao. Sept. 11: the Portuguese resist, but the English admiral, having the Goa Viceroy's sanction, lands. The Chinese Viceroy now refuses protection against the French, and on Dec. 23 the Madras division, with a detachment from Bengal, re-embarks and returns to India.

A.D.  
1809

June: Vīrarāja of Kurg dies. Devamaji is recognised as Rānī, but a few months after is deposed by Lingarāja, brother of Vīrarāja.

Aug. 11: The Haidarābād officers address a penitential letter to Lord Minto, and from their example the other mutinous officers submit by Aug. 23, and sign the "Declaratory Test of Allegiance," with reference to the "Tent Contract" agitation.

Aug. 22: A treaty is concluded with the British Government by the surviving brothers of the Sindh Haidarābād family, providing for the exclusion of the French from Sindh.

Aug. 29: Reduction of the fort of Bhawānī in Hariānā, the chief of which had plundered a British settlement.

Sept. 11: Lord Minto arrives at Madras, and on Sept. 25 issues an order reprobating the officers' conduct, and in the proceedings which followed; four officers are cashiered and the rest offered the alternative of court-martial or dismissal. For their example, those of Haidarābād were pardoned.

Muhammad 'Azim Khān, Governor of Kashmūr, wrests his province from Kābul.

Aug. 4: Rodriguez island occupied by Col. Keating as a base for the conquest of the "French Islands."

Oct. Threatened by an incursion of Muhammadan fanatics, Diwān Hansrāj of Māndvi seeks protection from the British Government, engaging, Oct. 28, to pay the expenses of the military assistance, and six annas per rupee of revenue.

The Rāja of Tehri solicits admission among the protected allies of the British. This application is not entertained, in view of the policy of non-intervention.

Oct. Amīr Khān of Tonk, pretending to act for Holkar, invades Berār; a force under Col. Close marches against him; but Sādiq 'Alī, the Berār general, approached him at Jabalpur, and, his Pendhārī allies not having rejoined after the rains, Amīr Khān retreated towards Bhopāl. Nov. 17: Sādiq 'Alī following him inflicts a severe defeat on him at Jabra Ghāt. Joined by Vazīr Muhammad and the Pendhārīs, Amīr Khān follows Sādiq 'Alī back to Chaurāgarh, where he was severely defeated, and retired again into Bhopāl, and, Dec. 1, Col. Close had arrived at Amarāvati.

- A.D.  
1809      Nov. 12 : Rās al Khima occupied by a Bombay force sent for the suppression of piracy on the Persian Gulf. Nov. 13 : at Shinas a determined resistance is made, but safety to commerce in the gulf is secured.
- Nov. Gopāl Singh, usurper of Rāja Chatrasāl's lands, repulses the British force under Capt. Wilson, and plunders Tiroha. Nov. 19 : he sustains a reverse at Bhāmori, and again at Killeri.
- The province of Hariānā settled by the assistant Dehli Resident, the Hon. E. Gardner, who is resisted at Bhiwānī by the Bhatti chief, Khān Bahādur. Aug. 27 : Bhiwānī besieged, and stormed, Aug. 29, by Col. Ball.
- Ambāji Ingliā dies. Daulatrāv Sindia reduces his territory in Gohad.
- 1810      Feb. 17 : A small expedition from Madras captures Amboyna from the Dutch governor, who was shot in Java by order of Marshal d'Aendels, the governor acting for Napoleon. This capture is followed by others.
- Feb. 27 : Rām Singh of Rājpipla invests his reputed son, Pratāp Singh, with the government by a *sanad* which the Bombay Government promise to guarantee ; but in consequence of the death of Rām Singh the guarantee is not affixed.
- March 11 : The Rāja of Māndvi is reinstated in office by a British force. In consideration of the exhausted state of the country, the Rāja is released from the expenses of the expedition. as well as his arrears of tribute.
- May : Sir Samuel Auchmuty arrives at Madras as Commander-in-Chief.
- June : Sir John Malcolm reaches Teheran on his second embassy, but simultaneously Sir Gore Ouseley arrives from London as King's Envoy to Fath 'Alī Shāh.
- June 23 : The Duncan Dock, Bombay, is completed.
- June 26 : Gopāl Singh is surprised and defeated by Col. Brown at the Dhowānī Pass. Sept. 7 : Capt. Watson carries the fort of Kshirgāon. Later (1811), Gopāl Singh tendered submission, and was granted a jagīr in the Panwārī district.
- June 29 : Shāh Shujā' defeated at Nimla by Mahmūd Shāh, his brother, and, driven from Afghānistān, becomes a British pensioner at Ludhiāna.

A D  
1810

July 8 The island of Bourbon (Réunion) attacked and taken by Col Keating.

Aug 9 Banda taken from the Dutch by Col Cole Aug. 29 Ternate captured by a detachment under Capt. Tucker

Aug 23 Mauritius attacked, but the British fleet is defeated with a loss of five frigates, Mauritius blockaded Sept 12 an action fought in which General Abercrombie's ship is captured, but retaken later in the day

Nov. 29 A force of 12,000 landed on Mauritius General de Caen offers a stout defence, but after an action, Dec 9, Port Louis surrenders, and Mauritius is taken

1811

March 4 The Chancellor of the Exchequer moves in Parliament that the East India Company's commercial privileges should cease on April 10, 1814

March Mountstuart Elphinstone now Resident at Poona Exercising authority directly, he incurs the ill-will of the native agent, Khusruji, who influences Bājirāv against the Resident

June 14 A Bill passed in the House of Commons granting to the Company a loan of a million sterling

July A treaty is concluded by the British Government with the Rāja of Alwar, who agrees to submit negotiations with other powers to the supreme Government

Aug 11 Jonathan Duncan, Governor of Bombay, dies. George Brown, senior Member of Council, is acting Governor till Aug 12, 1812

Aug 4 A large expedition under Sir Samuel Auchmuty, Lord Minto accompanying it, lands at Batavia, which is occupied on Aug 9, and on Aug 10 Weltevreden, an unfortified cantonment, is taken Aug 26 the entrenched post at Cornelis carried by assault, and 6,000 prisoners taken Sept. 16 Auchmuty defeats Janssen near Samarang, where a treaty of surrender is signed Mr (afterwards Sir Stamford) Raffles appointed Governor, Col Gillespie being in charge of the military administration.

The Diwān of Travankor having usurped excessive power, Sir John Munro takes on himself the administration at the Rāja's request Rāja Rāma Varma dies, his sister, Lakshmī Rānī, succeeds, but died in 1814, her sister, Pārvatī Rānī, succeeded, till 1829, Col Munro still acting as resident till late in 1814.

A D  
1811

The Peshwā makes extensive claims on the Southern Marāṭha *jagīrdārs*, who appeal to the British. The latter enforce the service of troops, but advise the Peshwā to guarantee them in their lands.

Capt Canning, on an embassy to Ava, regarding an attack of the Arakanese on the Burmese conquerors of Arakan, is ordered to be detained as a hostage for the delivery of the rebels. Capt Canning being on board a man-of-war, escapes. He left Rangoon, Sept 1812.

For the suppression of piracy, and to afford harbour for vessels, Malwān is secured to the British from the Peshwā. Oct the Desāi of Sāwantwādī makes over Vingorla, and agrees to allow free trade with Britain, but on his death, his widow, Durgābāi, disregards the treaty and sustains a continuous warfare till 1819.

Oct 20 Jaswantrāy Holkar dies insane. Malhārīāy, a boy of four, adopted by Tulsiābāi, succeeds under her regency at Indor.

Krishna Rāja of Mysur proclaims himself independent ruler, dismisses Purnaiya, his minister, but proves incompetent.

In consequence of Gurkha seizures in Bhotwāl and Bettīya, the first skirmish between Nepalese and British troops occurs. Encroachments taking place along the frontier, an investigation commenced by commissioners, jointly chosen, results in favour of the British, who post detachments along the frontier. These being withdrawn in the rainy season, the Nepalese make attacks on the stations, inflicting much loss.

Nov 6 Sir Alexander Anstruther appointed Recorder at Bombay,—died July 16, 1819.

Thomas Manning reaches Lhasa by Rangpur, Bhutan, and Parjong—the first Englishman to enter Lhasa. April 12, 1812. left under orders from Peking.

1812

The Pendhārīs come into prominence about this time, they were bodies of freebooters, who had occasionally been in the hire of Marāṭha chiefs, to whom they paid a sort of turbulent obedience.

Jan. A large body of Pendhārīs penetrates into Bundelkhand and Rewā, destroys villages under British protection, and menaces Mirzapur.

Jan 19 Kalinjār fort invested by Col Martindell—the Killādār, Daryā Singh Chaubē, confirmed in its occupancy, Dec 8, 1806,

A D  
1812

having proved contumacious. The assault, though unsuccessful, leads to a surrender on Feb. 1. The fort was dismantled, 1856

March 28 Purnaya, the aged minister at Maisur, dies  
Flatterers and parasites now consume the revenues.

April 2 For conspiring with Jām Jesājī of Nawānagar to secure his own elevation to the Baroda state, Kānhoji Gaikwād is arrested, he is afterwards removed to Madras.

April 12 Rāja Sivaji of Kolhāpur dies His elder son, Sambhu or Aba Sāhib, succeeds

June An application for the loan of two and a half millions to the E.I Co is complied with by the House of Commons.

The Rāja of Alwār seizes the forts of Dhobī and Sikiāwa, refusing to restore them till compelled by an armed force

July 16 An engagement made between the E I Co and the Rāja of Machāri or Alwāi, defining the treaty of Nov 14, 1803

July-Aug M<sup>r</sup> Elphinstone, in the name of the British Government and on behalf of the Peshwā, enters into agreements with the Southern Marāṭha *jaḡīrdās* of the Patwardhan family for their protection This is commonly called "The Agreement of Pandharpur"

Aug 12 Sir Evan Nepean, Bart., landed at Bombay as Governor, till Nov. 1, 1819.

Sept Capt Canning, Resident at Rangūn, escapes from the attempted arrest by the King of Burma

Oct. 1 The Rāja of Kolhāpur signs a treaty by which, for the cession of certain forts, he is guaranteed against the aggression of foreign powers. He engages to abstain from hostilities with other states, and to refer all disputes with external powers to the arbitration of the Company's Government.

Oct 3 Phond Sāwant of Sāwantwādī concludes an agreement with the Company for the suppression of piracy He cedes Vingorla, and the battery of Gunaimo Tembe, and promises to cede Rāri and Nivṭi should further piracies be committed All vessels leaving Nivṭi to be liable to search by the British authorities

Oct The Pendhāīs having entered Rewā with the Rāja's connivance, and penetrated to Mirzapur, Jaysingh Dev of Rewā agrees to a treaty with the British Government, by which, in return



A D  
1812

for recognition of his rank and title, he will refer all disputes with neighbouring states to British arbitration

The chiefs of Mahi Kānta bind themselves to pay the Gaikwād's dues on the average of what had been collected during the last ten years

The Rāwal of Bānswāra offers to become tributary to the British Government in return for aid in expelling the armies of Sindia and Holkar, but no arrangement was made till 1818

Firuz Khān, Diwān of Pāhlanpur, murdered by a faction of Sindh Jamādārs, who seize his young son, Fath Khān, and place Shamsher Khān, his uncle, in power. Through the Indian Government Fath Khān was recognised as heir, Dec. 1813

Dec. Bikramajit Mahendai of Uichha concludes a treaty for aid against the Pendhāris

1813

The Peshwā forms a brigade of infantry officered by British soldiers, with Capt. John Ford as commandant

Kusruji Modhi, being required to resign his post at the residency, or his governorship of the Marāṭha Kārnātak, he gives up the latter, and is replaced by Tumbakjī Dengha. Kusruji has afterwards to leave Poona, but dies of poison

June 2 Jaysingh Dev, Rāja of Rewā, having attempted to starve out a military force posted in his state, is about to be attacked by an expedition sent to compel fulfilment of the terms of treaty of 1812, he enters on a new treaty confirming the previous stipulations, and engaging to pay the expenses of military operations. He also abdicates in favour of his son, Bishnāth Singh.

Durgābāi, regent at Sāwantwādī, seizes Bharatgarh and Narsinhgarh, two forts under British protection. Sāwantwādī is declared to be in a state of war, and internal anarchy prevails.

June 4. The Governor General in a letter to the Rāja of Nepāl demands redress for depredations of the Nepalese

July 21 By Act of Parliament (53 Geo. III., c. 155), the Company's privileges are renewed for twenty years. Territorial and commercial affairs are now distinct, and accounts are rendered separately. The trade of India is now opened to all British subjects, that to China alone remaining exclusively in the

- A D  
1813 Company's hands The King is empowered to create a Bishop of India and an Archdeacon for each Presidency, to be paid by the Company
- EARL OF MOIRA (MARQUIS OF HASTINGS)
- 1813 Oct 4 The Earl of Moira succeeds Lord Minto as Governor-General, till Jan 9, 1823.  
Panchāyats are established for administration of justice to natives  
Oct Bhopāl besieged by Rāghujī Bhonsla's general, Jaggu Bāpu, and defended by Vazīr Muhammad
- 1814 By a third treaty with the Rāja of Rewā, the British renounce the right of interference with that state  
May The siege of Bhopāl raised, the Maiāthās canton at Sārangpur  
May 21 Sir George Barlow recalled from the Madras command,—died, Dec 18, 1846  
May 29 The Gurkhas attack and overpower a force of police at Bhotwāl, and murder the Dārogha in cold blood. The Rāja of Nepāl disclaims responsibility, but writes threatening letters Lord Moira demands an apology, which is refused.  
July 11 Sa'adat 'Alī, Nawāb Vazīr of Audh, dies His son succeeds, with the title of Ghāzi-ud-dīn Haidar The long-deferred reforms are now consummated *Zilas* and *mahāls*, with deputy collectors, are assigned to the districts, these measures prove unpopular with the natives, and intriguing courtiers plan Major Baillie's removal from Council Oct, the Governor-General proceeds to Audh, and in an interview with the Nawāb, some modifications in the revenue collections are arranged for  
Gangādhār Shāstri sent to Poona to adjust the claims of the Peshwā and those of the Gaikwād as to Ahmadābād The Baroda minister, Sitārām Rāvji, prejudices the Peshwā against him, and an audience is refused The Shāstri determines to leave the question to the arbitration of the British  
A party of merchants from British territory in Ceylon seized as spies by the King of Kandy and sent back mutilated. War is declared

A D  
1814

The Inquisition at Goa abolished, and the palace of the "Santa Officio" demolished

Lakshmi Rānī, regent at Travankor, dies. Her sister, Pāivatī, is regent for the infant son of Lakshmi.

Nov 1 War declared against Nepāl Four divisions for service against the Gurkhas are mobilised under Major-General Ochterlony, General Sir Rollo Gillespie, Major-General John Sullivan Wood, and Lieut-Col Mailey Oct 31 Gillespie is killed in an attack upon Nalapāni or Kalanga Fort, near Dehrā Dūn Balbhadrā Singh withstands two assaults—the second on Nov 24, it was then bombarded, and the commandant with seventy men escapes Dec 1 Major Ludlow pursues and defeats the fugitives, and the fort is demolished Dec 20 Col Mailey and General Martindell occupy Nāhan, and proceed against Fort Jatak, but the columns are overpowered in detail

Dec 6 General Ochterlony occupies Forts Nalagarh and Tārāgarh Amal Singh, with a strong force, retires on Rāmgarh, he is repulsed in a desperate attack at Dibū, Dec 28.

The Dutch cede their rights in Cochin to the British.

1815

Jan 1. Capt Blackney's and Capt Sibley's detachments in the Tarai are cut up by the Gurkhas at Samanpur and Parsa respectively Many men desert; several, with officers, are killed Jan 3 Major-General Sullivan Wood is beaten back at Jitgarh, near Bhotwāl, and remains on the defensive till May, when he withdraws his division into cantonments at Gorakhpur

Jan 31 General Marley, from near Lautan in the Tarai, retires westwards to protect Betiya

Feb 15 With the Jaypur irregulars, Col William Linnæus Gardner enters Nepāl, beats back the Gurkhas in Kamāon, and concentrates at Almora, where Col. Nicholls with a column joins him, April 8

Feb. 20 A surveying party attacked, manoeuvres the Gurkhas towards their camp, when Col Dick attacks them, kills their leader and a fourth of his men, and strikes terror into the Nepalese They abandon the Tarai

March 2 Vikrama Singh, King of Ceylon, is deposed for inhumanity the island becomes a dependency of the British Crown, Sir Robert Brownrigg being first Governor.

A D  
1815

March 20 General Martindell bombards and blockades Jaitak, in Nepāl, which capitulates in May

April 14 General Ochterlony detaches a division for the occupation of Raiala, on the Malaun ridge April 15 Deothal fort is carried and occupied. 16th the Guikhas attack, but are driven from Deothal by a bayonet charge, in which 500, including their commander, Bakht Singh, are killed.

April 22 Hasti Dal, from Almoia, routed by Major Paton and slain, 25th, a general attack is made on Almoia stockades by Col. Gardner, 26th, the fort is surrendered, and, 27th, with Kamāon and Gaihwāl, permanently annexed to the British territories

May 8 Malaun invested by General Ochterlony, when most of the garrison gave themselves up to the British. May 10 the guns opened and Amar Singh, the chief, capitulates, and engages to surrender the Gurkha conquests west of the Jamnā Most of the Gurkha troops take service with the British The Khāt-māndu Darbār sends commissioners to treat for peace they agree to relinquish claims on the hill Rājas, the restoration of territory to the Sikkim Rāja, and to accept a resident, but the cession of the Tarai is refused. Negotiations protracted, but treaty agreed to, Dec. 2. A Gurkha mission is despatched to the Chinese Government, asking a Chinese force Next year, preparations for war are resumed

Bakhtāwar Singh of Alwar dies The succession is disputed between Bani Singh, his nephew and heir, and Balwant Singh, an illegitimate son A compromise is effected, the former becoming titular sovereign, the latter exercising the power of the state.

July 14 Gangādhari Shāstri, the Baroda envoy at Poona, treacherously murdered by Trimbakji Dengha's hired assassins at Pandharpur Sept 25 The Peshwā is compelled to hand over the instigator, who is imprisoned at Thāna, but escapes, Sept 12, 1815.

Sir William Grant, Commander-in-Chief in Java.

Oct. A band of Pendhārī freebooters carries on successful warfare against the Nizām and the British.

1816

Jan 16 A definitive treaty concluded with the Rāo of Kachh, who agrees to pay an indemnity for recent inroads from Wāghar, and to observe the treaty of 1809. June 18 By a supplementary

A D  
1816

treaty the Government remits all military expenses incurred in the settlement of the country, and the annual amount the Rāo had engaged to pay. The chiefs of the Okhāmandal district are brought under British authority, and their practice of piracy suppressed. May Col East's force returns to cantonments.

Feb Hostilities resumed with the Gūrkhās. Sir D Ochterlony, with four brigades supported by two columns under Nicholls and Wood, enters the hill country. Feb 27 The Gūrkhās are driven to flight. Makwānpur fort surrenders, and, March 3 peace is concluded at Segauli, Mr E Gardner being appointed first Resident.

March 17 Wazīr Muhammad, Nawāb of Bhopāl, dies. His son, Nazar Muhammad Khān, succeeds him.

March 22 Rāghojī Bhonsla II of Berār dies. His son, Parsaiām, called Bālā Sāhib, succeeds, but becoming imbecile, is superseded and strangled by his cousin, Mūdojī or Apā Sāhib. May 27. Apā Sāhib admitted to the defensive alliance with the British Government.

April 16 The inhabitants of Bareilly show armed resistance to the imposition of a municipal tax, and thousands gather under the Mufti, Muhammad 'Iwaz. April 21 The rebels would listen to no advice, murdered the judge's son, and had to be quelled by troops under Major Richards and Capt Cunningham.

April The Rāja of Jaypur solicits the protection of the Government against Amīr Khān, but on the latter's withdrawal from Jaypur, breaks off negotiations.

May 1. Treaty between the Vazīr of Audh and the E I Company.

June 7 Bishop Middleton, first Anglican prelate in India, dedicates the cathedral in Bombay to the memory of St Thomas.

Sept 12 Trimbakjī Denglia escapes from Thāna fort. Bājirāv connives at his liberty, and supplies him with money to raise contingents. Sindia, Holkar, Amīr Khān, and the Pendhārīs are incited to rise against the English.

Sept. 16 A French expedition arrives at Pondichery to enter on possession of their Indian settlements of which Pondichery and Chandranagar are delivered. Dec 4.

A D  
1816

Nov. 29 · Dom Diogo de Sousa, Conde de Rio Pardo, succeeds Bernardo José de Lorena as Captain-General at Goa.

Severe plague of small-pox prevails in Nepāl

Nov 20 Rāja Gīrvānyuddha Vikrama Sāh of Nepāl dies His son, Rājendra Vikrama Sāh, succeeds at the age of three, with Bhīmavēna Thāpā as regent

Fath Khān of Pāhlanpur claims the interference of the British Government against the oppression of his uncle, Shamsher Khān After a feeble defence, Pāhlanpur is taken from Shamsher Khān, and the authority of Fath Khān is confirmed

David Hare, a watchmaker of Calcutta, in conjunction with Rāmmohan Roy, founds a Hindu College—opened Jan 20, 1817.

Dec The Pendhārīs invade the Northern Sārkāts, and sack Kīmedī and many villages

Sayyid Ahmad of Rāī Bareī, a freebooter, born 1786, begins to study theology at Dehli Afterwards he goes to Makka, from which he is expelled as a Wahhābī sectary, and returns to India preaching his doctrines

1817

Jan. 13 Treaty signed by the Rānā of Udaypur, placing his state under the protection of the British.

Jan 15: Major Macdowall routs a band of Pendhārīs near Haidarābād Jan 24 The bands in Orissa are pursued and routed at Sohāgpur by Capt. Caulfield and again by Major Clarke's cavalry.

Jan. 14 After the conclusion of peace between Britain and France, Kānkāl is retransferred to the French —Feb. 23 · Mahē, and April 12 Yanāon The conditions of restoration are regulated by a convention between the Governments of England and France, dated March 15, 1815.

Jan. 24 Capt Caulfield, between Sohāgpur and Mandalai, attacks and disperses the Pendhārīs, who had previously left Katak

Feb 1. Parsarām Bhonsla of Berār found strangled in his bed Apā Sāhib, the acting Rāja, now recognised as ruler.

Feb. 10 Treaty between the Sikkim Rāja and the E I. Co

Feb 23 The Jāt chiefs of Hāthras and Mursan in Aligarh district rebel. Major-General Dyson storms Hāthras and bombards

A D  
1817

the fort March : The chief, Dāya Rām, with a few followers in armour, escape, but he is afterwards captured

March. The Pāiks of Gūmsūr revolt under Jagabandhu, formerly a state official, march on Khurdhā, whither a detachment under Lieut Pudeaux is sent, Mr Impey, the magistrate, with a detachment, obliged to retire to Katak April Lieut Faus, leading his men to Gangpara, is shot dead. Jagannāth Pūrī occupied by the rebels

April 9 Capt Le Fevre marches to Khurdhā, and martial law is proclaimed May Special commissioners inquire into the causes of the revolt, and the country is gradually settled

April Lieut Dacre and a small escort murdered by Pendhārīs, who are pursued by Major Smith and routed at Pathri in Kāndesh, April 17

May Bājirāo informed that he must regard himself in future as a feudatory of the Company, offer a reward for Trimbakji's apprehension, resign all rights in Sāgar and Bundelkhand, abandon the reception of agents from other Marātha states, and cede Ahmadnagar and territory worth twenty-four lākhs a year June 13 Treaty of Poona to this effect, dissolving the Marātha confederacy, signed by the Peshwā at Poona.

Shāh Khalīl-ullāh, Imām or chief of the Shī'ah Isma'īlis, is killed in a tumult at Yezd Fath 'Alī Shāh of Persia confers on his son, Husain Husainī, Āghā Khān, the government of Kūm and Mehelatī, and gives him one of his daughters to wife

Sept 14 The British forces muster for the suppression of the Pendhārīs, the Hindustan army in three, the Dekhan army, under Sir Thomas Hislop, in five divisions Oct 16 The Marquis of Hastings, as Commander-in-Chief, joins the Bengal army at Cawnpur

Oct 14 Mr Elphinstone interviews the Peshwā, whose attitude towards the British, while most of the British troops are absent, becomes more hostile Oct 28 The Marātha troops gathered in readiness to attack before the arrival of the European forces at Poona

Nov. 1 The English brigade, with reinforcements under General Burr, removed to Kirki (Khadki) Nov 5 After an insolent message, the Peshwā's army of 10,000 cavalry and as many infantry with a great train of ordnance move out on Kirki.

A D  
1817

The attack is bravely repulsed by Burr and Forde, with less than 3,000 infantry, totally defeating the Marāthās, and the Peshwā, who had been a spectator, (16th) flees from Poona. A light battalion with 1,000 auxiliary horse from General Smith joins the British camp.

Nov 5 Daulatrāv Sindia having been proved treacherous, is bound by treaty to dispose his troops in accordance with the Governor's demand, to give up Asīgarh and Hindia forts as security, to surrender for three years the tribute of the Rājput states

Nov 6 Marātha horsemen attack and 100 Cornets Hunter and Morrison, and send them prisoners to the Konkan Capt Vaughan and his brother are robbed and seized at Waigāon, taken to Fathegāon and hanged Lieut Ennis and a small escort are attacked, and Ennis killed by Trimbak's men

Nov 6 The Governor-General concludes a treaty with Fath Singh, regent for Ānandrāv Gaikwād of Baroda, arranging an increase of the subsidiary force, the cession of the Gaikwād's rights on the Gujarāt territory of the Peshwā, with Ahmadābād, and the co-operation of the British and Baroda troops in time of war

Nov. Great outbreak of cholera in the camp of the "Grand Army." In one week 764 soldiers and 8,000 followers perish

Nov. 10 Amīr Khān of Tonk confirmed by treaty in all the districts bestowed on him by Holkar, on condition of his disbanding his army

Nov 12 Engagement made between the Rāja of Samthar and the British Government

Nov 15 Karauli state taken under the protection of the Company's Government, no tribute is exacted, but the Rāja, Herbakhsh Pāl, undertakes to furnish troops according to his means

Nov. 17 Treaty between the Sūbhadār of Jhānsī and the British Government.

Nov By the movements of the three divisions of the Madras army, the Pendhārīs are driven north and west.

Nov 24 Apā Sāhib of Nāgpur revolts in support of the Peshwā, and with a force of about 20,000 attacks Mr Jenkins, the Resident, at Sitābaldī Nov 26: A severe action ensues all



A D  
1817

night, in which the Nāgpur forces are defeated by about 1,300 men under Col Scott. Reinforcements arrive soon after. Dec 16. Apā Sāhib refuses submission till Dec 24, when confronted by the whole army and a battle fought in which his guns and camp are captured. The Arabs defend themselves in the palace, but finally capitulate.

Dec 14. General Marshall at Nimgāt, in Kotā, defeats the Pendhārī cavalry with loss, as they cover the retreat of their infantry. Dec 17. The band under Kārīm Khān abandon their baggage and families at Kalana.

Dec. The Pendhārī armies of Chitu and Wāsil Muhammad enter Holkar's territories. Dec. 20. The war party put the prime minister, Ganpatrāv, under arrest, and behead Tulsībāi, the regent, to prevent a coalition with the British. Dec 20. General Hardyman defeats a Marāṭha force at Jabalpur.

Dec. 21. The Indor army, with seventy guns, is attacked by the divisions under Sir John Malcolm and Sir Thomas Hislop at Mehīdpur on the Sīprā, and is defeated with great loss, young Holkar is carried off from the field to Alot. The leader, Raushan Beg, is severely wounded.

Dec. 26. Treaty concluded by Mr Metcalfe for the E.I. Co. with Zālīm Singh, Rāja Rānā, for Umed Singh Mahārāja of Kotā, by which the Kotā state is taken under British protection, by a supplementary article the administration is vested in Zālīm Singh and his descendants.

1818

Jan 1. Capt Staunton with one battalion, on his way to reinforce Col. Burr at Poona, encounters at Korīgāon the whole of the Peshwā's forces—20,000 horse and 8,000 foot. Both parties enter the village, and a desperate all-day defence follows. Jan 2. Hearing that General Smith was approaching, the Peshwā flees south.

Jan. 2. Lord Hastings instructs Mr Jenkins to place a grandson of Parsarām Bhonsla on the throne at Nāgpur, but conforms to terms of a treaty arranged by Mr Jenkins. Apā Sāhib is recognised, but his government is to be effectually controlled. Jan 6. Apā Sāhib signs a treaty ceding lands in lieu of the subsidy and contingent, and engaging to govern the country in accordance with the advice of the Resident.

AD  
1818

Jan 6 Jodhpur is taken under British protection, the tribute to Sindia made payable to the Company's Government, and the Mahārāja engages to furnish 1,500 horse for general service when required

Jan 6 The treaty of Mandasor concluded between Sir John Malcolm and Tāntia Jog, Holkar's minister, it deprives Holkar of much territory, and makes him dependent on the British Government Jan 17 The terms of the treaty ratified

Jan 10 A body of Marāthās, under Raushan Beg, escaping from the field at Mehidpur, is defeated at Rāmpūria by General Blowne's division

Jan 13 By a treaty with Bhīm Singh, the E I Co agree to protect Udaypur, and to help in restoring lost territory where practicable, the Mahārānā acknowledging British supremacy, promising to refer disputes, and assigning to the supreme Government a quarter of his revenues for five years

Jan Nāmdār Khān, nephew of Karīm Khān, with 15,000 men is surprised and defeated at Kotri, attempts a junction with the other two Mālwa bands, but, Feb 3 gives himself up to Col Adams with eighty-seven followers Feb 15 Karīm Khān surrenders himself to Sir John Malcolm, and other Pendhārī leaders soon follow.

Jan 17 General Pritzler overtakes Bājirāv in the Salpi Ghāt, dispersing three divisions. The Peshwā escapes with the fourth

Jan 25 The camp of Jaswantrāv Bhāu, who had harboured Chitu, the Pendhārī leader, is beaten in, and his town of Jāwad captured Further reduction of forts completes the subjugation of the district

Feb 10 A treaty is concluded between the supreme Government and Bishan Singh of Būndi, whose state is thus freed from the rapacity of the Marāthās

Feb 10 Sātāra surrenders to a large force under General Smith, and next day a proclamation is issued annexing all the Peshwā's territory to the Company's, except a tract to be reserved for the restored Rāja of Sātāra Land and religious rights to be respected, provided the claims of Bājirāv be renounced

Feb 15 Lord Hastings, finding his plans nearly effected, commenced his march from Rājputana

A D  
1818

Feb. 20 The Peshwā's forces defeated at Āshte by General Smith, the Peshwā again escaping by the devotion of Bāpu Gokhle, who is killed The captive Rāja of Sātāra is rescued by the British troops

Feb 26 The Nawāb of Bhopāl requited by treaty for services rendered during the Pendhārī war

Feb 27 Thālnei (Kāndesh) fort, held by the Killedār, resists, and is stormed by Sir Thomas Hislop, but the Arab garrison cut down the first officers who enter, whereon the British troops put the garrison of 300 Arabs to the sword, and the Killedār is hanged

March 5 Forces concentrated in Bundelkhand by General Marshall, in consequence of Apā Sāhib's perfidy March 11 Sāgar and Dhāmonī reduced, and, April 26 Mandala taken by storm

March 9 Treaty between the Rāja of Bikanēr and the E I. Company.

March 15 Apā Sāhib arrested by Mr Jenkins for having incited the Gonds to revolt, sending orders to the Killedārs to resist the surrender of the ceded forts, and intriguing with Bājuāv

March 22 Sir T. Raffles arrives at Benkulen as Lieut-Governor, and incurs the disfavour of the Dutch Government by interference with the native tribes. Disputes are settled by a treaty with the Bengal Government

March 26 Kishnagarh state is taken under British protection

April 2 Treaty between the Rāja of Jaypur and the E I Company.

April 6 Wāsota fort, in the Sātāra district, bombarded till April 7, when it capitulates Cornels Hunter and Morrison, prisoners of war, are rescued, also the wives, families, and jewels of the Sātāra Rāja and his brothers

April 11 Pratāp Singh, son of Sāhū Abba Sāheb, is placed on the throne as Rāja of Sātāra by Mr Elphinstone Two proclamations issued one announcing the Rāja's connection with the British Government, and one vesting the administration of the country in Mr James Cunningham Giant Duff

April 18 Bāpirāv, hemmed in on the Wardā between General

A D  
1818

Doveton and Col Adams, retires to Seonī, where many of his followers fall by Col Adams's division May 9 Chāndā, invested by Col Adams, is stormed and carried on the 20th The ex-Peshwā flees north with about 8,000 men, and entrenches at Asigarh, whence he makes overtures for peace, and after protracted negotiations, surrenders on June 3, resigning all claims to government at Poona, and receiving a pension of eight lakhs per annum, with a residence at Bithū, near Cawnpur

May 7 Raigarh fort surrendered by Bājirāv's wife

May 13 Āpā Sāhib, by bribes, escapes from custody and flees to the Gonds, who protect him With Chītu, the Pendhārī leader, he rallies the disbanded troops, and, July 20 defeats a body of troops under Capt Sparkes

May All the ex-Peshwā's dominions except Kāndesh and the insurgents near Sātāra now reduced June 13 The Arab garrison at Mālgāon surrenders after a month's siege, and is shipped to Arabia

The chiefs of Sirohi call to power Rāv Shiv Singhji and depose Udaybhanji, his brother, for tyranny and oppression He died in confinement in 1847

June Fath Singh of Gujarāt dies Sayājī Rāv, his brother, is raised to the office of *dīvān*

Fath Khān deposed from his vazīrship of Kābul and blinded by Kāmran Mīrza

July 31 The Rāja of Datīyā enters into treaty with the E I Company

Sept 16 and Dec 25 Bānswāra taken under British protection

Oct 5 Pratāpgarh taken under British protection

Nov 21 A modification of the treaty of 1815 with Kandy is concluded for the better understanding between the supreme Government and the natives

Jagat Singh of Jaypur dies. Rānā Mohan, son of Manohar Singh of Narwār, succeeds

Nov Bishop Middleton assumes charge of the new diocese of Calcutta

Dec 11 and 12 Treaties formed with Dongarpur, Jaisalmir, and Dewās, which are taken under protection by the British Government

A D 1818	1818-1819 H 1234 Munshī Sadāsukh Dehlawī writes the <i>Muntakhabu-t Tawārīkh</i>
1819	Jan. 10 Dhār taken under British protection, and Dec 18, 1821, by a second treaty
	Jan. A settlement made at Singapur by Sir Stamford Raffles
	Jan 31 Fort Newa, in the Nizām's territory, reduced by Major Pitman, and the Arab garrison put to death
	Feb. 1 The French factory at Calicut with the ground formerly belonging to it is delivered to their chief of Mahé
	Feb 4 Nivti fort in the Konkan surrendered to Sir William G. Keir Feb. 13 Rānī fort taken by storm.
	Feb 17 A treaty signed, by which Sāwantwādī is brought under British protection, in return for the cession of the coast-line from Kāñi to the Portuguese territory Feb 17, 1820 confirmed
	March 6 Sir George Cooper, Recorder at Bombay, till 1820
	March 24 Sir William Kier-Giant marches on Bhuj against Bhārmalji Rāo, of Kachh, who had murdered the Prince Lāduba
	March 26 Bhuj is carried by escalade The Rāo is deposed in favour of Rāo Dāsal II, his infant son, a regency being formed of Jhāreja chiefs under the superintendence of the British Resident Oct 13 A treaty to this effect is ratified
	April 9 Asīgarh fort capitulates to General Doveton and Sir John Malcolm, after a siege of twenty days Apā Sāhib, supposed to be within, is found to have escaped Chitu Pendhārī in his escape is killed by a tiger
	April 22 A treaty of friendship concluded by Sir T Raffles with Jauhar Shāh of Achīn
	April 25 Jay Singh III, posthumous son of Jagat Singh II of Jaypur, born Rānā Mohan Singh is deposed, and the infant proclaimed, and rules till 1835 Jaypur being a scene of corruption and misgovernment, a resident is appointed
	April 25 . St Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Bombay, opened by Rev James Clow, the chaplain.
	May Bodoahprā, King of Burma, dies His grandson, Sagaing Meng, succeeds, known by the name of Hpagyīdoā He puts to death his uncles, the Governors of Prom and Taungu
	May 14 Kōpāldung taken

A D  
1819

Oct A force sent to Manipul subdues the country and leaves a garrison.

Aug 2 'Azīm-ud-daula, Nawāb of the Karnātak, dies His son, 'Azīm Jāh, installed 31d Feb following

Aug Cholera prevalent in Bombay, and for nearly a year after

Sept 25. Pratāp Singh, Rāja of Sātāia, agrees to hold his territory in subordinate co-operation to the British Government, the administration to be vested in the resident till 1822

Ranjit Singh conquers Kashmir from Dost Muhammad.

Oct. 2 Ānandrāv Gaikwād of Baroda dies Sayājīrāv succeeds The Gaikwād being unable to adjust the rival claims of Nahr Singh and Pratāp Singh to the government of Rājpipla, the Baroda Resident undertakes the investigation, which results in the establishment of Nahr Singh's claim

Oct 13 Treaty between the Rāja of Kachh and the E I Company Supplemented May 21, 1822

Oct 30 An expedition sails from Bombay to the Persian Gulf. Dec 9. Took the fort at Rās el-Khima, the refuge of the Joapmī pirates, and about 20th the fort and town of Zaya

Nov 1 Hon Mountstuart Elphinstone takes office as Governor of Bombay, and Mr Chaplin succeeds as Commissioner for the conquered territory of the Peshwā

1820

Jan. 8 Treaty between the Arab tribes on the Persian Gulf and the British Government

Nazar Muhammad of Bhopāl accidentally shot by his brother-in-law, a child of eight His widow, Qudsīā Begam, appointed regent for her nephew, Munīr Muhammad Khān, who is betrothed to the Nawāb's daughter, Sikandar Begam

Feb 3 'Azīm Jāh installed as Nawāb of the Karnātak,—died 1825

Feb Dr John Scudder, American missionary, arrives in Ceylon, where he labours for sixteen years

March 15 An engagement mediated between Sāwantwādī and Kolhāpur darbārs, regulating the amount of revenue to be paid to the fort of Rāngna from the district of Māngāon another fixing the amount payable to the fort of Manohargarh from the

A D.  
1820

district of Manohar In 1822 these revenue assignments were commuted for a money payment

The Hon Mountstuart Elphinstone at Baroda confers with Sayājī, who agrees that all foreign affairs remain under the management of the British Government, and that internal administration be unrestrained, provided the state's financial engagements are carried out

April 22 Rāo Sāhib Mustafa Maherban, Pant Sachiv confirmed in his jagīr Similar grants are made to the Pīatinidhi and Renukābāī Daphle of Jath, the Deshmukh of Phaltan, Shaikh Mira Wākar, and on July 3 the Company restores to Fath Singh Bhonsla, Rāja of Akalkot, the jagīrs which came into their possession with Sātāra

May An arrangement is made between the Resident at Haidarābād and the banking house of Palmer & Co for the consolidation of extensive loans to the Nizām, at a reduced rate, a new loan of sixty lākhs is sanctioned by Government, but only fifty-two lākhs were to be credited to the state Oct The Court of Directors disapprove of the arrangement, pronouncing transactions with native princes illegal

June 10 Sir Thomas Munro, Governor of Madras, in succession to the Right Hon Hugh Elliot, till 1827

Sept. 16 In consequence of revolutions in Portugal, some revolutionaries at Goa seize and depose the viceroy, and elect a "Junta," which holds office till Dec 3rd, 1821.

Oct 19 Sir William David Evans, Recorder of Bombay, dies Dec. 5, 1821.

Umed Singh, Rāja of Kotā, dies His son, Kishor Singh, attempts to wrest the administrative power from Zālīm Singh, the hereditary minister, is defeated by a British force, and acknowledges the minister's rights

Nov. 9 A further treaty concluded between the British Government and the Amīrs of Sindh with a view to the exclusion of Europeans and Americans from their dominions.

Nov. 24 Troops under Lieut-Col Stanhope land at Dwāraka to reduce the insurgent Wāghais of Okhāmandal The city is carried by escalade, and the district reduced to obedience

Nov The British resolve to take Kachāi under protection

A D  
1820

and to support Govind Chandia against the incursions of the Burmese

Dec 15 Bishop's College founded at Calcutta by Bishop Middleton.

Chikka Vira Rājendia Rāja succeeds Lingarāja in Kūg His atrocities exceed even those of his predecessors

Dec Mr Metcalfe, appointed Resident at Haidarābād, proceeds to inquire into the revenue question, especially with reference to the dealings of Messrs Palmer & Co.

Dec Mahārāo Kishor Singh leaves Kotā and calls his chiefs to assist in expelling Zālīm Singh the Rāj Rānā.

A Roman Catholic bishopric is established at Agia

1821

Jan 15. Treaty of peace and friendship concluded between the British and the Imām of Senna.

March The capital of the Beni-Bu 'Alī tribe (Persian Gulf) taken by Col Lionel Smith

Mr Metcalfe, in representing the abuses in the Haidarābād revenue department, shows the complicity of Sir W Rumbold, and is reprimanded, but subsequently receives an apology His advice is followed the debt to Palmer & Co is paid off censures from England cause Hastings to send in his resignation

May 14. Bishan Singh of Būndī dies his eldest son, Rām Singh, succeeds.

July 2 Āba Sāhib of Kolhāpur murdered by a Mohite chief in the palace His infant son succeeds under a regency but dies soon after, and Shāhajī, his uncle, succeeds

Aug 6 'Alī Jāh, Nawāb of Bengal, dies His brother, Wālā Jāh, succeeds

Sept 16 Revolution at Goa the Conde de Rio Pardo is deposed and a junta appointed in his place

Sept. 23 Nāsir-ud dīn, Nawāb of Suat, dies His son, Mīr Āfzal-ud dīn, succeeds, till 1842

Sept 30 Kishor Singh of Kotā, defeated at Mangrūl, and his brother killed He flees to Nāthdwāra

Nov A mission leaves Bengal for Siam to secure unrestricted trade. This mission proves unsuccessful.



A D  
1821

Nov A general rising in Merwāra occurs. The police are massacred. A force subjugates the country in a three months' campaign. Col Henry Hall, of the 16th Bengal N I, is appointed first political agent.

Nov 15 Nahr Singh of Rājpīpla being blind and incapacitated for rule, his eldest son, Veisāl, is invested with the government. The E I Company undertakes to manage the state, now almost bankrupt, till Veisāl's majority in 1837, thereafter exercising supervision till 1850.

Nov 25 Dom Manoel de Camara arrives at Goa, and on Dec 3, when the Junta is deposed, he assumes office, but is compelled to admit four colleagues in the government.

Dec 31: Kishor Singh is restored to Kotā, with an annual allowance, but recognises the continued administration of Zālim Singh.

Carey & Marshman, of Serampur, issue from their press the first vernacular newspaper, the *Samāchār Darpan*.

Sayyid Ahmad of Rāi Bareilly arrives at Calcutta with a retinue of disciples and gains many converts to his Wahhābī creed.

1822

Khem Sāwant established in his government, on his majority he proves incapable and unfit for rule.

Āba Sāhib's brother, Shāhaji, known as the Bāwa Sāhib of Kolhāpur, proves a cruel and profligate ruler.

March. Two French officers, Col Allard and General Ventura, are taken into the army of Ranjit Singh. Other accessions increase the efficiency of his army.

June 22 The district of Anjāl restored to Kachh by treaty, in consideration of an annual payment of 88,000 rupees.

July 8 Dr T. Fanshawe Middleton, first Bishop of Calcutta, dies. Reginald Heber succeeds. He died April 3, 1826.

July The mission to Siam, under Mr J Crawford, proving unsuccessful, proceeds to Cochin China. No audience is granted, but permission to trade conceded. Nov The mission leaves for India.

July. A Burmese agent arrives at Calcutta demanding the surrender of Chandra Kanta and Parindhar Singh, now refugees in Chittagāon. This request is refused, and a demonstration on the frontier made.

A D  
1822

Aug 21. The Native Education Society founded at Bombay.

Dec 12 In acknowledgment of services rendered against the Pendhārīs, the Nizām of Haidarābād receives an increase of territory

1823

Jan 1. The Marquis of Hastings resigns office, Mr John Adam, Senior Member of Council, succeeds *ad interim*. He withdraws the license of Mr J. Buckingham, editor of the *Calcutta Journal*, for attacks on Government made in that paper

Feb 2 Sir Edward West, Recorder at Bombay he is made Chief Justice, 1824

March 4. Randhīr Singh of Bharatpur advances against Peshāwar, checked by the Yūsufzais at Naushahra, he ultimately masters the country up to the Khaibar

May 8 Supreme Court of Judicature, Bombay, instituted, and takes the place of the Recorder's Court Sir Edward West is made Chief Justice

July 12. First steamship built in India, the "Diana," launched at Kidderpur.

## WILLIAM PITT, LORD AMHERST.

Aug. 1. Lord Amherst assumes the Government of India till July 4, 1828

Sept. 11 Sirohi state taken under British protection in return for acknowledgment of supremacy and government in accordance with the advice of the political resident.

Sept 23 British guard attacked by the Burmese at the island of Shāpurī in the Nāf river. No answer is returned to the repeated demands of the British for redress

Oct. 7: Randhīr Singh of Bharatpur dies His brother, Baldev Singh, succeeds

Oct 28. Fath 'Alī, Nawāb of Kambay, dies. His brother, Bande 'Alī Khān succeeds, till 1841

Shamshīr Bahādūr of Bānda dies His brother, Zulfiqār 'Alī succeeds

Nov 18. Dom Manoel de Camara, hearing of the return of the King of Portugal to power, dissolves the provisional government, and assumes sole administration

Ava is once more made the capital of Burma.

A D  
1823

Dec. Sayyid Ahmad the Wahhābī leaves Bombay for Upper India

1824

Jan Mahā Bandula, the Burmese general, leaves the capital with orders to march on Chittagāon Feb A British force sent into Asām, and an ultimatum issued March 5 War with Burma is formally declared The Burmese now claim Asām, Kachāi, and Manipur

March 10 Rāja Rām Singh of the Jaintia Hill territory puts his country under British protection, and agrees to acknowledge allegiance to the British

March 17 A treaty, concluded between England and the Netherlands, regulates the policy of the British Government in the Malay Archipelago. Sumatra is ceded to Holland, and Malacca comes under British influence

March The Burmese abandon their stockades at Gauhati, in Asām, and General Richards remains there during the rains

April 12-17 : The Bengal army embarks for Rangūn

May 11 Rangūn occupied by Col Archibald Campbell with the Bengal and Madras armies

May 17 The British detachment under Capt Noton defeated at Rāmu, and driven back on Chittagāon

May 28 An attack on two Burmese stockades successfully made. June 3 A similar attack at Kyīmyindaing fails June 10 : On again attacking the stockades, the British find Kyīmyindaing deserted

June The Burmese army from Manipur reappears on the Kachār frontier Col Innes fails to dislodge them from an entrenched post at Talain

June 15 Zālm Singh, Rāj Rāna of Kotā, dies. His son, Mādhav Singh, succeeds in terms of the treaty of 1821, but is notoriously unfit

July 3 The Governor of Pegu superseded by the Thunbā Wungyī, who prevents the British from further reconnaissance from Rangūn. July 8 The British storm the stockades with great loss to the Burmese. Aug 4 The Burmese garrison expelled from Syriam. Sept. Tavoy and Mergui occupied Nov Martaban seized and Pegu entered without opposition.

A D  
1824

Sept The Desāi of Kittūr dies without issue Mr Thackeray the agent assumes management, not recognising an adopted son of the widow Oct 23 The garrison at Kittūr refuse admittance to the agent, and in a sortie put him and two officers of the escort to death Troops from Bombay and Madras bombard Kittūr, which is breached Dec 4 A truce forestalls the assault

Oct 4-7 The British destroy the stockades at Htantabeng Col Smith attacks the Burmese position at Kyaikkalo, is defeated and with the leading officers slain On a further attack the stockades were found deserted.

Oct Col Richards drives Būra Rāja from Noagong in Asām No monsoon rains in Bombay, and a scarcity of water.

Nov 1 The 47th Bengal N I, having refused to march to Arakan, are broken at Bannackpui

Dec 1 Mahā Bandula concentrates his enormous force round Rangūn Dec 6 The besiegers are defeated by the British troops.

Bāwa Sāhib of Kolhāpui at the head of an army marches against his own feudatories of Kāgal and Ichalkaranji, plundering and devastating. British subjects suffering from his violence, a force is sent against him

Humāyūn Jāh succeeds Wāla Jāh at Muṣhidābād, with the same allowance from the Company as his predecessor

Nov. 24 The Calcutta merchants voted a lākh of rupees to the first person who would navigate a steamship to India

Dec 8-10 The Burmese forces occupying Kyīmindaing and Dalla driven out Dec. 14 Rangūn fired by secret emissaries, but the magazines are untouched. Bandula retires to Danubyu, and the greater part of the investing army dispersing

1825

Jan 22 The steamship "Enterprise," of 500 tons, launched in England to run to India, and leaves Falmouth for Calcutta, Aug 25

Jan. 29 Col Richards advances on Rangpur, the capital of Upper Asām, which surrenders, completing operations in Asām

Feb-March Col Shuldham attempts to march through Kachār for Manipur, but abandons the scheme from the difficulty of transport

A.D.  
1825

Feb 13. Sir A. Campbell moves on Prom with two divisions, one to proceed by land, the other by river under Sir Willoughby Cotton. March 7 The river force is repulsed at Danubyu by Mahā Bandula. March 25 The land army joins the river force at Danubyu and the two divisions invest the fort, which forestalls assault by capitulation on April 2 The general, Mahā Bandula, had been killed April 4 Prom found deserted, is occupied as cantonments for the army till August

March 29. Arakan or Myauku assaulted by General Morrison, and taken, April 1

May Gambhīr Singh, the expelled Rāja of Manipur, joins Capt Pemberton, and by June Manipur district is cleared of the Burmese.

May Sir David Ochterlony sends troops to Bharatpur to defend the claims of the young Rāja Balwant Singh against his usurping cousin, Dūrjan Sāl Lord Amherst countermands the troops and disapproves of Ochterlony's action Sir David Ochterlony resigns and retires to Mīrat, where he dies, July 15

Dūrjan Sāl consolidates his power and assumes the rank and title of Rāja

Aug 3 The Twelve Judges decide that the limitation of the rate of interest prescribed by Act of Parliament did not apply to loans made to the subjects of native independent princes by British subjects This finding materially affects the house of Palmer & Co of Haidarābād

Aug. 17 A treaty concluded with the Vazīr of Audh by which the British Government accepts a loan of a *karori* (1,000,000) of rupees at 5 per cent from the Vazīr, he having proposed to commute part of his ceded territory for a sum of money

Sept 6 General Cotton comes in touch with the Burmese at Myēdē. A truce of forty days arranged, and the leaders confer at Ngyaungbengzaik, but the British demands of the cession of Arakan, Tavoy, and Mergui, and payment of two millions sterling, being rejected, hostilities are resumed

Nov 15 Col. MacDowall killed in an attack on Wettigan. Three converging columns forced back by the Burmese

Dec. 2. General Campbell carries the enemy's position near Prome Dec. 5: The river bank at Myēdē cleared. Dec 7.

A D

1825

Myēdē entered unopposed. The Brahman Rāj. Guru, formerly a member of the mission to Bengal, sent to King Hpagyīdoā to announce the terms of peace.

The monsoon rains were almost a total failure at Bombay, and universal sickness prevailed.

Nov 25. Sir Charles Metcalfe, now Resident at Delhi, reports on the treachery of Dūrjan Sāl of Bharatpur, who is ordered to leave the country on a provision. Dec. 5. On his refusal, an army under Lord Combermere marches on Bharatpur. Dec. 23. The siege-works and mining operations are begun.

Major Outram pacifies the Bhils in Kandesh, and from them forms the nucleus of a native corps.

Dec. 30. A treaty concluded with the Rāja of Kolhāpur by which he engages not to oppress certain jāgīdārs, to reduce his army to the peace establishment, and not to harbour rebels.

1826

Jan. 3. The Burmese and British deputies at Malwūn agree to a treaty, and a truce for fifteen days agreed upon to allow of its ratification by the king.

Jan. 17. A treaty concluded through Capt. Henry Bunney with the King of Siam to prevent his coalition with the Burmese against the British. A commercial treaty also concluded, but abrogated, its sixth article placing British subjects under Siamese law.

Jan. 18. Bharatpur attacked, mined and stormed by the Bengal army under Lord Combermere, and taken with heavy loss on both sides. Dūrjan Sāl, the usurper, imprisoned. Jan. 20. the young Rāja placed on the masnad.

Jan. 19. After fifteen days' truce, hostilities are resumed against the Burmese. Malwūn is carried, the Burmese having fled. Great stores of grain and powder obtained, also the treaty draft, which had not been forwarded to the king.

Jan. 25. The British on their march north meet Dr Price, an American missionary, a prisoner of war, sent under escort to learn the ultimatum, which is that the army would await the ratified treaty at Pugān.

Feb. 8. General Campbell defeats Nē Weng Bureng's new levies at Pugān. Feb. 24. The king, Hpagyīdoā, sends Messrs Price and Judson with the senior Wungyī and an Atwenwun,

A D  
1826

with a fourth of the million sterling demanded, and signs the treaty of Yandabo, by which Asām, Aikan, and the Tenasserim coast, including Martaban province east of the Salwīn river, are ceded to the British, and the independence of Kachār, Jaintia, and Manipul guaranteed, with one million sterling indemnity

Sawai Bani Singh of Alwar is required by the Supreme Government to make provision for his cousin, Balwant Singh, in territory and stipend

The Sardār of Kapurthala, in view of Ranjīt Singh's aggressions, appeals for and receives British protection

April 3 Bishop Heber dies at Trichinapol. Rev. John Thomas James appointed to succeed to the see of Calcutta

July 7 : A *sanad* granted to Sivarāv Ghorpade conferring on him the *jāgīr* of Sandūr

Nov 3 . A commercial treaty signed at Ava by John Crawford and two Atwenwuns

Nov Lord Amherst receives the petty chiefs of Bundelkhand at Cawnpore, and Ghāzi-ud-dīn Haidai, Vazīr of Audh. The latter secures non-interference on the part of the Supreme Government.

Nov. 30 Rāja Tirat Singh of Nungklau, chief of the dependent Khāsī states, on receiving the protection of the Government, agrees to become subject to the E I Company

Dec 21 . Jumāda I 20, H. 1242 Sayyid Ahmad, the Wahhābī, proclaims a *Jihād* or holy war against the Sikhs, and almost every place in the Peshāwar valley is connected with the struggle, but the trained Sikh battalions at length overcome the ill-organised hordes, and defeat them at Naushahra and Bālakot.

1827

March 22 Daulatrāv Sindia dies at Gwāhar June 18 Mukhtṛāv, a boy of eleven, is placed on the throne with the title of 'Alī Jāh Jankujrāv Sindia, under the regency of Baizabāi

July 6 Sir Thomas Munro, Governor of Madras, dies at Putakonda camp in Bellary Mr Henry Sullivan Graeme, interim Governor of Madras, till Oct 18

July 9 Natives of India are permitted to sit as jurors

Col Welsh marches with a force into Kolhāpur, to enforce observation of the treaty of 1826, and resumes the districts of Chikodī and Manaulī Oct A new treaty is drawn up com-

A D  
1827

elling the Rāja to reduce his army to 400 horse and 800 foot, and to pay compensation to those who had suffered from his lawless violence .

Oct Lord Amherst returns to Calcutta, and effects reforms in the internal administration, viz., extended employment of native agency in the distribution of civil justice, the reduction of expenditure, and the establishment of the *Sadr Dīwānī* 'Adālat, the transference to the revenue authorities of land and boundary disputes

Oct 18 Stephen Rumbold Lushington takes office as Governor of Madras, till Oct 25, 1832

Orders from England forbid the employment of the Company's troops in preserving order in the territories of allied princes

Oct 30 28 Rabī' I, H 1243 Nāsir-uddīn Haidar succeeds his father, Ghāz-uddīn, as King of Audh

Oct. Dom Manoel de Portugal e Castro succeeds the Commission at Goa as Governor

Nov. 1 Mountstuart Elphinstone resigns the Governorship of Bombay, and is succeeded by Sir John Malcolm, till Dec 1, 1830

Rāja Ranjīt Singh of Samthar state, Bundelkhand, dies Hindūpat, his posthumous son, succeeds under a regency

Munīr Muhammad Khān, heir to the Bhopāl state, resigns his claim to the state and the hand of his cousin, Sikandar Begam, in favour of his brother, Jahāngīr Muhammad. Her mother, Qudsīā Begam, to retain the power of state, retards this marriage.

1828

Rāja Bhīm Singh of Udaypur dies Javan Singh, his son, succeeds, till 1838

## LORD WILLIAM CAVENDISH BENTINCK

Feb Lord Amherst leaves for England Mr William Butterworth Bayley, senior member of Council, officiates till July 4, when Lord William Cavendish Bentinck takes office, till March 1835.

March The articles of treaty of Teherān with Persia abrogated—an equivalent of 200,000 tomāns being paid to 'Abbas Mirza to meet part of the Russian demand on their defeat of the Persians



June A regulation is passed to inquire into the validity of titles to freehold estates, and appointing a Special Commission of Appeal regarding rights to such estates

June A terrible earthquake in Kāshmir in Śrinagar 1,200 houses are destroyed and 1,000 lives lost Lesser shocks followed frequently for some weeks after.

July 30 Thomas Waghorn of the Bengal Marine, proposes to carry the mails, *viz* the Cape in seventy days, and Mr G Prinsep states that they might be carried from Calcutta to Kosir in twenty-nine days and thence to London in twenty-five days

Aug 22 Bishop James dies on a voyage to China Rev John Mathias Turner, appointed to succeed,—died July 7, 1831

Rāo Kishor Singh of Kotā dies Bhīm Singh, his son, succeeds

Sir John Malcolm, finding other means futile, sequesters from the Baroda territories districts yielding twenty-seven lakhs of rupees per annum, and again others to the value of fifteen lakhs, to defray the expenses of the subsidiary force

Nov 9 An order issued reducing the allowance of Batta to one-half at the stations of Dinapur, Behrampur, Bariackpur, and Dam-Dam, to which Ghāzipur is afterwards added Great discontent on the part of officers ensues.

Victor Jacquemont, the botanist, travels in India,—died Dec 7, 1832.

Rāja Rāmmohan Roy founds the Brahmo Samāj "for the worship and adoration of the Eternal Unsearchable and Immut-able Being who is the author and preserver of the universe"

1829 Jan Lord Bentinck visits the Bengal provinces of Purniya, Rangpur, and Dinājapur measures are taken for the more effectual suppression of the Thags Mr F. C Smith, Political Commissioner in the Sāgar and Narbadā districts, is invested with full powers to bring to summary trial and conviction any apprehended criminals, and Major Sleeman appointed Commissioner for the suppression of the crime

Lord William Bentinck makes a visit to the Straits Settlements—Penang, Singapur, Malacca, Tenasserim, and Arakan, and returns to Calcutta in April

A D  
1829

March 1. An Act for the relief of insolvent debtors in the East Indies is brought into operation

Penang, with Malacca and Singapur, made subsidiary to Bengal

April 4 The village of Nong-khlao, in the Kāsia Hills, is surrounded by armed Asamese under Tirat Singh. Lieut Bedingfield, with Lieut Burlton and Mr Bowman invited to a conference, are attacked and murdered, with three sepoy Detachments from Silhat carry on retributive warfare Tirat Singh is imprisoned for life in Dhākā jail, and the Government vested in his nephew, Rūjan Singh

May 8. A further loan accepted by the Supreme Government from Nāṣir-ud-dīn Haidar, King of Audh, the stipendiaries being the ladies of his household

May 16 The Company enter into an agreement with the Rāja of Sātāra regarding the cession of part of the Mahābaleshwar Hills for a sanatorium in exchange for the village of Khundāla

Sept 4 A further treaty defining the bounds of Sātāra state is concluded with Piatāp Singh

May 23 Sikandra Jāh of Haidarābād dies. Nāṣir-ud-daula succeeds, till May 1857

Sept 10 Rāja Diwān Singh of Cherrā-Pūnjī acknowledges British supremacy, and cedes land for a station at Cherrā-Pūnjī in exchange for an equivalent at Silhat The Sardāis of Cherrā-Pūnjī bind themselves to be subject to Diwān Singh The other four Kāsia states, viz, Khyim, Nusting, Sungu, and Nongspung, receive the same treatment from the paramount power as Cherrā-Pūnjī

Sept 11: Sir James Dewar, Kt, chief justice at Bombay Sir William Seymour, Kt, puisne judge at Bombay. The naval force of the East Indies is now styled the "Indian Navy" instead of the "Bombay Marines"

Mahmūd Shāh Saduzāi of Harāt dies His son, Kāmran Mīza, proclaims himself King of Harāt under the suzerainty of the Shāh of Persia.

Oct 14 Launch of the "Hugh Lindsay," the first steamer built at Bombay Nov 15 She starts for Suez

Rāja Rāmavarmā invested with the government of Travankor.

A D

1829

Dec 4 The Governor-General issues a regulation by which all taking part in, or abetting, cases of *Sati* should be punishable on a charge of culpable homicide.

Rev John Wilson arrives at Bombay as missionary of the Scottish Missionary Society

George Ramsay, ninth Earl of Dalhousie, Commander-in-Chief of the East Indies till 1832

Col Briggs' translation of Firishta's *Muhammadian Dynasties* published

Major Price's translation of the *Tarikh-i-Salim Shāhi* appears

1830

Jan 5. John Palmer & Co of Calcutta fail, many of the leading houses become insolvent.

Jan. Lord William Bentinck visits Bihār, Benares, and Gorākhpur

Col Burney appointed British Resident in Burma

April 17 First meeting in Bombay to promote the Red Sea route, advocated by Wm Taylor Money

The Rāyats of Nagai, a division of Maisur, assemble in arms and set up Sādar Malla, a peasant Rāja March 3 The Maisur Horse and a company under Lieut. Rochford march into the district and take Kāmandurg March 12 The rebels are defeated at Honnali April 6 Chandraguti is captured Bednūr occupied, but the insurgents still hold out

May. Rev Alexander Duff, missionary of the Church of Scotland, arrives in Calcutta.

Lord William Bentinck establishes a system of licences for the direct conveyance of opium from the Central Provinces to Bombay.

Rāja Govind Chandra of Kachāi is assassinated, and, there being no descendant, lineal or adopted, Kachār is annexed to the British dominions, except a hilly tract assigned to a successful rebel, Tulā Rām

Oct Āgha Mīr Mu'tamad ud-daula is dismissed by Nasīr-ud-dīn, King of Audh, and his property demanded in repayment of sums alleged to have been stolen from the treasury Appealing to the British Government, he is granted a residence at Cawnpur

Nov 30 In consequence of the irregular proceedings of the Gaikwād, the Resident at Baroda is withdrawn, and the inter-

A D  
1830

course with Gujarāt placed in charge of a political Commissioner resident at Ahmadābād. The residency is subsequently re-established.

Nov. Sir John Malcolm opens the Great Boi Ghāt, thus establishing communications between the Dekhan and Konkan.

Dec. 5. Sir John Malcolm, Governor of Bombay, leaves India. He died May 30, 1833. Sir T. S. Bekwith and Mr John Romei successively act as governors *ad interim*.

Rām Mohanai visits England to advocate certain claims for the Dehli emperor. Arrived April 8, 1831, died Sept. 27, 1833.

Ishvara Chandra Gupta starts a Bengali monthly journal, named the *Sambad Prabhākar*.

1831

March 21: The Right Hon. John Fitzgibbon, Earl of Clare, Governor of Bombay till March 17, 1835.

April 13. By a Minute of Council it is resolved to abolish the provincial tribunals and vest the appellate jurisdiction in District Judges, controlled in turn by officers of greater experience.

April. Lord Bentinck censures Nasir-ud-din of Audh for his conduct of affairs, and threatens to take over the internal administration and put the king on a pension, but, when Hākīm Mehdi appeals to the resident for counsel and advice, the Government decide not to intervene.

May. The Wahhābīs are surprised by a Sikh army under Sher Singh at Bālakot in Hazāra, when Sayyid Ahmad is slain, and the *Jihād* ceases, the remnant settling at Polosi in Buner, on the Indus.

Col Evans's division repulsed by the Maisur rebels at Fathpat, falls back on Simoga, and advances on Nagar, which is captured June 12. Conciliatory proclamations are issued, and the Rāiyats gain redress for many abuses.

July. Lieut. Burnes visits Ranjīt Singh, presenting him with a letter and gift of horses from King William IV.

Aug. 16. A detachment sent to Naning against 'Abdul Sayyid, the Panghulu, for his evasion of tribute and predatory incursions within the Malacca boundary, advances to Tabo, the Panghulu's residence, but fails to overawe the natives, who overrun the country.

A D  
1831

Oct 3 The Mairur Rāja, Kūshna Udayāi, is divested of political power, and a Commissioner, with four superintendents, placed in charge of the state

Oct 25 Lord Bentinck, Governor-General, and Ranjit Singh hold a conference at Rupar on the Satlaj, when presents are exchanged and reviews held Oct 31 At the Mahārāja's request an assurance of perpetual friendship is executed and given to him

Nov 20 Insurgent outrages break out at Nānkelbāna in Bengal between Hindūs and Muhammadan Farāizis under Titu Miyān, a Wabbābi, and are suppressed after considerable bloodshed

1832

March 2 Reinforcements from Madras move against the revolting Malays, who resist obstinately at Alorgaje June 15. Tabo is taken after a feeble defence, and 'Abdul Sayyid having fled, the district is allocated to fifteen Panghulus, and the people settle into order.

March 20 The Bengal Government is authorised to express to the Nizām its wish that the affairs of Munir-ul-Mulk and Palmer & Co should be settled by arbitration The Bengal Government and the Nizām form a joint Commission of Enquiry

April 4 Zil qa'da 2, H. 1247 A treaty concluded with the Amīrs of Sindh at Haidarābād, providing for a free passage along the Indus for vessels carrying European cargoes

April 6 The Gaikwād of Baroda, on request of the British Government, agrees to deposit with the Company ten lakhs of rupees for the payment of 3,000 horse In consideration of this agreement, certain lands held in sequestration since 1830 are restored to the Gaikwād

June 7 Pārsī and Hindu riots break out in Bombay owing to an order for the destruction of panah dogs Riots break out in Dhār on the appearance of a pretended rāja, who is joined by the Bhīls A Koh insurrection occurs on account of the introduction of Bengali peasants to the hill districts for the cultivation of the land The revolt is put down by the Company's troops.

The Choāis of Mānbhūm rebel, and their district is made a non-regulation province under a Commissioner

A D  
1832

The Rāja of Kachār dies without a legitimate heir. The Company takes over the government.

Sept 13 A treaty concluded by the British Government with Rānjī Singh to regulate the navigation of the Indus and the collection of duties on merchandise.

Rāja of Jaintia dies. His nephew and successor, Rājendra Singh, refusing to give up those who had carried off four native subjects to sacrifice to Kālī, declares himself unable to rule the hill tribes, and relinquishes his government for a pension of 6,000 rupees, and permission to reside in Silhat. Jaintia becomes a British province.

Oct 25 Sir Frederick Adam, K.C.B., Governor of Madras, till March 4, 1837.

Oct Jankojirāw Sindia flees from the tyranny of Bāzabāi, his adoptive mother, and takes refuge with the British Resident at Gwāliar.

Oct. 28 A plot to murder the European officers at Bangalor and seize the fort having been divulged, the commander-in-chief orders the punishment of the guilty, the Rāja Vīra Rājendra of Kūng is debarr'd from friendship.

A Roman Catholic bishopric created for Western Madras.

1833

Jan 15 Khem Sāwant of Sāwantwādī requests British aid to suppress disorder in his state, and binds himself not to dismiss his minister without the sanction of the British Government, and to pay for the troops required for the settlement of his affairs.

Jan The Governor-General visits Sāgai, where the young Nawāb of Bhopāl appeals for British intervention to secure the throne from Qudsiā Begam, his aunt and prospective mother-in-law. The governor interferes, to insist on the celebration of his marriage with Sikandar Begam.

Feb A treaty is concluded between the British Government and the Nawāb of Bahāwalpur for the free transit of European goods on the Satlaj and Indus. Supplemented Feb 1835.

March 2 By a treaty the E.I. Co. give to Rāja Purandhar Singh the district of Upper Asām. The Rāja's government being mild but weak, he retires from the management of the country, which is resumed by the British.

A D  
1833

Two ranges of hills between the tributaries of the Bārak river annexed to Manipur by treaty

May Lord William Bentinck appointed Commander-in-Chief in India, this being the third instance in which the posts of Governor-General and Commander-in Chief are vested in the same individual

July Civil war stopped in Gwāhar and Indor by British intervention July 10. Jankoji, the young successor of Sindia, is carried off by his soldiers to camp and proclaimed Mahārāja of Gwāhar July 13 Bāzabāi is persuaded to leave for her estates in Dholpur

July 26 A Bill granting a renewal of the Company's Charter passes the House of Commons Aug. 20 receives the Royal assent Wider administrative powers conferred on the Governor-General in Council legislative functions withdrawn from Madras and Bombay.

Aug 28 An Act is passed requiring the Company to open the trade to India, and tea trade, &c, to China, forming a new era in British commerce, territorial management alone is continued to the Company

Sept 13 A treaty concluded with the Bahāwalpur Nawāb, Bahāwal Khān, which secures his independence within his own territories, and opens up traffic on the Indus and Satlaj

Oct Rāja Rāmchandrarāv Puār of Dhār dies, an adopted son succeeds under the name of Malhārāv Puār.

Oct Malhārāv Holkar dies, an adopted son installed by the title of Mārtāndrāv Holkar, the administration remaining with Mādhavrāv Fadnavis This succession is disputed by Harhāv Holkar, son of Itoji, and cousin of Malhārāv

The Rāja of Kūng warned against the perpetration of further atrocities, and ordered to report all cases of capital punishment to the Madras Government

Brian Houghton Hodgson sent as Resident at Nepāl, till 1844 Made extensive researches in Buddhist literature, &c

1834

Jan Shāh Shujā', the exiled Afghān king, leaves his British refuge at Ludhiānā, and is defeated at Shikarpur by Dost Muhammad the *de facto* ruler at Kābul The Shāh flees to Farrah, where his cousin, Kāmran, plots against him March 12

A D  
1834

he enters into a treaty with Ranjīt Singh for the recovery of his dominions.

Feb 2 The partisans of Harīrāv Holkar release him from prison at Maheswar, and proclaim him at Mandlesai.

March On the refusal of the Rāja of Kūrg to cease his cruelties and oppressive government, a force of 6,000 is sent against him in four divisions April 2 Col Lindsay's division disperses a body of Kūrgs, enters Madhukaira, April 6, and is joined by Lieut-Col Steuart April 3 Col Foulis' advance stubbornly resisted he effects a junction with Steuart's force at Virarājendrapet The north column, under Col Waugh, harassed by the enemy, sustains a repulse at the Pass of Bak, and falls back on Rabata The western auxiliary column near Belaripet forced to retire to Padanpalli.

April 10 Vīra Rājendia gives himself up to Col Lindsay at Madhukaira. May 7 Col Fraser, political agent, by proclamation, announces the transference of Kūrg to the government of the Company

March Harīrāv Holkar enters Indor. April 17 he is proclaimed ruler Mārtāndrāv and his parents are sent as British pensioners to the Dekhan.

May 1 Natives of India admitted to the magistracy

June 29 Shāh Shujā', attacked by the army of Dost Muhammad at Abbasābād, and totally defeated He flees to Kalāt, and thence to Sindh

June The Rāo Daisal of Kachh, admitted previously to the Council of Regency, is now placed in sole charge of the administration

June Lord Macaulay arrives at Madras as legal member of the Supreme Court at Calcutta, —till 1838

Disputes occur between the Rānā of Kotā and his ruling minister, Madan Singh, the new principality of Jhālāvar is created as a separate provision for the descendants of Zālim Singh

July 1 Detachments are sent to reinforce those in Ganjām, where the cultivators of Kīmedī had risen against their rāja, and had defeated the first detachment sent against them.



A D  
1834

July 10 Lord William Bentinck announces the constitution of the new Presidency of Agra. Sir Charles Metcalfe appointed first President.

Mān Singh of Jodhpur, at war with his chiefs, appeals to the British for help against a claimant to the throne, Dhokal Singh, but proving troublesome is confronted by a force under General Stevenson.

H 1250 Amīr Khān of Tonk dies, his son, Vazīr Muhammad Khān, succeeds

The dowager Rānī of Jaypur dies Sanghī Jotarām, the minister, becomes virtually regent, the young Rāja's power being nominal Dec A force from Ajmir is sent to uphold the Rāja's authority in Shaikāwati

Nov 29 A treaty, supplementary to that of 1832, with Ranjīt Singh substitutes a toll on boats for duties on cargoes brought down the Indus Dec A similar treaty concluded with the Amīrs of Sindh

A Roman Catholic bishopric established for Bengal at Calcutta

1835

Jan. 7 Additional officers appointed to collect evidence against the Thags in the Naubadā, Ganges and Jamnā, Mālwa and Rajputāna districts

Jan Bernardo Peres da Silva (a native of India) appointed to the Portuguese government with the title of Prefect A revolt against this officer takes place at Goa, Dom Manoel de Portugal taking office for forty-eight hours, and placing in charge Joaquim Manoel Correia da Silva e Gama Feb 10 a reaction in favour of Peres da Silva leads to a military revolt and the election of Col João Casimiro da Rocha Vasconello (President) and a Council of two

Jan 28 Lord Heytesbury sworn in as Governor-General May 4 His appointment is revoked by a new ministry

Feb 1 The Rāja of Sikkim presents Darjiling to the East India Company, and receives a pension of 3000 Rs per annum

Feb 25 Corporal punishment in the native army is abolished by Lord William Bentinck

Feb. The Rāja of Jaypur, Jaysingh III, dies—poisoned, it

A D  
1835

is thought, by Jotarām, the minister. The British Government undertakes the guardianship of Rām Singh, the infant Rāja, and appoints an agent, Major Alves, to conduct the administration. June 4 a rising in Jaypur is organised by Jotarām's friends, in which Major Alves is wounded, and his assistant, M<sup>r</sup> M Blake, murdered. Jotarām and his brother are imprisoned for life, and a resident appointed at Jaypur.

March 17 Sir Robert Grant, Governor of Bombay, till his death, July 9, 1838

## SIR CHARLES METCALFE

March 20 Lord William Bentinck quits Calcutta, handing over the administration to Sir Charles Metcalfe, who acts as Governor-General from March 21 till March 1835

April 18 Sikandar Begam of Bhopāl married to her cousin, Jahāngīr Muhammad Khān, the dowager Rānī continuing, however, to retain the management of the state

By a judicious development of the water-supply of Mherwāra Col Dixon brings prosperity and civilisation to the country

The political agency is withdrawn from Bharatpur on the majority of the Rāja

Strife between the Rājas of Bikanēr and Jaisalmer necessitates the intervention of a British force. The Rājas promise to cease their ill-will

Aug 12 Lord Auckland appointed Governor-General for India

Sept 8 An armed force of Mātāndīāv's party enters Indor, and is defeated by Haurāv's force, but the Rāv, alarmed at the conspiracy, becomes unfit to govern

Oct 8 Shams ud-dīn, Nawāb of Fuzpur, having caused the assassination of M<sup>r</sup> Fraser, Political Commissioner and Agent at Delhi, is put to death along with his emissary

Nov The British troops occupy Gūmsur zamīndārī in Ganjām and secure payment of tribute. Mr G Russell appointed Special Commissioner and martial law proclaimed. Two refractory zamīndārs are reduced

A D

## GEORGE EDEN, EARL OF AUCKLAND

1836

March 20 Lord Auckland arrives as Governor-General, till Feb 1842 Sir Charles Metcalfe retires to the Lieutenant-Governorship of Agra The Court of Directors censures Sir C. Metcalfe for his liberation of the Press, and pass him over in the appointment of Governor of Madras, upon which he retires from the Company's service.

The Nawāb of Bhopāl conceals a plot to seize the power from his wife and mother-in-law, but is frustrated and put under restraint

Mahāiānā Khat Singh of Dholpur dies Bhagwan Singh succeeds

Srī Dugbijai Singh succeeds his brother, Rāja Jaynāiyan Singh, as chief of Balrāmpur Driven out of his territory by Daishan Singh, he subsequently recovers his rāj

Bombay made a Bishop's see Rev Thomas Can appointed first bishop

A Chamber of Commerce established at Madras.

Dec 7 Fr Constantino de Santa Rita dies Col João Cabral de Estifigue, Lieut-Col Antonio Maria de Mello, and Joaquim Antonio de Moraes Carneiro are elected as Council at Goa

1837

Jan 3 Bombay Bank proposed and shares subscribed for, 20th A S Finlay appointed secretary, Feb 2 the capital fixed at fifty lakhs, the chairman being Sir Charles Malcolm. It was bitterly opposed from Bengal till 1840

March 4 Sir Frederick Adam resigns the Governorship of Madras March 6 Lord Elphinstone succeeds, till Sept. 24, 1842.

April 30 Akbar Khān, son of Dost Muhammad of Kābul, sent against the Sikhs at Jamrūd and defeats them Dost Muhammad sends a letter to Lord Auckland seeking alliance. His brothers seek protection from Persia and Russia Sir Alexander Burnes sent on a mission, nominally commercial, but really political, to Dost Muhammad He discovers the presence of a Russian agent, and advises the support of Dost Muhammad. This advice is rejected An ambassador from the Czar, Capt. Vikovich, arrives in Qandahār.

July Muhammad 'Alī, Shāh of Persia, sets out to besiege

A D  
1837

Harāt, accompanied by a Russian envoy with officers and troops Harāt is invested from Nov 1837 to Sept 1838, but is defended by Eldied Pottinger and the Vazīr

Aug 30 Capt Burnes's mission reaches the Khaibai, and arrives at Kābul, Sept 20 Captain Vikovich comes from Qandahāi

July 7 Nasīr-ud-dīn dies of poison at Lucknow Col Low assembles troops to prevent the accession of a spurious heir July 8 the British candidate, uncle of the late king, succeeds as Muhammad 'Alī

Sept 28 Akbar Shāh II. of Dehli dies, his son, Muhammad Bahādur Shāh II, the last King of Dehli, succeeds as titular sovereign

Nov 29 Jahāngīr Muhammad Khān receives investiture as Nawāb of Bhopāl Sikandar Begam retires to live with her mother, Qudsīā Begam

Nov Simão Infante de Lacerda Barão de Saboso arrives at Goa as Governor-General

1838

March 7 Dost Muhammad requests that the Sikh garrison be removed from Peshāwar which should be held by an Afghān, under the Mahārāja of Lāhor.

April 25 Capt Burnes leaves Kābul May 22 Lord Auckland declares war. The Russian Capt. Vikovich now in high favour at Kābul

June 24 The Persians before Harāt defeated by Eldied Pottinger Sept 8 They are compelled to raise the siege, when the Persian sovereign returns to Persia

Husain Husaini Āghā Khān, the Ismā'īlī Imām, revolts against Muhammad 'Alī Shāh of Persia, seizes the government of Kerman, and keeps up a contest with the royal troops till 1840

July 9. Sir Robert Grant, Governor of Bombay, dies of apoplexy at Dapurī, aged 59

Sept 15 The British Government, with the consent of the ruling chief, Khem Sāwant, takes over the administration of Sāwantwādī

Oct. 1. Lord Auckland in a manifesto announces that the Barūkhzāi tribe would be replaced by the Saduzāi, Shāh Shūjā'.

A D  
1838

The latter with Sir W H Macnaghten of the Bengal C S leaves for Shikarpur, followed in Dec by Sir Willoughby Cotton

Oct 3. Humāyūn Jāh, Nawāb of Bengal, dies His son, Mansur 'Alī, succeeds under the name Faizdūn Jāh, with a stipend of sixteen lakhs of rupees

Oct 22 Political relations with Bahāwalpur established by a treaty which provides that the British Government protects the state, while the Nawāb is bound to act in co-operation with Government, and acknowledge its supremacy

Nov 29 Bāwa Sāhib of Kolhāpur dies His son, Shivaji, succeeds under a council of regency Misrule becomes so great that the British Government appoints as minister Dāji Kūshna Pandit

Javan Singh, Rānā of Udaypur, dies Rānā Saiddār Singh, his adopted son, succeeds

Dec Sir John Keane's force in Sindh, *en route* for Kābul, is obstructed by the Mīrs After threatening to march on Haidarābād, he is able to proceed

Dec 26 Rāghuji Āngria of Kolāba dies

Ludhiānā, for want of heirs, lapses to the E I Company

1839

Jan 28 A posthumous son of Rāghuji Āngria of Kolāba is born his succession recognised under the name of Kanoji Āngria.

Jan An army of 6,000 in the cause of Shāh Shūjā', under Mī Macnaghten, and a Panjāb force of 9,500 arrive at Rohi, crosses the Indus, seizes Bakhar and Dādar

March 28 Sir A Burnes negotiates a treaty with Mīhrāb Khān of Kalāt in which the latter agrees to pay homage to Shāh Shūjā' of Afghānistān The draft treaty is stolen by Mulla Husain, the hereditary minister alleging the Khān's guilt

April 6 Sir John Keane, after detention in Sindh, arrives to take command April 21 The force reaches Qandahār, where Shāh Shūjā' is enthroned

Col Sutherland marches to Jodhpur to restore quiet, and holds the capital for five months Mān Singh now binds himself to respect the ancient usages of the county in determining the rights of the nobles, to admit a British agent, and to pay tribute and arrears

A D  
1839

May 31 Sir James Rivett-Carnac, Bart., succeeds the Hon. Jas. Farish, as Governor of Bombay, till April 27, 1841

June 27 Ranjit Singh of Lāhor dies His imbecile son, Kharag, succeeds (died 1840)

June 27 Sir John Keane, leaving his heavy guns at Qandahāi, marches for Ghaznī, which surrenders on July 23 Haidar, Dost Muhammad's son, is made prisoner Aug 2 Dost Muhammad takes flight to Bokhāia with his sons Afzal and Akbar Aug 7 Shāh Shujā' ul-Mulk is escorted to his palace at Kābul

July 26. Capt Wade forces the Khaibar Pass by taking 'Alī Masjid

Kalyān Singh of Kishnagar dies Prithi Singh, his son, succeeds

The district of Petlād is sequestered from Baroda as a punishment for continued contempt of the treaty of 1820, Sayājīrāv promises compliance, and the districts are restored

Owing to the misconduct of the Kochin Rāja the British Government takes over the administration.

Rāja Parichet of Dattīā dies. Bijai Bahādur, his adopted son, succeeds

Bhīm Singh Thappa, the ex-minister of Nepāl, is taken from retirement, imprisoned and tortured, on which he commits suicide Hostility to the British now becomes more active, emissaries are sent to various native states. The Government places a corps of observation on the frontier, but on the Afghān successes of the British, a change of policy takes place, resulting in an engagement to cease these intrigues

Aug 13 A treaty is negotiated on behalf of Lord Auckland by Major E. D'Arcy Todd, envoy to Harāt, with Kāmān Shāh, who opens treacherous correspondence with Persia.

Sept 5 Pratāp Singh of Sātāra deposed for persistent intrigues against the British His brother, Shāhji, or Appa Sāhib, made chief, by order of Lord Auckland.

Nov General Keane leaves Kābul.

Nov General Willshire takes Kalāt The Khān falls, his son Husain flees, while Mullā Husain is imprisoned. A youth named Shāh Nawāz Khān is set up as Khān

Nov 15. Dom Manoel José Mardes, Barão de Candal, takes

A D  
1839

office at Goa as Governor-General, having come to India *via* Egypt.

Sir Colin Campbell, Governor of Ceylon, till 1847

1840

Jan Lord Auckland visits Sindia at Gwāhar

April 1 The Bank of Bombay, after much opposition to its obtaining a Charter, secures premises and opens on 15th April

April 16 The Barão de Candal dies a Council holds office till Sept 24, when Joaquim Lopes de Lima assumes government by appointment as interim governor

April The Ghilzais revolt, but are reduced to temporary submission, confirmed by the promise of a small stipend

April Kānhoji Āngria of Kolāba (an infant) dies The line now being extinct, the widows of Rāghuji wish to adopt a son, but the two claimants are rejected by Government, and the state annexed to the British dominions

May Major Cartley's report establishes the practicability of a Jamnā canal scheme

The Nepalese seize several villages in the Rāmnagar district, withdrawing when hostilities are threatened

July Kalāt occupied by a son of the deceased Khān.

Aug. The Baluchis defeat a British detachment and capture three guns Nov 3 General Nott recovers Kalāt and brings reinforcements from Sindh to reopen communications

Āghā Khān Mehelatī, the Imām of the Ismā'īlī Khojās, is driven from Kerman by superior forces, and escapes through Baluchistān to Sindh where he is received by the Tālpūr Amīrs.

July Dost Muhammad attempting in the north and west to regain power is repeatedly checked Sept 18 He is defeated by Col Denmie near Saughān Nov 2 After defeating Sale at Parwāndara, Dost Muhammad gives himself up to Macnaghten at Kābul whence he is sent to Calcutta with Sir Willoughby Cotton

Nov 5. Rāja Kharag Singh of Lāhor dies His son, Rāja Nau Nihāl Singh, succeeds, but on coming from his father's funeral sustains an accident from which he dies. Nov 17 The Rānī Chand Kunwār administers the state till 1841.

- A D  
1840 Govind Rāo of Jalaun dying without issue, the state lapses to the British Government  
The British Resident is expelled from Ava.
- 1841 Jan Rāja Sher Singh, second son of Rānī Chand Kunwār and of Khaṛag Singh, takes over the administration of Lāhor  
Jan. 12 A *sanaḍ* is granted to Venkatāy Ghorpade on his accession to the throne of Sundur  
Feb Renewed risings of the Khaibaris and Ghilzais are suppressed by Col. Nott and Wymer Akbar Khān gains a following of 5,000 and revolts at Guishk The Afghāns in Kohistān also rebel Eldied Pottinger escapes to Kābul  
Oct 9. The 35th NI under Col. Monteath suddenly attacked by Afghāns in camp near Kābul Sale clears the passes and reaches Gandāmak on Oct. 30  
Nov 2 Sir Alexander Burnes, Envoy-elect at Kābul, mobbed and murdered in his house. The British treasury is plundered.  
Nov 22 Negotiations with Akbar Khān result in Eldied Pottinger with twenty others being left as hostages Dec 23. Sir William Macnaghten confers on the plain with Akbar Khān who murders the envoy with his own hand Capt Trevor is also killed.  
In consequence of renewed aggressions and increasing disorganisation in the country, the whole of the Bhutān Dwārs are annexed, and a sum of 10,000 rupees allotted to the chiefs in compensation No written agreement made The Dwārs are formally annexed in 1865  
Haurāv Holkar adopts as heir a distant relative, Khanderāv, a boy of thirteen
- 1842 Jan 1 General Elphinstone signs a capitulation with the Afghān chiefs to retire from Afghānistān and pay 6,50,000 rupees, leaving hostages  
Jan 6 The British force, 4,500 strong, with about 12,000 camp followers besides women and children, leave Kābul, but are attacked by tribesmen, only about 300 reach Jagdalak, where General Elphinstone is seized as a prisoner by Akbar Khān. Twenty men reach Gandāmak where they are overpowered, and



A D  
1842

only Dr Brydon reaches Jalālābād, held by Sir Robert Sale, on Jan 13

Jan 12 General Nott defeats the forces of Muhammad Akbar Khān and Safdar Jang, at Qandahār

Jan 15 Brigadier Wild enters the Khaibar and captures 'Alī Masjid, but for want of support abandons it and returns 26th General Sale and Capt Macgregor concert with the officers for a safe-conduct through the Khaibar, Capt G Broadfoot and two others oppose this and the reply from Shāh Shujā' being unsatisfactory, Jalālābād is put in a state of defence Feb 15 The Commander-in-Chief, Sir J Nicolls, with Sir George R Clerk, Governor-General's agent, and Capt. Henry Lawrence, authorised to relieve Jalālābād, General Pollock to carry this out and then return Feb 19 An earthquake shakes down much of the defences at Jalālābād and is followed by very many shocks for a month

### LORD ELLENBOROUGH

1842

Feb 21 Lord Ellenborough arrives at Madras as Governor-General, deals with mutinous outbreaks in the Madras army, Feb 28 reaches Calcutta.

Feb 22 Akbar Khān invests Jalālābād and harasses the garrison

March 5 Col Palmer capitulates at Ghazni, under promise of safe-conduct by the Ghilzais but they attack the sipāhis and massacre most of them, the officers are sent to Kābul Aug 19 the sipāhis are distributed as slaves.

March 7 General Nott led his troops against the Afghāns who retired before him till 10th, when the Ghilzais attack Qandahār After a desperate struggle they are repulsed by Major Lane and Capt H Rawlinson Nott returns on 12th

April 5 Shāh Shujā' is murdered near Kābul and later his son, Fathī Jang, is set on the masnad, but Muhammad Akbar Khān, Vazīr, rules the opposition April 7 General Sale attacks Akbar Khān's camp and gains a complete victory April 5 General Pollock's force enters the Khaibar, 16th, reaches Jalālābād 23rd General Elphinstone dies, a prisoner, at Tezīn

May 17 Rabī' II. 5, H. 1258 'Abul Fath Mum ud-dīn

A D  
1842

Sultān Zamān Muhammad 'Alī Shāh, King of Audh, dies His son, Suriā Jāh-Amjad 'Alī Shāh, succeeds

June 9 Sir George Arthur, Governor of Bombay, till Aug 5, 1846.

June 17 Lieut-Col Charles Stoddard and Capt Arthur Conolly, imprisoned by Nasī-ullah, Amīr of Bokhara, in Dec 1841, were beheaded by the Amīr's orders

June Rānī Chand Kunwār of Lāhōr, killed by her slave girls

June Two tribes of Gūmsur Kandhs place themselves under the British Government on condition of receiving its protection and justice

Aug 8 Mir Afzal-ud-dīn, Nawāb of Surat, dies With him the titular dignity and office become extinct A provision is settled on his son-in-law, Ja'far 'Alī Khān

Aug 7-8 General Nott evacuates Qandahār to join General Pollock at Kābul

Aug 20 General Pollock leaves Jalālābād for Kābul 23<sup>d</sup> He defeats about 12,000 Afghans at Māmū Khel beyond Gandāmak

Aug 29 General Nott, at Gonīn, attacks Shams ud-dīn, Governor of Ghaznī, with about 12,000 Afghans, and completely defeats them, capturing their guns, tents, &c Sept 5 Nott drives Sultān Jān from Ghaznī, then blows up the walls and destroys the citadel At Maidān he again defeats Shams ud-dīn and other chiefs, and, Sept 17, joins General Pollock at Kābul

Sept 9 Sir Charles Napier arrives in Sindh and learns that Rustam Khān of Khaipur had secret correspondence with Sher Singh of Lāhōr and proposes that the Amīrs should sign a treaty, in penalty. Nov 12 The Governor-General sends a draft to be signed only if treachery be proved

Sept 13 General Pollock again, in a desperate fight, completely routes Muhammad Akbar Khān, Amin ullah Khān, and Muhammad Shāh in the Tazīn Pass and Haft Kotal Sept 15 Pollock arrives at Kābul and raises Fath Khān to the throne

Sept. 22 The hostages arrive in the British camp 30th Istālif, held by Amīn ullah Khān and the murderers of Burnes, is stormed by General M'Caskill, and Charikar is destroyed Oct.

A D  
1842

The Kābul bāzār and a mosque are blown up, and Oct 12 the army leaves Kābul in three divisions

Sept 19. Francisco Xavier da Silva Pereira, Conde des Antas, takes over the administration of Portuguese India, now disturbed by military revolts.

Sept 24. The Marquis of Tweeddale, Governor of Madras, till Feb 23, 1848

Nov 3. General Pollock's division arrives at Peshāwar  
5th General Nott, with the rear division, arrives

Kāmran Shāh Abdālī of Harāt strangled by his minister, Yar Khān Alakozāi

Dost Muhammad, liberated by Lord Ellenborough to return to his country, where he resumes his place as Amīr.

Dec The "Hindustan," the first P. and O steamer to India, arrives at Madras

Dec 17-23 Lord Ellenborough holds a pageant at Ferozpur to receive the army from Kābul

Dec 18 Sir Charles Napier claims the districts of Sabzalkot and Bhungbara from the Sindh Amīrs to be reannexed to Bahāwalpur

Rānā Saīdar Singh of Udaypur dies Rānā Saīup Singh, his brother, succeeds

Tej Singh of Urchha dies Sarjan Singh, an adopted heir, succeeds, after opposition from the widow of Dharma Pāl

1843

Jan Major Outram recalled from Bombay to conduct the negotiations with the Tālpurs of Sindh

Feb 4 Jankajī Sindia dies without issue His widow, aged thirteen, adopts Bhāgiratrāv, who is installed as 'Alī Jāh Jiyajī Sindia The Governor-General recognises Māma Sāhib, uncle of Jankajī, as regent, but the Rānī gives her support to Dādā Khāsjī, who becomes all-powerful at Gwāhar. The Resident is withdrawn to Dholpur.

Feb 12 The old Amīr Rustam, arriving at Haidarābād, all the Amīrs, except Nasīr Khān of Khairpur, sign the treaty—not, however, admitting guilt Feb 15 Major Outram is attacked in the Residency at Haidarābād by about 8,000 troops under Mīr Shāhdād Khān, and obliged, after a brave defence, to

A D  
1843

abandon it, and escape on a steamer to Hālā,—joining Sir C Napier, who marches next day to Matārī

Feb 17 Napier defeats the Sindh army of 22,000 troops at Mianī, taking their camp and artillery Six of the Amīrs give themselves up, and are afterwards sent to Bombay Haidarābād is occupied on the 20th

March 5 The Governor-General confirms Mī 'Alī Murād, Khān of Khanpur, in his estates March 13 Sir Charles Napier is appointed Governor of Sindh, and is directed to suppress the slave trade in it.

March 24 Mīr Shei Muhammad of Mīrpur, with a force of 20,000 men, is defeated at Dabo by General Napier Mīrpur is taken, and April 4 Amarkot fortress yields to the force sent against it

Feb Martabai Singh, son of Bhīm Singh Thapa, the exiled minister of Nepal, is recalled from Simla, and April 17, arrives at Kathmandu along with his nephew, Kāji Jang Bahādur Dec 25 Martabai Singh is appointed Prime Minister.

April 25. Joaquim Garcez Palha succeeds by Patent of Succession to the administration of Portuguese India

Mān Singh of Jodhpur dies without issue, and without adopting an heir By choice of the widows and state officials Takht Singh of Ahmadnagar is invited to Jodhpur. Disturbances prevail in the state during his reign

June 8. Col Roberts engages and totally defeats the Amīr Shāh Muhammad with 2,000 men, taking their leader prisoner June 14 Capt Jacob, attacked by Shei Muhammad, with 4,000 Baluchis, completely routes them.

Sept 6 Chandulāl, the Nizām's minister of Peshkār, resigns office on account of the financial disorganisation of the state and retires on a monthly pension of 30,000 rupees He died April 15, 1845. His successor makes no effort to pay the arrears due to the supreme Government, and it demands territorial security

The post of Resident at Maisur is abolished, and Sir Mark Cubbon made Commissioner

Sept 15 Sher Singh of Lāhor, and his son, Pratāp Singh, and their families massacred by Sardāi Ajīt Singh Dīlīp Singh, reputed son of Ranjīt Singh, installed as Mahārāja at the age of

A D  
1843

six years Sept 16 Hira Singh, son of Dhyān Singh, Vazī, puts Ajīt Singh and others to death

Oct 24 Hariān of Indor dies Khandeān, the adopted heir, succeeds by arrangement of the Resident, with the title of Tukājirāv Holkar.

Slavery is abolished throughout British India.

Dec 26 An army under Sir Hugh Gough proceeds to Hingona in Gwāliar territory, and Lord Ellenborough requires of the Marātha vakils the recognition of Māma Sāhib as regent and the reduction of the army These being refused, the Governor-General with about 12,000 troops moves towards Gwāliar.

Dec 29 At Mahārājpur, the Marāthās, with 18,000 troops and 100 guns, in an entrenched camp, are defeated with great loss The same day, General Gey, coming from Bundelkhand with 2,000 troops, defeats a Marātha army estimated at 12,000 at Pannīā The Darbāi now submits, and the army of 30,000 is reduced to 9,000, and a British contingent of seven regiments of infantry and two of cavalry is to be maintained

1844

Jan 13 The sovereignty at Gwāliar is secured for Jiyāji Sindia by treaty, the government during his minority to be carried on under the Resident's advice The Rānī is pensioned off

The misrule at Kolhāpur having become notorious, the government is taken under direct British control, the forts are dismantled and the army disbanded

Feb 17 Khandeān Holkar dies There being no lineal heir, and no person who had a right to adopt, the Resident, Sir R. Hamilton, is instructed to make a selection He irregularly installs Tukājirāv, younger son of Bhāo Holkar, and is censured by Government

Feb. The native infantry wanted for service in Sindh refuse to march to the trans-Indus district without extra pay At Ambālā they agree to proceed March 4 Sir Hugh Gough disbands the 34th Infantry Further discontent ensues At Bombay also mutiny occurs.

May. Capt Macpherson reports the decline of human sacrifice among the Gūmsur Kandhs

A D  
1844

May 20 José Ferreira Pestana succeeds Joaquim Mouão Gaúez Palha as Governor at Goa. Macao and Timor sever their connection with Goa and are placed under a separate governor.

April 6 Lord Ripon informs Lord Ellenborough that the Court of Directors are inclined to recall him, but that the Cabinet refused to share the responsibility. May 5 He announces the decision.

June 15 Lord Ellenborough recalled by the Court of Directors, he left Calcutta August 1st.

July The Gadkars and others in Kolhāpur, displeased with the reforms of Dāji Kīshna Pandit, the British agent, revolt and shut the gates of Sāmāngadh and Bhudāngadh. The local militia revolt and imprison Dāji Kīshna.

### SIR HENRY (LORD) HARDINGE

1844

July 23. Sir H. (Lord) Hardinge succeeds Lord Ellenborough as Governor-General till Jan. 1848.

Sept. Major G. Broadfoot, appointed Governor-General's agent for the North-West Frontier, takes charge. Nov. 1. At Lāhōr the government had been vested in Rānī Jind or Jindān Kuwār, the mother of Dilīp Singh, the minister, Hīra Singh, and Pandit Jālā conspire against the Rājā's policy.

The Rānī of Manipur, in consequence of the failure of a plot against the regent's life, flees from the country with the infant Rājā. Nur Singh, the regent, assumes government till 1850.

Oct. 8 General Delamotte proceeds to Sāmāngadh and storms and takes it on 13th. Col. Outram joins the force. 24th. The release is obtained of Dāji Pandit. Nov. 10 Bhudāngadh is taken, the leader, Bābaji Ahirkar, escaping to Panhāla. Dec. 1 Panhāla is taken by storm and Bābaji killed. Rāngna and Vishālgradh forts taken by Col. Wallace and dismantled.

Oct. Tulā Rām, Senāpati of the hill district in Kachhāi, transfers the management of his state to his two sons, Nakalrām and Brijnāth.

Oct. 10 Sir H. Hardinge issues a resolution that in first appointments, candidates of proved competence, whether educated in Government or private schools, should have the preference.

A D  
1844

Dec A written address of thanks is tendered to the Governor-General by the Bābūs.

Nov 20 The Rānī gains over the troops, and, Nov 21 the ministers, Hita Singh and Pandit Jālā, take to flight, are pursued and slain. The Rānī governs through her brother, Jawāhī Singh. An anti-British feeling is fostered at Lāhor.

Dec 9 Nawāb Muhammad Jahāngīr of Bhopāl dies. His will, appointing an illegitimate son, Dustagī, his successor is set aside, and his daughter Shāh Jahān Begam, recognised by the British Government. Faujdār Muhammad Khān, her granduncle, acts as regent along with Sikandar Begam.

1845

Feb 22. Tranquebar, Serampur, and land at Bālāsor, being the Danish possessions, are transferred to the E I Co by Christian VIII of Denmark for Rs 12,50,000 ratified by the Court of Directors July 2.

Martabar Singh, prime minister of Nepāl, murdered at the instigation of the Rānī.

March 2-9 The Balūch robber tribes—Dūmkīs, Būgtīs, Khosas, Jakrānīs, Mazānīs, &c, on the north border of Sindh, are crushed and driven into Tiakī by Sir Charles Napier where they lay down their arms.

May 7 The Court of Directors inquire of the Indian Government regarding the construction of railways in India.

Sept 21 Jawāhī Singh, brother of Jindān Kuwār, murdered by the soldiery at Lāhor. The Sikhs try to tamper with the allegiance of the Company's soldiers at Firozpur.

Dec 3 The Governor-General arrives at Ambālā to visit the Cis-Satlaj states, 7 hears the Sikhs are preparing for a campaign, 9 that part of the army of the Khālśa was near the Satlaj, 11 requests Lord Gough, Commander-in-Chief, to move up forces from Ambālā, Mirat, &c. The Rājas, Tej Singh and Lāl Singh, had crossed the Satlaj with the Khālśa army in great force. They invested Firozpur on one side, and took up an intrenched position at Firozshāh.

Dec 11 Sir Hugh Gough hurriedly leaves Ambālā with his army for Mūdki, Dec 18 The Sikhs at once attack the advance guard at Mūdki, but are driven back three miles, losing heavily in men and seventeen guns. General Sir R. Sale mortally wounded.

A D  
1845

Dec 21 General Gough attacked the entrenched camp of the Sikhs under Lāl Singh at Firozshāh,—Sir H Hardinge commanding the left wing,—carried then first line of works, and encamped for the night Dec 22 At daybreak the second line of the Sikhs is carried and seventy-four guns captured Tej Singh brings up a large field of artillery and 30,000 troops and tries to regain the position, but is repulsed with great loss Major Broadfoot and several officers killed, the loss was 694 killed and 1,721 wounded

Dec 27 The Sikh army recrossed the Satlaj unmolested

For sympathy with the Sikh invaders Devendra Singh of Nābha is deposed and assigned a pension,—a fourth of his territory is given to the chiefs of Patuālā and Faīdkot. For the same reason the Saīdār of Kapūrthala is deprived of his possessions on the left bank of the Satlaj.

Husain Husaini Āghā Khān, the Shī'ah Ismā'īlī Imām, goes to Bombay and is received by the Khojā community as their religious head

Roman Catholic vicariates established in Eastern Bengal, Kanara, Koimbatour, Haiderābād, Maisur, Pātna, Kollam, and the Malay Peninsula

Dec 31 Lord Hardinge, by proclamation, recalls all natives of Hindustan from the Panjāb

1846

Jan Sardār Ranjūr Singh Majithia crosses the Satlaj at Philaur, threatening Ludhiānā, and General Sir Harry Smith, who had forced the Dharamkot garrison to surrender on 18th, is ordered to march from Dharamkot by Jagrāon to oppose him Jan 28 Sir H Smith attacks the Sikh camp at Aliwāl and gains a complete victory, driving the Sikhs in confusion across the river and capturing the camp and fifty guns.

Feb 10 General Sir H Smith joins Sir Hugh Gough who attacks the great fortified Sikh camp opposite Sobrāon, and after a desperate struggle drives Tej Singh and the Sikhs across the river, in which many perish. Their camp and sixty-seven pieces of artillery was captured. The same day the British army began to cross into the Panjāb

Feb 15 Rāja Gulāb Singh, Dīwān Dinanāth, and Faqīr Nūr ud-dīn arrive at the British camp at Kasūr to treat for terms



A D  
1846

18th Dilip Singh meets the Governor-General at Lahānā 17th Philaur fortress surrenders to Brigadier Wheeler 22nd Sir Hugh Gough with a brigade occupies the citadel of Lāhor March 9 Treaty of peace signed, the Lāhor government to give up the territory between the Satlaj and Bīyas, and in lieu of part of the money indemnity, the hill territory of Kāshmīr and Hazāra, to pay 100 lākhs of rupees, to disband the mutinous army and reduce and reorganise a smaller force, to give up the thirty-six remaining guns that had been pointed against the British, and the Indian Government to arbitrate in all disputes Kāshmīr and Jamu are given to Rāja Gulāb Singh on payment of seventy-five lākhs of rupees—part of the indemnity claimed

March 2, 6 The Governor-General and Sir Hugh Gough are raised to the peerage

Rāmavarmā of Travankor dies Mātānda Varmā succeeds

June Tribute from Udaypur reduced to two lākhs of rupees

Shaikh Imām ud-dīn, Governor of Kashmīr, refuses to acknowledge the sovereignty of Gulāb Singh, and defeats his troops. Brigadier Wheeler, with Col Henry Lawrence, the Resident, proceeds with troops to aid Gulāb Singh, Imām ud-dīn stated that he was acting under instructions from Lāl Singh, Vazīr of Lāhor, and afterwards surrenders to Col Lawrence His statement proving true, the Governor-General demands the exile of Vazīr Lāl Singh

Aug 1 Bābū Dwāikanāth Tāgor, a Hindu philanthropist, died in London

Aug 6: Hon Lestock Robert Reid, officiating Governor of Bombay on the return of Sir George Arthur, till Jan 28, 1847

Sept 14 Thirty-one influential chiefs of Nepāl put to death by Jang Bahādūr, nephew of Martabar Singh Jang Bahādūr now becomes prime minister

Dec. 16 An agreement executed at the request of the Lāhor Darbār, by which a Resident with an establishment should be appointed to have control of all matters of the state, a Council of Regency to conduct the administration, a British force to be maintained, and twenty two lākhs of Nānakshāhi rupees to be paid for it per annum, and the Rānī to have a handsome allowance, retiring from any share in the government This arrange-

A D

1846

ment to terminate 4th Sept 1854, when Dilip Singh would be sixteen years of age

In the Goa territory a system of communication by roads is begun

A Roman Catholic vicariate or bishopric established at Madura

1847

Jan 13. Lāl Singh, Vazir of Lāhor, banished for his treachery and violation of treaty.

Jan 23 Sir George Russell Clerk, Governor of Bombay, till May 1, 1848

March 16 Sa'fat 12, H 1253 Nasir ud-daula Amjad 'Alī Shāh, King of Audh, dies His son, Wajid 'Alī, succeeds, and, contrary to the advice of the Resident, he dismisses the capable minister. The minister is reinstated, but in April attacked in the palace The offenders are arrested, but spared on the word of Col. Richmond Nov The Governor-General remonstrates in person, and the king promises amendment.

Aug 26 The Lāhor Rānī having intrigued to overthrow the Council of Regency is removed to Shaikhapura, to remain under surveillance.

Sept 22 A *sanad* secures to the Mahārāja of Patālā his hereditary estates and part of those taken from Nābha A similar *sanad* issued to the Rāja of Jhīnd.

Gūmsūr Sarkār disturbed and *meriahs* of human sacrifices attempted

The Nikobar Islands abandoned by Denmark offered to Great Britain for £50,000—this offer not accepted The islands are made over free of charge in 1868.

Oct. 29 A life-size statue of Alphonso de Albuquerque erected at Goa

Dec. Sati and slavery forbidden throughout Sindia's territories also in the Panjāb, &c.

College of civil engineering founded at Rūrki; opened 1848 under Lieut MacLagan, R E

Sibindar Nārāyan of Kūch Bihār dies His adopted son, Narindar Nārāyan, succeeds, Rājendra Nārāyan Koer, brother of the late Rāja, acts as regent.

A D  
1847

Dec. 19 Sayājīrāv Gaikwād, of Baioda dies. Ganpatrāv, his son, succeeds

Faujdar Muhammad Khān, regent of Bhopāl, resigns, and Sikandar Begam herself conducts the affairs of state

A Roman Catholic vicariate established at Jafna

Lord Hardinge reduces the native army to a peace footing

### EARL OF DALHOUSIE.

1848

Jan 12 Earl Dalhousie arrives at Calcutta as Governor-General in succession to Lord Hardinge, who leaves Calcutta on the 18th

Feb. 23 Lord Tweeddale leaves Madras and Mr Henry Dickinson acts as governor till April 7th, when Sir Henry Pottinger takes office, till April 24, 1854.

Col Campbell led a brigade of sipāhis against the Rāja of Angūl, who was taken prisoner. He persuades the Bōdh chiefs to give up Meina sacrifices. May The rebel chief Chokia Bisoī, is driven out of Bōdh and 135 *merias* delivered into British protection

April 5 Shāhājī Rāja of Sātāra dies On his deathbed he adopts a son whose succession is not acknowledged, and Sātāra is annexed by the British Government in 1849, allowances being made to Shāhājī's three widows

April 18 Mr Vans Agnew, assistant to the Lāhor Resident, and Lieut Anderson, having accompanied Khān Singh to Multān, murdered at the instigation of Mūlrāj, the Governor of Multān

May 1 Lucius Bentinck, Viscount Falkland, successor to Sir G. R. Clerk as Governor of Bombay, till Dec 26, 1853

May 8 The Lāhor Rānī, found intriguing, is deported to Banāres, and two conspirators are hanged

May 18 A party of 300 of Lieut Herbert Edwardes's horse at Leyā, attacked by 400 Multān horse, defeat them with the loss of their guns 20th Col Cortlandt from Dera Ismail Khān having joined Edwardes, they again defeat the Sikhs with great slaughter

June 18 Edwardes, joined by a force from Bahāwalpur, is attacked near Shujābād by the Multān force, and Col. Cortlandt

A D  
1848

coming up with artillery, the Sikhs gave way and fled, losing six guns.

July 1 Lieut Edwardes, joined by a force under Imām ud-dīn, attacks the entrenched camp of Mūlraj al Sadusām, and after a severe engagement the insurgents fled into Multān.

Aug 18 General Whish arrives at Multān, and, Sept 4, the heavy guns arrive and he lays siege to Multān. Sept 12 A general attack made successfully on the outworks of the town. 14th Sher Singh with his contingent of 5,000 men went over to the enemy and the siege is raised, Sept 15 the British force encamps at Sūraj-kund on the Chināb

Sept Chattar Singh, the father of Sher Singh, and Governor of Hazāra, revolts Lieut John Nicholson takes possession of Ātak fort, before Chattar Singh reaches it Reinforcements from Hazāra sent to Jalandhar to support Capt Abbot Oct Sher Singh from deserts Mūlraj

Nov Major G Lawrence and his family flee from Peshāwar to Muhammad Khān of Kohat, they were afterwards given up as prisoners to Chattar Singh Dec 13 Major Lawrence brought to Sher Singh's camp

Nov 7 Mūlraj, attempting to besiege the camp at Sūraj-kund, is defeated severely and loses six guns

Nov 22 General Hugh Gough engages in a cavalry skirmish with Sher Singh's troops at Rāmnagar Col Havelock, General Cureton, and Capt. Fitzgerald killed

Nov 26 Major Waller with John Lawrence defeats Rām Singh at Sinanagar, Dec 2 he defeats the Jaswan rāja and Sikh high priest, at Unā and Aknot

Dec 2 General Thackwell crossed the Chināb at Wazīrābād above Rāmnagar, and Dec 3rd, is cannonaded at Sadullapur by Sher Singh, with 40,000 troops and twenty-eight guns, but is repelled by a destructive artillery fire and retires Dec 4. Dec 28 Lord Gough crosses the Chināb with his whole army

Dec 21 The Bombay column from Sindh joins General Whish's camp, and the siege of Multān is resumed 29th A sortie made on the division of Major Edwardes, but is driven back 30 The chief magazine in the fort is blown up with 500 of the garrison.

A D  
1849

Jan 2 Multān town stormed and captured 4 The citadel is invested, 21 it is breached, and 22 Mūlraj with over 3,000 men surrenders unconditionally, he is sent to Lāhōr on charges of treason and abetment of murder. The troops marched off to join Lord Gough's army

Ātak, defended by Herbert, is taken by Chattar Singh, who advances with a large force to join his son, Sher Singh

Jan. 13 The battle of Chihānwāla fought by Lord Gough with Sher Singh near Rasūl, with the loss of 26 European officers killed, 66 wounded, and 2,177 men killed or wounded, the Sikh loss was much larger March 7 The E.I. Company appoint Sir Charles Napier to supersede Lord Gough.

Feb 12 The Sikh army decamps from Rasūl marching towards Wazīrābād Chattar Singh joins his son, forming a force of 50,000 men with fifty-nine guns, supported by 1,500 Afghān horse under Akram Khān 20th They encamp at Gujarāt, Whish's division joins the main army, and 21st Lord Gough totally defeated the Sikhs, capturing fifty-seven guns and their camp, General Gilbert pursued them beyond the Jhalam

Feb. 25 Major G. Lawrence sent by Sher Singh to Lord Gough with proposals March 6 Mrs Lawrence and family arrive 8th Sher Singh told that only unconditional surrender can be accepted 11th Sher Singh, Chattar Singh, and other chiefs bring in the guns captured at Chihānwāla, and by the 14th all the officers and men had delivered up their arms, with forty-one guns

March 17 Sir W. Gilbert pursues Akram Khān to Ātak and occupies it. 20th He crosses the Indus and the Afghāns flee through the Khaibar pass

March 29. A treaty is signed by Mahārāja Dīlīp Singh resigning all claim to the Panjāb which now comes under direct British control Dīlīp Singh is pensioned with five lakhs a year. The Koh-i-nūr set aside for the Queen

Sardār Nihal Singh, formerly holder of the Duāb estates on a life tenure, created a Rāja.

Nārāyan Singh of Sambalpur dies without heirs his state lapses to the British Government The new Commissioners raise the revenue assessments, and resume the land grants, The Brahmans vainly appeal,

A D  
1849

April 6. Chand Kuwāi, the intriguing mother of Dilip Singh, has to leave Banāias for Chunāi, but escapes as a pilgrim to Nepāl

May 7 Sir Charles Napier succeeds Lord Gough as Commander-in-Chief, till Dec 6, 1850

May 7 Sir Charles Napier takes over the chief command of the army from Lord Gough.

May 7 Mr Dunkwater Bethune's school for Hindu girls is opened in Calcutta

Akbar Khān, son of Dost Muhammad, dies

June 2-17 Mūliāj of Multān, tried for the murder of Agnew and Anderson, is condemned to death, Sept commuted to banishment for life

July. A mutiny breaks out among the sipāhis at Rāwal Pindī. Other mutinies follow, the regiment is disbanded at Govindgarh, and replaced by a regiment of Gurkhas

Roman Catholic vicariate established at Vizagapatam

Aug 18-23 By a great flood of the Chināb the walls of Multān fort are undermined and fall, and many buildings wrecked.

Aug. 25 Māppillas kill three men and take post in a temple at Manjēri. Capt Watt with a detachment tries to dislodge them, but they attack and kill Ensign Wyse on 28th Sept 4. The insurgents moved to a temple at Angādīpuram and attack Major Dennis, and fighting savagely the whole sixty-four are destroyed

Sept The Sikh chiefs often violating their instructions, John Lawrence with attendants take Chattar Singh and his four sons by surprise at Atāri, and blow up the fort

Madhu Sudan Datta publishes a poem in English—"The Captive Ladie."

Dr Hooke and Dr Campbell are detained by the Rāja of Sikkim with the object of forcing them to agree to the restoration of runaway slaves. Dec. 7 The prisoners are released. As a punishment the Rāja's pension of 6,000 rupees is stopped

1850

Feb. 2 The Afrīdīs near Kohāt attack a fort in the pass. A brigade is sent to punish them, Sir C. Napier and Sir Colin

A D  
1850

Campbell accompanying it March 20. Dr Healy of the Bengal army and his attendants murdered by the Afrīdīs

Feb 9 A resolution of the Government of the North-West Provinces formally inaugurates the plan of visitation and superintendence of native education

Feb 27 The 66th Regiment Native Infantry mutiny at Govindgarh, near Amritsar, and is struck off by Sir C. Napier. their colours are given to the Nasīrī battalion.

Nū Singh of Manipur dies Debendra Singh, his brother, succeeds, but is expelled by Chandra Kīrti Singh, son of the late Rāja Gambhīr Singh The British Government upholds Chandra Kīrti Singh's claim

May 1 Explosion of a powder fleet at Banarās with 3,000 barrels of gunpowder, and over 1,000 people killed

May 25 Jang Bahādur of Nepāl visits England on an embassy, arrives at Southampton, remained till August.

July 2 Sir Charles Napier, in consequence of censure from Lord Dalhousie, resigns his post of Commander-in-Chief

The Hindustan and Tibet road begun, starting at Kālkā

Dec Four Khojās murdered at Mahim by Āghā Khān's supporters, nineteen of whom are tried at Bombay, and four of them capitally sentenced and executed

Dec 6 Sir William Gomm sworn in as Commander-in-Chief at Calcutta 9th Sir Charles Napier takes a farewell review of the troops at Firozpur

1851

Jan 12 José Joaquim Januário Lapa, Barão (and subsequently Visconde) de Villa Nova de Ourem, succeeds José Ferreira Pestana as Governor-General at Goa

Feb 28 Lieut Cluttenden, Indian Navv, leaves Aden and visits the Sultān of Lahej. Capt Milne murdered and Lieut M'Pherson seriously wounded in the night at Waat

Col Slesman makes a report on the abuses in the Audh administration, and advises the Government to take over the administration

The Nizām is obliged to give up to the Resident at Haidarābād the management of territory yielding 36 lakhs of rupees to the Company, in liquidation of debt

A D  
1851

Sept. The mercantile community of Rangūn send intimation of the hostility of the Burmese rulers and their agents. Acts of violence are committed on British ships and seamen. The protesting naval envoys are treated with indignity and refused an apology.

Oct. The Peshāwari frontier having become disorganised owing to Mohmand raids, Sir Colin Campbell attacks the Tarakzāi and Hamilzāi clans. Sa'ādat Khān opposes and a three-months' campaign ensues.

Nov 17. In Bombay, a lithograph of Muhammad having appeared in a Pārsī newspaper, a Muslim riot takes place and Pārsī shops are plundered and Pārsis ill-used. Nov 22. Another outbreak of Muhammadan bigotry is checked by armed force, many rioters wounded or taken prisoners.

1852

Jan 3. The Madras East India Emigration Society formed.

Jan. Lieut Boulnois, commander of a Company, constructing a fort at Michni, murdered by Mohmands. In April the Hamilzāi Mohmands are routed by Sir C. Campbell and tender submission. The Tarakzāis continue in rebellion.

Jan. Mir 'Alī Murād of Khaipur, having forged title-deeds to lands, in place of villages of the same name, is deposed and stripped of all lands except his hereditary estates.

Jan. Lord Dalhousie sends Commodore Lambert in the "Fox" to Rangūn, to seek reparation from Pagan Meng, King of Burma, for repeated violations of the treaty of Yandabū, 1826. The Governor of Rangūn treats the officers with disrespect. Jan 6. Commodore Lambert declares a blockade of the mouths of the river. 10th. A cannonade opened on the "Fox," but the battery is silenced by the ship's guns.

Feb 18. The Governor-General demands reparation, stating requirements to be satisfied by 1st April, otherwise there must be war. March 28. General Godwin sailed with a force for Burma. April 5. He attacks and captures Martaban. 12th. The troops landed and repelled the Burmese, taking their stockades. 14th. Rangūn taken.

April 1. Lord Roberts arrives at Calcutta as "supernumerary second lieutenant."



A D  
1852

Rāja Ratan Singh of Bikaner dies Rāja Saṁdār Singh, his son, succeeds

May 17 General Godwin and Commodore Lambert took Bassein 26th The Burmese attacked Maitaban but were repulsed with much loss.

July 6 Capt Tauleton reconnoitring the Iṁawādī is opposed by a strong force at Akauk-Taong, but evades it 9th Reached Pion which was undefended 27th Lord Dalhousie arrived at Rangūn, left in a few days

Oct 9 General Godwin and troops arrived at Pion, and are opposed but take the place next day Nov 21 Pegu is captured from the Burmese, but attacked by them, Dec 5-13, and, Dec 14 Pegu relieved by Godwin Dec. 20 The whole province annexed to the British Dominions.

Bahāwal Singh of Bahāwalpur dies. Sādiq Khān, the third son, succeeds Fath Khān, the disinherited eldest son, drives him from the throne

Sept. Rāja Nihāl Singh of Kapurthala dies Randīr Singh, his son, succeeds

A Wahhābī conspiracy discovered in Patna, a correspondence being traced between persons in that city and fanatics in Swāt and Sitāna

Nakul Rām, Rāja of Kachār hill districts, is killed in an attack on the Dishomā Nāgās, and the country, which had virtually lapsed in 1830, is now formally resumed by the British Government.

Nov. General Fraser, Resident at Haiderābād, resigns General Low, his successor, fails to persuade the Nizām to fulfil his obligations to the Supreme Government

Dec Bājī Rāo, ex-Peshwā, dies at Bithūr His adopted son, Dandhu Panth (Nāna Sāhib), succeeds to his wealth, but not to the pension that Bājī Rāo had been allowed since 1818

Narsingh Pāl, Rāja of Karauli, dies childless. Madan Pāl, son of Gardhan Pāl and cousin of Narsingh Pāl, was recognised in 1854 as chief He died in 1859

1853

Jan 30 Captain Rennie defeats a force of Burmese near Lamena Feb 1. Rangūn and Bassein declared free ports

A D  
1853

Feb Pagān Meng of Burma dethroned and imprisoned by his brother, the Prince of Mengdun, who is later crowned as King Mengdun Meng

Feb 19 Muhammad Hājī Khān acknowledged Rāja of Bahāwalpur

Feb Sir John Lawrence appointed Chief Commissioner of the Panjāb

March 17-19 Sir John Cheape disperses the robber chief Myahtūn's force near Dānubyū. July 21 Peace with the Court of Ava proclaimed

April 4 Burmese Commissioners arrive at Prōm 8th They ask to retain Bassein or some other port in Pegu May 8 They offer to pay a large sum for the province of Pegu, but are refused, 10th they are warned to leave Prōm within twenty-four hours

April 16 The first Indian railway, from Bombay to Thānā, opened

May 16 Ravivarmā formally installed as Rāja of Kochin

May 21. By a treaty a revision of the Nizām's military and subsidiary obligations made The Nizām is to retain use of the subsidiary force and contingent, but in payment of the large debt due he cedes Beiār and other districts, and is released from it and from the obligation of supporting the contingent force

Oct. 8 Bājirāv, a rebel zamīndār, defeated by Major W Mayne near Aurangābād

Oct John Lawrence meets the native chiefs at Amritsar to agree on the abolition of the murder of female infants.

Nov 7 Mr J R Colvin appointed Lieut.-Governor of North-Western Provinces, died at Agra, Sept 9, 1857.

Nov The telegraph from Calcutta to Agra begun; completed March 1855.

Nov 21 Gangādhār Rāo, Rāja of Jhānsi, dies without heirs The state lapses to the British Government

Dec 11 Rāghujī Bhonsla of Nāgpur dies without heirs, and the state is annexed as the Central Provinces, and administered by a Commission

Dec 26 Lord Elphinstone succeeds Viscount Falkland as Governor of Bombay, till May 11, 1860.

Cheaper postage introduced

A D  
1854

April 8. The Ganges Canal opened at Rūki by Mr John R. Colvin, Lieut-Governor of the North-Western Provinces

April 28 Baron Harris succeeds Sir Henry Pottinger as Governor of Madras, till March 28, 1859.

April 28 Sir Frederick James Halliday, first Lieut-Governor of Bengal, till May 1859

May 1 The Company's Charter renewed from this date

May 14 A new treaty concluded with the Khān of Kalāt in view of the threatened war between England and Russia. The Khān agrees to oppose all enemies of the British Government, to enter into no negotiations with other states without the consent of the Governor-General, and to receive British troops if required. He is to receive an annual subsidy of Rs 50,000, on condition of protecting British subjects and merchants.

May Siva Singh, Rāo of Suohi, hands over the management of his state to the Company's Government with a view to the liquidation of his debts.

June 3 Sir Charles Wood introduces a Bill for the abolition of the patronage by the Company, which hitherto had filled the superior or covenanted posts in the service. The Charter is granted for so long only as Parliament should see fit.

Aug The Tarakzāis under Rahīmdād Khān retreat in revolt to their hills. Sir Sidney Cotton attacks them on both sides of the Kābul river, destroying their chief villages. Their losses prove severe, and submission is made.

Aug 8 Frontier duties between the Nizām's and British territories abolished.

Sept. 21 Brigadier Wm Mayne's force attacked by Rohilas near Aungābād.

Sept 23 General Anson arrives as Commander of the Madras Army.

Tulārām Senāpati of North Kachār dies without heirs. His state therefore lapses to the British Government.

A Burmese embassy to Calcutta brings letters and presents to Lord Dalhousie.

All the privileges of the Nawāb of Bengal are repealed, including the control over the Nizāmat Deposit Fund.

A D  
1854

A Madiasa founded at Bombay by Firuz Mulla bin Kawas for the instruction of Pāsis in their religious lore

A normal school and high school founded at Goa

A Roman Catholic bishop appointed to Poona

Dec The Māppillas in Malabar disarmed by Mr Conolly

1855

Jan 31 Up to this date Mr Conolly had collected 7,561 war knives from Māppillas

March 31 A new treaty framed at Peshāwar with Ghulām Haidar Khān for his father, Dost Muhammad of Kābul, and John Lawrence for the Government, in which each party pledges itself never to interfere in the territories of the other

May 6 A council of five succeeds the Visconde de Villa Nova in the government of Goa till Nov 3, when Antonio Cesar de Vasconellos Correia, Visconde de Torres Novas, takes office. The roads are much extended and improved during his administration

Sn Arthur Phayre leads a mission to the Burmese Court at Amarapura

July A rising of the Sānthāls suddenly breaks out in Bengal, they commit murders and burn villages; Nov 10 martial law is proclaimed, the raid continues till Dec.

July. Shāh Jahān Begam of Bhopāl married to Bakhshi Muhammad Khān, her husband to be Nawāb only in title. The Begam resigns her right to rule to Sikandria Begam, her mother

Major Outram reports on the incompetency of the Audh native government, and it is resolved to take over the administration

Sept 11 Mr Conolly murdered in his house at Calcut in presence of his wife, by Māppilla fanatic convicts. 17 They are killed by troops after desperate resistance

Oct 7. Ghulām Muhammad Ghaus Khān, titular Nawāb of the Karnātak dies without heirs. His uncle, 'Azim Jāh, second son of Nawāb 'Azim Jāh (1820-1825), claims prerogatives and allowance as collateral heir. An allowance of 2,500 rupees a year is conceded, but the state is annexed.

Oct 30 Śivaji Rāja of Tanjor, dying without heirs, the title becomes extinct.

A D  
1855

First Bengali play, the *Kulina Kula Sarvasa*, composed by Rām Nārāyan Tarkaratna, acted in 1855 by the Oriental Seminary.

1856

Jan Amū Dost Muhammad regains Qandahār.

Feb 7 Wājid 'Alī Shāh, King of Audh, refuses to sign the treaty presented by Col. Outram, vesting the administration of the civil and military administration of the state in the E I Company, reserving the title of King to himself and his heirs, with sovereign rights in his palace and park, and a pension of twelve lakhs, with three more for his bodyguard, and provision for all members of his family. He refuses the pension and is provided for at Calcutta. Feb 13. The province is annexed.

### LORD CANNING, FIRST VICEROY

Feb. 29 Lord Canning succeeds Lord Dalhousie as Governor-General, and first Viceroy from Nov 1, 1858, till March 18, 1862. March 6 Lord Dalhousie leaves Calcutta, he died Dec 19, 1860.

March 6 First normal school opened in Madras

Oct 18 Tanjor fort occupied by the Company's garrison

Oct. 28 The troops of the Nawāb of the Karnātak disbanded

Oct 'Isa Khān rebels against the Saduzāi Prince of Harāt, and surrenders it to the Persian army. Nov. 1 War is declared against Persia for breach of the treaty of 1853 respecting Harāt, and Major-General Stalker is sent with a force and fleet under Sir H. Leake to the Persian Gulf. Dec 4 The island of Kharag occupied. 10th Bushahr is captured with sixty-five guns and warlike stores.

Ganpatrāv of Baroda grants to the British the land required for the Bombay and Baroda railway on condition that he should not suffer loss of transit duties. Nov. 19 Ganpatrāv dies. His brother, Khanderāv, succeeds.

1857

Jan 22 The sipāhīs at Damdam become uneasy about the new cartridges, and the feeling spreads to Barrackpur.

Jan 26 Treaty with Dost Muhammad at Peshāwar, agreeing to assist him against Persia at Harāt by a monthly subsidy and a grant of arms. British officers to reside during the war at Balkh, and Qandahār.

A D  
1857

Jan 27 Generals Outram and Havelock with two brigades join the camp at Bushahr Feb 5 Outram reaches Burasjun to find the Persian army had fled

Feb 8 The Persians routed at Kushāb

Feb. 26 The 19th Bengal Infantry mutiny at Bahrāmpur, March 31. the regiment is disbanded at Barrackpur

March 20 Sir Henry Lawrence arrives at Lucknow to take the place of Mr Coveley Jackson as Chief Commissioner of Audh

March 26 The fleet conveying Outram and Havelock's force attack the Persians at Mohamia, capture the entrenchments and find the camp deserted, but capture seventeen guns April 1 Capt Rennie disperses about 7,000 near Ahwāz March 4 Treaty of peace arranged at Paris, May 2 it is ratified at Bāghdād, the Shāh renouncing all claim over Harāt or any Afghān province

April 24 The 3rd Bengal Cavalry refuse obedience at Mīrat, and the rebels imprisoned.

May 3 The 7th Infantry mutiny at Lucknow, are disarmed and the ringleaders imprisoned.

May 10 The Mīrat prisoners released by their comrades, and the European officers and civilians are murdered on the way from church, and their houses burnt The rebels march off to Dehli

May 11 The sipāhis from Mīrat reach Dehli, and the Europeans are murdered, and their offices and houses burnt, the Dehli troops mutiny and murder their officers Lieut Willoughby and eight others resist, and at last blow up the magazine. May 16 Fifty European prisoners, men, women, and children, are butchered

May Nāsn-ud-daula, Nizām of Haiderābād, dies. His son succeeds with the title Afzal-uddaula

May 13 The 45th and 57th Infantry at Firuzpur mutiny, and try to capture the magazine, but are checked by a few Europeans, and the men of the 45th are scattered—many killed the company of the 57th disarmed and turned out of the fort. 14th The 45th is pursued for twelve miles, and some slain and taken prisoners

May 12 The arsenal at Phulaur is saved by European troops from Jalandhar 13th The sipāhi regiments at Lāhor disarmed 21, 22 Sipāhis at Naushahra and Mardān mutiny, and four regiments at Peshāwar are disarmed 25th The mutineers of

A D  
1857

the 55th are pursued from Naushahia and many killed or taken prisoners by Nicholson and Lind's troopers. The chiefs of Patālā, Jhīnd, Nabhā, and Kapuithala give loyal assistance against the mutineers.

May 27 General Geo Anson dies at Karnāl on his march from Ambālā to Dehli, Sir Henry Barnard takes command.

May 29 Two regiments at Nasirābād mutiny and march off to Dehli with their arms. The troops at Lucknow mutiny and burn the banglas of the Europeans. May 30 Brigadier Wilson from Mīnat defeats a rebel force at Ghāziuddīnnagar. 31 He again defeats them there.

May 31 Khān Bahādūr Khān, a Government pensioner, takes the lead in mutiny at Bareilly, and hangs two or three Englishmen. The native regiments at Agra are disarmed.

June 7 Wilson's force joins Barnard at Alīpur.

June 1 The sipāhīs at Mathurā shoot some of their officers and went off to Dehli.

June 4 Neill reaches Banāras and disarms the 37th Infantry and other troops.

June 4 Nāna Sāhib captures about 130 Europeans escaping from Fathigah and puts all to death.

June 5. The regiments at Cawnpur mutiny, plunder the treasury, and Nāna Sāhib brings them back against the Europeans.

June 5 The 12th Infantry at Jhānsi, instigated by the widow Rānī Lakshmībāi, mutiny and shoot their officers, and all others are foully murdered. 6 Mutiny at Allahābād, and many young officers slain at mess.

June 7 Two infantry and a cavalry regiment revolt at Jālandhar and march to Phīlaur; the sipāhīs there join them, wreck Ludīānā, and proceed to Dehli.

June 8 General Sir H. Barnard defeats the rebels at Badli Saiāi, taking thirteen guns, then forces their position, the Ridge at Dehli, and thirteen guns taken. 12th. Two attacks on the British position repulsed—one of them by very heavy slaughter of the rebels. 14 The troops of the Gwāhar contingent mutiny and murder their officers and other Englishmen.

June 14 All the sipāhīs at Barrackpur are disarmed. 15th:

A. D.

1857

The ex-king of Audh and his chief councillors are imprisoned in Fort William

June 17 Majors Tombs and Reid attack the rebels constructing a battery at Idgah Sarāi, capture a gun and destroy the battery and a magazine 19th A body of rebels from Nasirābād, trying to reach Dehli, are badly cut up by Brigadier Hope-Giant, but with loss 23. On the arrival of the Jalandhar rebels another desperate attack is made on the British, but repelled with heavy loss to the rebels 27 and 30 Attacks on Sabzi-mandi repulsed

June 19 Wm Taylor, Commissioner of Pāna, arrests four plotting Maulvis, and orders the citizens to give up their arms

July 3 A rising is suppressed and sixteen of the ringleaders executed

June 5-27 Sir Hugh Wheeler holds out at Cawnpur against the incessant fire of the besiegers 13 The hospital barrack roof is fired, and forty sick and wounded perish 21 An assault is repulsed with great loss to the rebels 25. 'Azim-ullah Khān, Nāna's agent, offers to give the 450 survivors English boats and provisions to go down the river 27 On a signal from Nāna fire is opened on the boats filled with refugees All the men taken are killed, and the women taken to Nāna's camp One boat gets away, but is caught and brought back, and 31 the men are shot in Nāna's presence—General Wheeler, already wounded, among them Four escaped at Fathipur—the only survivors July 12 A boat with forty-seven refugees from Fathigarh is seized at Bithū and is taken to Cawnpur 15 The men are shot before Nāna, and all the women and children, about 200, left in Cawnpur are butchered, and the bodies thrown into a well

June 30 Sir H. Lawrence's small force repulsed at Chinhat, and the native troops mostly desert July 1 The Machhi Bhāwan blown up, and the defence confined to Lucknow Residency

4 Sir Henry dies of a severe wound

July 1 Holkar's troops mutiny at Indor, and kill numbers of the Christians Col H. Durand withdraws with the others to Sihor The Mhau troops mutiny, kill three of their officers, and march to Indor

July 4 The Kolā contingent mutinies, attacked by Brigadier



A D  
1857

Polwhele, but, by blundering, his force is driven back, the cantonments fired, the city plundered, and about 5,000 Europeans and others shut up in the fort

July 4 Rohilkhand rebels attack the British force at Dehli, but are repulsed 5 Sir H Barnard dies of cholera 9 At Dehli, a charge of rebel cavalry is repulsed by Lieut Hills, and the suburbs are cleared out by Brigadier Chamberlain

July 9 The 9th Native Cavalry and 6th Infantry mutiny at Siālkot. 12th General Nicholson overtakes them at Trimmu Ghāt, and puts them to flight with great loss

July 12. General Havelock is attacked by about 3,500 of Nāna's rebels with twelve guns, and defeats them, taking all the guns and other prizes 15 Two sharp fights at Aung and Pāndu stream, in which Havelock defeats the rebels and takes four guns 16 About 5,000 rebels with eight guns, on the road to Cawnpur, are totally defeated by Havelock's small force Nāna Sāhib falls back on Bithūr. 19. Nāna fled, his palace is now burnt, and the magazine blown up, twenty guns and many cattle taken.

July 20 General Neill arrives at Cawnpur. 25 takes charge of the town and district

July 14 The mutineers attack the batteries on the Dehli ridge, are repulsed by General Showers, and followed up to 600 yards from the walls 17. General Reed gives over the command to General A. Wilson. 18 Another attack on the Sabzi-Mandī and ridge batteries is repulsed 23. The rebels issue from the Kashmir gate, but are driven back with loss by Col Showers 31 A strong force of rebels attack through Kishenganj and a contest lasts all night, the mutineers' loss being very great

July 20: An assault made on the Lucknow Residency is repulsed

July 25 Three regiments mutiny at Dinapur and march off with their arms 29th The 12th Irregular Cavalry revolt at Sigauli, kill Major Holmes and others, and rob the treasury A small force from Dinapur is attacked at midnight, and Capt Dunbar and half his men cut off

July 29 Havelock moves forward, and after two days' fighting at Onāu he repels about 12,000 rebels and takes fifteen guns At Bashiratganj he drives the rebels off with the loss of all their guns Aug 4. Again drives them out of Bashiratganj, and then

A D  
1857

retires 12th Attacked by an enormous force, Havelock gains another victory and returns to Cawnpur to recruit 15 Gen Neill routs a body of mutineers near Cawnpur 16 Havelock attacks Nāna's army at Bithū, and totally routs it

July 30 Major Vincent Eyre marches from Baksār for Ārā Aug 2 He defeats the rebels in ambush. 3 He relieves the fifteen European civilians at Ārā and fifty Sikhs who had resisted 3,000 sipāhis with two guns for a week 11 Eyre, with an increased force, attacks and scatters the rebels at Jagdispur 14 At Jatauna he destroys the house of theingleader, Kūai Singh

Aug 10 At Lucknow a mine is burst, and another assault made by the rebels, but driven back 17th Another mine sprung and the enemy repulsed. 20 A sally made by the British and the neighbouring houses destroyed

Aug 12 The insurgents attacking Metcalfe House, Dehli, are surprised with great loss and four guns 14th They send a force towards Rohtak, which Hodson soon cuts up Aug 8 General Nicholson reached Dehli. 14 His force of fully 2,000 troops join the camp. 25th He follows a strong rebel force from Dehli, and at Najafgarh defeats them and takes thirteen guns

Aug 17 Sir Colin Campbell takes over the duties of Commander-in-Chief

Aug 19 The 10th Native Cavalry at Firuzpur make a desperate attempt to seize the guns of a British battery

Aug 24 Major Montgomery from Agra routed with great slaughter a body of rebels at Aligarh

Aug. 28 The disarmed 51st at Peshāwar make a furious rush to seize the arms of a Sikh regiment, when 150 are cut down and 400 prisoners despatched by drum-head court-martial, and others made slaves by the mountaineers

Aug Gulāb Singh of Kashmir dies, and is succeeded by his eldest son, Ranbīr Singh

Sept 3 Lord Elgin leaves Calcutta for China

Sept. 5 The mutineers explode several mines at Lucknow, but are driven back at all points.

Sept 9 John R. Colvin, Lieut-Governor, North-Western Provinces, died 30 Colonel H Fraser, Chief Commissioner

Sept. 14 Dehli is stormed and entered, 15 the city is

A D  
1857

shelled, the magazine breached, a battery opened on the palace and on Salīngarh 16 The magazine stormed, and 170 guns obtained for use 19 The Lāhor bastion is abandoned 20 Hodson's horse enter from the Dehli Gate, the palace captured 21 Hodson brings in Bahādur Shāh II, his queen Zinat Mahal, and her son, Jama Bakht, from Humāyūn's tomb 23 He brings the two sons and grandson of the old king from the same place, but shoots them General Nicholson dies of his wounds

Sept 16 Sir Jas. Outram reaches Cawnpur with reinforcements Sept 21 Havelock and Outram attack the rebels, driving them past Onāu and Bashuatganj, and capture four guns 23 They attack the rebels at Ālambāgh, driving them out and taking five guns 25 They storm their way into the Residency, losing General Neill, Col Tytler, and in all more than 600 killed or wounded The siege has now lasted eighty-seven days.

Sept 18 Shankar Shāh, a Gond Rāja, and his son executed at Jabalpur The 52nd Sīpāhis mutiny and march to Damoh. Sept 27 Col Miller routed a band of the mutineers on his way with the English from Damoh to Jabalpur Oct. 2 Major English at Chatra defeats the Rāmgarh rebels, taking their camp

Sept 23 A flying column under Col Greathed leaves Dehli for Bulandshahr, there it defeated a body of rebels and destroyed the fort of Mālāgarh, then marched to Aligarh and scattered a rebel force Oct 10 Having arrived from Hāthrás at Agra, Greathed's force is surprised by about 7,000 Indian rebels from Dholpur, but shatters their force, capturing their twelve guns camp, and plunder, and slaughtering many.

Oct 14 Greathed's column crosses the Jamnā, and Sir Hope Grant takes command At Kanauj they defeat rebel troops from Dehli 28th Sir Hope Grant reaches Cawnpur 30 He crossed the Ganges and took post at Banthar near Onāu

Oct 15 At Kotā, Dr Sadler and some others are cut down, and Major Burton and his two sons murdered The Gwālār contingent finally joined the rebels Oct. 22 At Dhār Brigadier Stuart with troops of the Mālwa Field Force drove a strong rebel force before them afterwards he captured the fort

Nov. 1 Capt Powell, with the Naval Brigade under Capt. Wm. Peel, defeats 4,000 rebels with heavy loss at Kājwā, 24 miles from Fathipur, Capt Powell is killed

A.D.  
1857

Nov 9 Sir Colin Campbell proceeds to join Sir Hope Grant, 12th. they reach Alambāgh, 14th advance to Dil-Kushā gardens and the musketry of the rebels is met by battery firing and the Martinière College occupied 16th The Sikandriabāgh is carried by storm and over 2,000 rebels killed within it The Najaf Ashraf was stormed by help of Peel's bluejackets 17th The Mess-house, protected by a loopholed wall and scaped ditch, attacked by Capt Peel's sailors and Vincent Eyre's artillery, is stormed, and the enemy is driven out of the Moti Mahal The forces now reach the Residency 18th The sick and wounded removed to the Dil-Kushā. 22nd The last of the soldiers withdrawn from the Residency 24th General Havelock died of dysentery at Dil-Kushā 25th General Sir J Outram, with the rearguard, reached Alambāgh

Nov 18 The 34th Infantry at Chitagāon desert, carrying off the treasure. 22 The sipāhis at Dhāka resist disarming, but are charged by a body of sailors and many killed and taken prisoners.

Nov. 24 Col Stuart defeats the Nimach rebels at Goraria 25 The village is stormed Prince Firuz Shāh, of the Dehli family, with 2,000 Afghans fled from Mandisor

Nov 26. General Windham attacked the Gwāhar mutineers near Cawnpur, and drove them back, capturing three guns 27th The rebels attack Windham's small force, outflank and defeat it. 28th Some 20,000 rebels with forty guns, Nāna Sāhib being one of the leaders, attack Windham's position, Walpole's brigade took two guns, but owing to the strength of the rebels, the fight ended disastrously. 29th Sir Colin Campbell arrived at the Ganges, and Hope Grant's division crosses over, followed next day by the whole force

Dec. 3. The Lucknow garrison and other wounded sent on from Cawnpur for Calcutta

Dec 6 Sir Colin Campbell attacks the Gwāhar rebels and pursues them 14 miles from Cawnpur, their camp with seventeen guns and much ordnance stores taken 9th Hope Grant, sent to Sarāi Ghāt, defeats the rebels and takes fifteen guns, waggons, and much ammunition, without losing a man.

Dec 15 Three of Holkar's regiments are disarmed at Indor Col Seaton defeated the Farukhābād Nawāb at Gangeri, and again, 18. at Patrāla, killing about 600 of them, and taking eleven

A D

1857

guns and camp 19 Mainpūrī recaptured by Seaton's column from the rebel rāja

Dec 22 Sir J Outram from Alambāgh surprises and put to flight 5,000 rebels, capturing their four guns 26th At Majauli Rowcroft's small column of Sikhs, sailors, and Gurkhas attacked and routed four or five thousand followers of Muhammad Husain, a rebel Tālukdār.

The Nepāl contingent completely defeated the forces of the self-styled Nāzīm of Sultānpur at Kodkua and at Chāndā on the Jaunpur frontier

Dec 28 Col W. Osborne and Col Hinde, after several times defeating the Jabalpur rebels, stormed them in Maihar, and took the citadel six days later—where the rebels made then last stand,—they capture Mohan Singh

1858

Jan 2. Bishop Daniel Wilson of Calcutta died, he was appointed in 1832

Jan 2 At Khudaganj bridge Hope Grant's force is attacked, but the rebels are driven off towards Fathigarh by Sir C Campbell, who thus becomes master of Farukhābād 6th Jang Bahādur and his Gurkhas take Gorakhpur

Jan 12 Outram's position at Alambāgh is vigorously attacked, the enemy is routed with heavy loss 16th In still greater numbers their attack is again swept back with hundreds of slain

Jan 7 to March 9 Trial of Bahādur Shāh II at Delhi, he was found guilty of complicity in the Mutiny Sent to Calcutta in Oct, he was transported to Rangūn in December, and died there Nov 7, 1862

Jan 16 Sir Hugh Rose marches from Indoi to relieve Sāgar 24 Colonel Holmes took Āwā, the rebels escaping by night, leaving all their guns 26-27 Rose besieged the hill fortress of Rahātgarh, 28th the rebels tried to escape down the rocks, the enemy outside strongly attacked the besiegers in rear, but were repulsed, and the fort taken and given to the Begam of Bhopāl

Jan. 24 Brigadier T H. Franks at Nasanpur defeated terribly a body of rebels Jan. 27 Sir H Grant surprised and defeated the Badāon rebels at Shamsābād

Feb. 1. Sir C Campbell left Fathigarh for Cawnpur 4th.

A D  
1858

Mowbray-Thompson defeats the rebels at Bhāgnipur Part of the British army crossed the Ganges at Cawnpur

Feb 3 Sir H Rose reached Sāgar where English refugees had been besieged for seven months 7th General Whittock with the Madras troops arrived at Jabalpur 10th Sir H Rose attacked Garhakol, at night the rebels stole away, are pursued and many slain 27th Rose left Sāgar for Jhānsi

Feb 19 Brigadier T H Franks entered Audh from Badlāpur, and joined by 3,000 Gurkhas, attacked Nāzim Muhammad Hasan's intrenched force at Chāndā, and took all their guns The same day he defeated the Nāzim's army 21 He occupied Badāyan fort and pass 23 The Nāzim with 25,000 men and twenty-five guns at Bādshāhganj was totally routed and lost twenty-one of his guns

Feb. 20 Steaming up the Ghāgiā, 250 sailors landed at Nauiān, and, with 2,000 Gurkhas, took the forts guarding the road to Faizābād

Feb 21 Outram attacked at Alambāgh by 25,000, defeated them with great loss 23 Sir H Grant carried by storm the walled town of Miānganj, slaying or taking prisoners nearly half the garrison, and five guns

March 1 On the way to Salimpur Capt Aikman defeated a body of 700 rebels and took their two guns Gen Franks stormed the fort of Daiwāra, and reached Lucknow March 5, and 4,000 Gurkhas, under Jang Bahādur, attacked about 4,000 of the Nāzim's troops at the Kāndu and utterly defeated them

March 1 Sir C Campbell arrives at Alambāgh March 2 He seized the Dil-kūshā 6. Outram crossed the Gūmti, and on 9th attacked the rebel position at Kaisar bāgh, the Martinière taken 11 The Sikandrābāgh taken, when Capt. Hodson was mortally wounded. 12 Jang Bahādur arrived at Lucknow with 9,000 men and twenty-four guns 14 The Imāmbāia and Kaisar-bāgh taken 19 The Mūsabāgh was taken and 5,000 rebels fled 21 The Maulvi of Faizābād was driven from the last rebel stronghold in Lucknow.

March 3 Col M'Causland, to protect Kamāon, sent 200 Gurkhas to drive out some thousands of rebels from Sitāganj, the rebels fled during the night

March 3 The Rāja of Bhānpur occupies the Nārat pass

A D  
1858

against Sir H Rose, who attacks the Rāja of Shāhgarh with 5,000 rebels holding Madanpui pass, and drives them out. The strong pass of Māltūn, and the forts of Saraī and Tāl Bahat fell into his hands. 10 Māraurā fort is taken. March 6 Brigadier Stuart pushed to Chanderi, and took it by storm on the 17th.

March 5 Some 10,000 or more rebels with twelve guns, under Muhammad Hasan and others, at Gorakhpur, attack Col. Rowcroft with 1,400 men and two guns, the rebels defeated and eight guns captured.

March 21 Sir H Rose reached Jhānsi. 26-30 He laid siege to the city. April 1 With more than 20,000 men Tāntia Topi hastened from Kālpi to relieve it, but Rose with 1,500 men defeated him, captured eighteen guns, and slew about 1,500 of the rebels, more guns were taken in the retreat. 3 He stormed and entered Jhānsi, taking the palace. 4 The rest of the city taken, the Rānī escaped at night, and the rebels scattered.

March 22 General Roberts reached Kotā, and the Rāja joined his camp. 30 The rebels in the north end of the city were attacked and driven out.

March 22 Millman with a small mixed force scattered the rebels at Atrauli, but retired on hearing that Kunwar Singh's men were coming, and fell back on Azimgarh, where he was besieged. April 6 Lord Mark Kerr defeated the rebels and relieved the place.

April 14 General Sir R. Walpole attacks Narpāt Singh's fort Ruiya at Rādamau, but is repulsed, and Brigadier the Hon. Adrian Hope killed. 22 Walpole defeats a large force at Sīrsa near Alīganj, taking their guns and camp. With the Commander-in-Chief's division they enter Shāhjahanpur.

April 16 General Lugard's column reached Azimgarh, scattering the rebel force there. Brigadier Douglas after five days' pursuit overtook Kunwar Singh and drove his force on to Beriya in Ghāzipur. 23 Kunwar Singh defeated Capt. Le Grand with a small force from Ārā. 26 Kunwar Singh died.

April 17 Brigadier Jones crossed the Ganges below Hardwār, and in four days twice defeated the rebels in Bijnaur district with heavy loss in men and guns. May 6 He arrived at one side of Bareilly as Sir C. Campbell reached it on the other. Walpole's men were attacked by a body of Ghāzīs, but 133 of

A D

1858

them were at once bayoneted 7 Bareilly was taken, the rebel leaders having escaped

April 19 Sir H. Rose and General Whitlock defeated the Nawāb of Bānda with 7,000 troops, who lost 500 men and seventeen guns, with his town and palace

April 27 Sir Wm. Peel died at Cawnpur of small-pox

May 3 About 8,000 rebels with twelve guns attacked the small garrison of Shāhjahānpur, plundered the town and drove Hall's troops into the jail 11 Brigadier Jones with a force relieved Hall 15 Ahmadullah Shāh, the Faizābād Maulvi, and the Begam of Audh returned to attack Jones 18 Sir C. Campbell came to his relief and drove the rebels towards Mohamdi 22 He followed them, but they had fled

May 8 Lugard drove the rebels out of Jagdispur, defeated them at Dūlipur and Chitaura, while Corfield's force hemmed them in on the opposite side

May 8 Sir H. Rose at Kūnch defeats Tāntia Topi's strong force augmented by the Bhānpur rāja's and Begam of Audh's troops, who lost nine guns, warlike stores and 600 men 17 Rose encamps at Golauli, five miles from Kālpi The Bānda Nawāb joined Tāntia with 4,000 troops, who had now fully 15,000 men in a very strong position 20 The enemy made a desperate attack on Rose but failed 22 They sallied out against both wings of the British, but were driven back with great loss 23 The rebel troops fled during the night, and Kālpi with all its warlike stores captured Col. Gall pursued the rebels, and took their last guns, slaying hundreds.

May 11 The Shorapur Rāja, sentenced to transportation, shot himself on the way to Chingalpat

May 12 Sir Hope Grant moves out of Lucknow, and at Sirsi inflicts a crushing defeat on Benī Mādhu with 17,000 followers

May 29 Bhāskar-rāv, chief of Nargund in Dhārwar, having plotted with Bhīmrāv Nadgir of Mandargi and other chiefs, and thinking the conspiracy known, murders Mr. Manson the political agent at night, as he was resting at Suribān, and killed several attendants Bhīmrāv attacked the treasury at Dambal, and, May 30, with 300 or 400 men, escaped to Kopaldurg



A.D.  
1858

Major Hughes from Belān took the place, killing Bhīmrāv and 100 men. June 1 Col Malcolm attacks Naigund and stormed it next day, the chief fled, but was captured by Mr Frank Souter of the police, tried and hanged

May 30 Eleven thousand fugitives from Kālpi with twelve guns reached Morār outside Gwāliar, with Tāntia Topi and the Jhānsi Rānī

June 1 The Gwāliar troops, attacked at Moirāi, betrayed their prince, who was defeated and fled 16. Sir H. Rose arrived at Moirār, and soon drove the enemy into the city 18 He takes the hills to the south of the fort, the Jhānsi Rānī, fighting in male attire, is killed 19 Everything outside the fort is taken 20. The fort was taken by a handful of men under Lieuts Rose and Waller. 21 Brigadier Napier pursuing Tāntia's force of 5,000 men and twenty-five guns, defeated him at Jaura Alīpui, and took all their guns

June 2 Whitlock's column sets out for Karwī 5. The two young chiefs yield to Whitlock, seeking pardon. 6 Kaiwī yields, and the enormous treasures in the palace are awarded to Whitlock's force

June 9 Major Cox with a detachment of Col Rowcroft's brigade drove Muḥammad Hasan's rebels from Amoiā in Gurakhpur 18 With a larger force he drove 4,000 of them across the Ghāgrā

June 12: Sir Hope Grant, with a strong brigade from Lucknow, attacked 16,000 rebels at Nawābganj who, with numerous Ghāzis, fought desperately but lost six guns and 600 men

Fath Khān of Bhāwalpur died Rāhīm Gar Muḥammad succeeded with the title of Bhāwal Khān.

July 31 Sir Hope Grant relieved Mān Singh, who was besieged by the rebels for deserting their cause.

Aug 2 By Act 21 & 22 Victoria, c. 106, all the East India Company's territories are vested in Her Majesty, and all its powers exercised in her name

Aug Sir Hope Grant followed up and routed parties of rebels. At Sultānpur 14,000 of them had come together with thirteen or fourteen guns.

Sept 2. Two regiments of Bengal infantry—about 1,500 men

A D  
1858

—mutinied at Multān, but were overpowered, and fled, and were cut off in detail

Sept 13 General Sir John Michel defeated Tāntia Topi moving towards Bhopāl.

Nov 1 The Royal Proclamation published at a grand Darbār held at Allahābād by Lord Canning transferring the Government to the Queen

Nov 2 Sir Colin Campbell left Allahābād, joined the army near Pratāpgarh and advanced against Lāl Mādhu Sing of Amethi, who surrendered, 12 he proceeded to Shankaipuri against Beni Mādhu Bakhsh who left the fort with his troops by night 24 Beni Mādhu was intercepted by Brigadier Holsford and his force driven in confusion across the Gūmti Dec. 6 Sir Colin reaches Bahramghāt, where Beni Mādhu's force across the Ghāgiā decamp and go northwards

Nov 25 Sir H Grant crossed the Ghāgiā, and attacked the Rāja of Gondā, taking six guns and utterly routing his force The general occupied Gondā

Dec 26 Sir C Campbell attacked a rebel force at Bagdia, pursued them and took all their guns 27 He took Beni Mādhu's fort of Masjudia 30 Attacked Nānā Sāhib near Banki, and drove his force across the Rāpti 31 The rebels escape into Nepāl or surrender

Dec 23 Col Rowcroft drove Bālarāv, Nānā's brother, from Tulsipuri, taking two guns

1859

Jan 4 Sir H Grant follows Bālarāv through the jangal, defeated 6,000 rebels, and took fifteen guns from him Bālarāv fled into Nepāl.

Jan Tafazzul Husain, Nawāb Rais of Faizkhābād, surrendered and was tried before a special Commission, convicted of numerous murders and sentenced to death, commuted to transportation

Jan. 7. The rebellion in Audh reported at an end

Jan 9 Prince Fīruz Shāh who had cut his way from Audh and crossed the Ganges, defeated the efforts of Mr Hume of Itāwā to stop him and his troops, got into Gwāliar districts and escaped with loss from General Napier, reached Indragarh in Tank, and is joined by Tāntia Topi and Mān Singh, he leaves them before the month ends

A D  
1859

Feb 10 General Horsford pursued a body of rebels in the Nepāl Tarai and defeated them, taking all their fifteen guns. General Honner heavily defeated Rāo Sāhib's force.

Nāna Sāhib with his family got into Nepāl from Rohilkhand, but was informed that his women—mother, wife, and Bālarāv Sāhib's wife—with their property (jewels), would find shelter, and remained in a country palace of Jang Bahādūr's, receiving a sustenance allowance, but the men of the party were refused asylum.

March 28 Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan succeeded Lord Harris as Governor of Madras, till June 8, 1860.

April 2 Mān Singh of Nairwaī surrendered to Major Meade at Mahūdra, and 8 enabled Meade to seize Tāntia Topī by night in the Peron jangal near Sipī 15. Tāntia tried by court-martial and condemned for rebellion, and hanged.

April The British Government grants the estates of Būndī and Bithaū to Randhīr Singh of Kapurthala for services rendered in Audh.

May Sir John Peter Grant appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, till April 1862.

May The E I Company's troops objected to be summarily transferred to the Crown. June 20 The Viceroy issued a fresh General Order granting discharge and a free passage home to all who claimed it, but not to enlist in any regiment in India. The 5th Bengal Europeans at Bahrampur mutiny.

July 8 Peace proclaimed throughout India, and July 28th observed as a day of thanksgiving.

Oct 15 Lord and Lady Canning arrive at Cawnpur on a viceregal progress through the Northern Provinces, Oct 18 proceed to Lucknow which they enter in state. Oct 22 A grand darbār is held for the reception of the Tālukdārs. Darbārs are also held at Cawnpur (Nov. 3), Fathigarh (Nov. 15), and Agia (Dec. 21).

Nov 20 Mountstuart Elphinstone dies.

Nov 29 James Wilson appointed first Finance Member of the Supreme Council to reorganise the Indian finances. An income tax was imposed, and a Government paper currency created.

A D  
1859

Dec Sikandia Begam of Bhopal recognised as ruler by right, with succession to her daughter, for services rendered during and after the Mutiny,—died Oct 30, 1868

Dec The Wāghars driven from Dwāika and Beyt, having fortified their camp on Abhapura hill, were driven out by Col Honner, and fled to the Gir, where Jodha Mānek, their leader, died.

1860

Jan 24 A Concordat vests the Roman Catholic ecclesiastical patronage of the East in the crown of Portugal British India is divided into thirty districts Britain acknowledges no such right

The Kūkis or Lushais from the Tipara hills on the borders of Silhat made murderous raids on neighbouring Bengali villages, killing 186 villagers and carrying off 100 captives

Jan 29 An industrial exhibition opened at Goa for the products of the state of the Portuguese Indies and Hindustan generally.

Jan General Neville Chamberlain was sent on a punitive expedition against the Waziri tribes on the Panjāb frontier

Feb 1-22 The delimitation of the boundaries of Daman negotiated by a Commission consisting of Señor Ricardo Carlos Clarchy and Mr W. Hughes

March Khān Bahādur Khān of Bareli was hanged on the spot where he had raised the flag of rebellion, he had savagely murdered all the Europeans he could find

March 30. The title of Rāja Bahādur and some territory in Sātāra was conferred on the adopted son of the late Rāja of Nāgpur

May 3 Jwāla Prasād, who conducted the massacres for Nāna Sāhib, was hanged at the Ghāt where he directed them

May 5 A *sanad* granted the Mahārāja of Patāla and his successors to exercise sovereign powers within their ancestral possessions, and to exact obedience to him from all dependents and feudatories The right of adoption conceded, the Rāja agreed to co-operate with the British forces on the appearance of an enemy, to furnish material (on payment) and land (free) for roads and railways A similar *sanad* is bestowed on the Rāja of Jhīnd

May 9 Lord Elphinstone leaves Bombay, and May 11 Sir

A D  
1860

George Russell Clerk succeeds as Governor of Bombay, till April 24, 1862 The Local Legislative Council established.

June 8 Sir Charles E Tievelyan was recalled, and William Ambrose Morehead acted Governor of Madras till July 5, when Sir Henry George Ward arrived and took office

Rāo Daisal of Kachh died Rāo Pragmal, his son, succeeded Martānda Rāja of Travankor died. Rāmavaimā, his nephew, succeeded.

From the continued practice of kidnapping Bengali subjects of the British Crown by the people of Sikkim, part of their territory was occupied by a force under Col Gawlei, with the Hon Ashley Eden as envoy

Aug 2 Sir H G. Ward, Governor of Madras, died there Sir Wm Ambrose Morehead was acting Governor for the second time, from July 5th till Feb 18th, 1861

Faizūn Jāh of Muhsidābād memorialised the Secretary of State for India regarding his grievances

Nov 6 The Viceroy and Lady Canning arrive at Banāras on a tour through Upper India

Dec. 12 Dhirāj Singh, the former chief of Udayapur, having been convicted of manslaughter, the estate is treated as a lapse, and conferred on Lāl Bandeswarī Prasād Singh Deo Bahādur, a brother of the Rāja of Saigujā, in acknowledgment of his services in 1857

Dec. 26 Treaty concluded with the Nizām by which his debt to the British Government is cancelled, and Naldrug, Dāraseo, and Raichūi, with the state of Sholapur, ceded to him.

The *Nil Darpan*, a drama satirising the indigo planters of Jessol and Nadiyā, produced by Dinabanda Mitra.

1861

Feb 18 Sir William Thomas Denison, K C B, succeeds Sir H G Ward as Governor of Madras, till March 27, 1866

March The Rāja of Sikkim was obliged to make full restitution for the kidnapping of British subjects and signed a treaty securing the rights of trade, protection for travellers, and the making of roads

July 5 A Royal Proclamation issued creating the Order of the Star of India

A D  
1861

Oct 20 Āghā Khān published a demand that the Khojās should conform to the practices of the Imāmiya creed of his ancestors (the "Assassins") in respect of marriages, ablutions, and funeral ceremonies. This raised opposition again on the part of those who preferred to retain Sunnī practices.

Nov 17. Saup Singh, Rānā of Udaypur, died. Sambhu Singh, his nephew, a minor, succeeded under a Council of Regency aided by the political agent. Umed Singh succeeds to the throne of Suohi.

Nov 18: Lady Canning, wife of the Viceroy, died of jangal fever at Calcutta.

The North-West Provinces suffered extreme distress from scarcity, the State took relief measures. Half a million persons estimated to have been relieved at the expenditure by Government of three-quarters of a million sterling.

1862

Jan 1 The Penal Code for India came into operation.

Jan. 25 The libel case in which the editor of the *Satya Prakash* was accused of libel by the Vallabhāchārya Mahārāja, Jadunāth Bijratanji, was begun at Bombay. The Vallabhāchārya priests accused of the most immoral practices, the charge was proven, judgment delivered April 21.

### THE EARL OF ELGIN, SECOND VICEROY

March 12 The Earl of Elgin succeeded Lord Canning as Viceroy. 18 Lord Canning left India. he died June 17th.

March The Governor of Madras opened the South Indian railway from Negapatam to Trichināpali.

Sanads conferring rights of adoption were given to the chiefs of Bhaganapali, Cochin, Pudukota, Sundai, and Travankor, also to the Rāja of Kashmir.

March 28 The Rānīs of Tānjoī were restored to their property.

April. Sir Cecil Beadon, Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, till April 1867.

April 24 Sir Bartle Freire succeeded Sir George R. Clerk as Governor of Bombay, till March 1867. He died May 19, 1884.

Kolhāpur restored on his majority to Sivājī, who binds him-

A D 1852	self to follow the advice of the British Government in all state affairs.
	July 12 The High Court of Judicature, Bengal, was inaugurated.
	Sept 3 The Khojās of Bombay, under the influence of Āghā Khān, excommunicated those who continued to stand out for Sunnī marriage customs, &c, which led to the great lawsuit of 1856
	Sept 8 Rāo Sāhib hanged for murders during the Mutiny.
	Nov 14 Mahārāja Narendra Singh of Patālā died His son, Mahendra Singh, succeeded
1863	Jan 8 Sir Charles Trevelyan, the new finance minister, arrived at Calcutta Jan. 19-30 The first Agricultural Exhibition was held at Calcutta
	Feb. 5 Lord Elgin started on a tour of the Upper Provinces
	7 He visited Cawnpur and attended the consecration by Bishop Cotton of the grave and monument to those murdered in 1857.
	March 28 A great assembly held at Ambāla where the Sikh and other Panjāb chiefs were received
	March 17: The Kalāt chiefs depose Khodadād Khān and elect his cousin Sherdil Khān as ruler The town and fort are surrendered without resistance
	April 30. The Indian Navy transferred to the Admiralty
	May Dost Muhammad of Afghānistān takes Hamāt from the Persians
	June 9 He dies there Sher 'Alī Khān, his fifth son, assumes the position of Amīr He is acknowledged by Sir W Denison, acting Governor-General, in Dec
	June 18 Vazīr Muhammad Khān of Tonk died, and was succeeded by his son, Muhammad 'Alī Khān.
	Aug Narendra Nārāyan of Kuch Bihār died His infant son, Nipendra Nārāyan, succeeded, the state being managed by a British Commissioner
	Oct 18 A force of 5,000 men under Sir Neville Chamberlain despatched to Sitāna in the Swāt country, to punish an attack on the Guides Corps made in Sept by a band of Muhammadan fanatics, Wāhhābis and escaped sipāhis The tribes from the Indus and Kābul rivers tried to block the Ambela Pass, attacking the British force, Oct 20, and retard the progress of the force

A D  
1863

till Dec 15, when the enemy's position was stormed. The village of Lālu was taken and destroyed Dec 16 Ambela captured and destroyed The Buner tribes, abandoned by those of Bajaur and Swāt, submitted and joined the British in attacking the stronghold of Malka, which was burned Dec 22 Dec. 25 The force re-enters British territory

Nov 9 Bhāipai Singh of Nābha dies, Bhagwān Singh, his brother, succeeds. died 1871.

Nov. 20 Lord Elgin, the Viceroy, died at Dharmasāla. Sir William Denison, Governor of Madras, acts as Governor-General, Dec 2 till Jan 12, 1864 Mr Edward Maltby acting as Governor of Madras

Dec 12 · Dhālmkot fort in Bhutān taken by the British

1864

Jan 4 The Hon Ashley Eden sets out as envoy on a mission to the Deb Rāja of Bhutān to seek redress for the frequent raids of the Bhutiyas on the British Dwārs bordering on that state

### SIR JOHN LAWRENCE, THIRD VICEROY

Jan 12 Sir John Lawrence arrived at Calcutta, and assumed office as Viceroy, till Jan 12, 1869.

March 15 Sir Ashley Eden's mission to Bhutān reached Punākha the winter capital, but is grossly insulted both by the Deb Rāja and the Dharma Rāja, and ordered to leave 24 Tongso Penlo, the Governor of Eastern Bhutān, demanded the cession of the Asām Dwārs, then barbarously insulted the envoy and his officers 29 Sir Eden was compelled to sign the cession of the Dwārs

March Government took steps to prevent Hindus from casting them dead into the Hugli instead of burning them this sanitary arrangement caused excitement

March 28 Rāmavarmā succeeds Ravivarmā as Rāja of Kochin

May · Sherdil Khān of Kalāt murdered, and Khodadād Khān re-elected chief of the state

June 18 Wazīr-ud-daula, Nawāb of Tonk, dies Muhammad



A D  
1864

July A gold currency is proposed to be introduced at Christmas

Sher 'Alī Khān of Afghānistān recognised by the British Government as Amīr He treacherously imprisons his brother Afzal Khān

Rāja Bahādur of Samtā takes over the administration of the state. His insane father, Hindupat, is removed with the Rānī to Amia.

Sept 30 Mr Robert Davies appointed as Special Commissioner in Awdh with power to direct the settlement officers and decide all questions of tenant right

Oct 1 The administration of Dhāi transferred to the young Rāja Ānand Rāo Puāi, under certain restrictions.

Oct. 5 A terrific cyclone occurs at Calcutta and Lower Bengal, with immense loss of life and damage to shipping and property, nearly 30,000 perished between Calcutta and the sea, and as many on the Madras coast

Oct. 14 Sir J. Lawrence entered Lāhor 18 He holds a great darbār on the plain,—604 native princes present The Rāja of Kapurthala invested with the Star of India.

Nov 12 The Bhutān authorities having taken no notice of the repudiation of Sir A. Eden's agreement and demand for reparation, the Viceroy issues a proclamation of war, and annexes the eleven western or Bengal Dwāis Some 6,000 troops were sent to capture the five or six forts commanding the passes into Bhutān and all were taken next month

Dec. 25 José Ferreira Pestana takes office at Goa as Governor for the second time

The *Durges Nandini*, a historical novel after the manner of Sir Walter Scott, by Benkim Chandra Chatarji, published

1865

Jan 29 The Bhutiyas suddenly attack the garrison of 500 sipāhīs in Dīwāngiri, but were finally repulsed with heavy loss. Feb 5. The water being cut off and ammunition run short, the garrison left the fort and three guns April 2 Brigadier H. Tombs recaptures the fort and compels the Bhutias to sue for peace, which was concluded Nov 13, when they resigned the Bengal Dwāis and gave up the two guns, but received Rs 25,000 yearly during good behaviour.

A D  
1865

March 1 The Indo-European Telegraph from Karāchi, *via* Persia and Turkey, opened

March 31 W Massey, finance minister in succession to Sir C Trevelyan, arrived at Calcutta April 1 Sir C Trevelyan announced a large deficit in the revenue

April 23 Sir Hugh Rose retired from the command of the army and is succeeded by Sir Wm Mansfield, Baron Sandhuist

April 29 Ghaus Muhammad of Jaurā died, his young son, Muhammad Ismā'īl, succeeded under a regency.

Bairī Sāl appointed successor to Ranjīt Singh Mahārāwal of Jaisalmīr, having been adopted by the widow of Ranjīt Singh installed next year

May Sir Chas Trevelyan's finance plans were reversed by Sir Charles Wood

June The Maisur Rāja adopted a son, named Chāma Rājendra

July The Thākur of Lāwa complained to the British Government of the unusual demands made upon him by Muhammad 'Alī Khān of Tonk, who now assaulted Lāwa, but was repulsed with loss A British officer settled the dispute for the time

July 31. Jagannāth Sankar Seth, a prominent wealthy Hindu of Bombay, died

Aug The Daudputra chiefs of Bahāwalpur rebel against their ruler

Aug 24 The ship "Eagle Speed" wrecked in the Hughli and 265 coolies perished

Aug-Nov. The failure of the rainfall in Orissa occasions an awful famine resulting at length in the loss of 1,500,000 or a fourth of the population.

Nov 17 Sambhu Singh, Rānā of Udaypur, attains his majority and takes over the administration.

1866 Jan The Nawāb of Bahāwalpur, victorious over his rebel chiefs, died suddenly and suspiciously His son, Sādiq Muhammad Khān, a child of four, succeeded The British supported his claims, and it was subsequently decided to place the administration in British hands for reorganisation

Jan Famine became severe in Orissa. Feb. 1 Government

A D  
1866

relief not supposed to be required. Mr Cecil Beadon went on a tour of investigation

March 27 Mahārāo Rām Singh of Kotā died The political agent prevented the performance of *satī* Chatra Singh succeeded.

March 27 Lord Napier of Merchiston succeeds Sir Wm. Denison as Governor of Madras, till Feb 19, 1872

April The question respecting the marriage of converted Hindus settled First attempt made at a census of the North-Western and Central Provinces.

May 'Abdul Rahman, Sher 'Alī's nephew, collects a force, regains his freedom at Shekhābād, and is proclaimed Amīr Amīr Sher 'Alī, defeated by 'Abdul Rahman, son of Afzal Khan, near Ghaznī, fled to Qandahār—still holding it and Harāt His brother, Afzal Khān, proclaimed Amīr at Kābul The Viceroy refuses intervention

April-June The great Khojā case is tried in Bombay, the arguments and examination of witnesses occupying twenty-five days The Khojās attached to Sunnī customs opposing Muhammad Husain Husainī, or Aghā Khān, the head of the Shi'ah-Imāmī Ismā'īlīs who claims the property and support of the Khojā community. On 12th Nov. judgment was delivered in his favour

Aug 4 Rāja Sivājī III of Kolhāpur dies childless on his deathbed he adopted his nephew Rājarām as heir.

Sept 17 Capt E. Jervis, tried on a charge of peculation of stores belonging to Sir Wm Mansfield, was acquitted, but he was condemned for insubordination his sentence of dismissal from the service was approved by Sir Wm Mansfield, Commander-in-Chief.

Oct 6 Dr Geo Cotton, Bishop of Calcutta, accidentally drowned at Kustua in Asām

Nov 19 Lord Lawrence held a great darbār at Agra, attended by eighty-four princes and chiefs from Rājputāna and Central India, and about two hundred and fifty from other provinces The accompanying ceremonies lasted from 10th to 20th.

1867

Jan 17 The Duke of Cambridge wrote confirming the sentence against Capt E Jervis but censuring Sir W Mansfield

A D  
1857

Jan Shei 'Alī was defeated by his brother, 'Azim Khān, near Kalāt-i-Ghilzai, and fled to Harāt which, with Balkh, was the only part of his dominions still loyal

Feb 12 At a public meeting in Calcutta the Viceroy appealed for help to send 27,000 tons of rice to the Orissa famine-stricken districts

March 6 The Hon Sir Seymour Fitzgerald arrived as Governor of Bombay, in succession to Sir Bartle Frere, till May 6, 1872

March 10 to April 12 The great Hindu festival, held every twelfth year at Gangādwarā or Haridwar At the close cholera broke out

April Sir William Gray succeeded Sir Cecil Beadon as Lieut-Governor of Bengal, till March 1871

Aug 1 Muhammad 'Alī Khān of Tonk treacherously murdered Rawat Sing, uncle, and the retainers of the Thākur of Lāwa 8 The Thākuri relieved by a British officer, Muhammad 'Alī is deposed, and Lāwa made independent of Tonk

Aug Khem Sāwant died, his son, Anna Sāwant, succeeded, but being addicted to opium, his power was restricted

Sept In Orissa 270,000 people are kept alive by relief committees

Oct Afzal Khān of Afghanistan died His brother, 'Azim Khān, succeeded, the British Government in India decided to maintain strict neutrality

Nov 1 A severe cyclone at Calcutta did much damage, ruining houses, uprooting trees, and sinking boats

Nov General Fytche, chief Commissioner of Burma, concluded a treaty with the king Sir Edward Bosc Sladen also negotiated a treaty at Mandalay

Dec 29 The Wāghais of Okhāmandal are brought to bay at Mānaharda hill by Major Reynolds, and in the fight were almost exterminated

1858

Jan Muhammad Ibrāhīm 'Alī Khān placed on the throne of Tonk in room of Muhammad 'Alī Khān deposed.

Jan. 9 Major-General Sir Donald Stewart and staff leave Calcutta on the expedition to Abyssinia under General Robt. C Napier, for the relief of Europeans imprisoned by King Theodore.

A D  
1868

Jan Capt Sladen, sent on a mission to Tālifu, detained by Burmese obstructiveness at Bhamo and Momain, he returned some months later to Mandalay

March 14 The budget surplus eight lakhs of rupees, the licence tax abolished, taxes on trades, &c., substituted, and 170 lakhs proposed for public works.

March 27 Kṛṣṇa Rāja Udayār of Maisur died Sept 23 His adopted son, Chāma Rājendra, aged six, succeeded under a regency Major Malleson appointed chief Commissioner till 1877

March · Yā'qūb Khān, eldest son of Sher 'Alī, captures Qandahār July Sher 'Alī and Yā'qūb move on Ghazni and 'Azīm takes to flight Sept 8 Sher 'Alī regained possession of Kābul and his dominions, except Balkh, where 'Azīm and 'Abdul Rahman held out Sher 'Alī receives six lakhs from the Viceroy as a donation and pledge of friendship

April 13 Sir Robert Napier successfully attacked Magdala and released the European prisoners of King Theodore.

July The rains failed and famine threatened in Rājputāna and Upper Provinces, timely arrangements against which Lord Lawrence made

Oct. 3 The Hasanzaī Pathāns having attacked the Panjāb police station of Oghī in Hazāra in the hot season, a punitive expedition under General Wylde started from Oghī and drove the enemy from Kun-gah 5. The troops carried the Machai peak. 10. The headmen of the villages sued for peace, and agreed on terms including the expulsion of Indian refugees and Wāhhābis

Oct 19 The "Panjāb Tenancy Bill" passed by the Viceroy's Council and sent to the Secretary of State for India, by whom it is finally approved next year

Oct. 31 Sikandra Begam of Bhopal died Her daughter, Shāh Jahān Begam, succeeded

An attempt made by a Musalman to assassinate Sir Sālār Jang, the prime minister at Haidarābād. The would-be assassin executed, March 21st, 1869

Nov The Viceroy formally opened the railway joining Ambāla and Dehli

Severe famine, 1868-69

A D  
1869

Jan 3 Sher 'Alī defeated 'Azīm Khān and 'Abdul Rahman at Timak Khān, near Ghazni, and established himself as sole ruler of Afghānistān 'Abdul Rahman retired to Samaiqānd, where for ten years he received an allowance from Russia.

## LORD MAYO, FOURTH VICEROY

Jan 12. Lord Mayo arrived at Calcutta to succeed Sir John Lawrence as Viceroy of India 19 Sir John left for England

Feb 25 An Imperial Edict abolished slavery in all the Portuguese dominions

Feb 26 Afzal ud daula, Nizām of Haidarābād, died March 1. Mir Mahbūb 'Alī Khān succeeded under a council of regency, headed by Sir Sālār Jang, during his minority

March The budget deficient by two and three-quarter karoris of rupees An income tax of 1 per cent is applied

March 27 Lord Mayo, in daibār at Ambāla, met Sher 'Alī 29 In private interview, though unable to obtain all his demands, the Amīr received another six lākhs of rupees, 6,000 rifles, and some artillery A cordial understanding established

April 1 New divorce act came into operation

Aug 11: Act passed by Parliament for the better governing of India and defining the Governor-General's powers

Aug 22 Keshab Chandra Sen, religious Bengali teacher, opens his own Brahmo Mandir or Theistic temple in Calcutta He died Jan 8, 1884

Oct 6. 'Azīm Khān, ex-Amīr of Kābul, died at Shāh Rūd

Fardūn Jāh, Nawāb of Murshidābād, went to England to lay his grievances before Government, but met with little success

Dec 2 A decree is passed to reform the army of Portuguese India, and to bring it within the means and requirements of the State The arsenal at Goa is abolished

Dec-April 1870 H R H The Duke of Edinburgh visited India. Dec. 22-Jan 7, 1870 At Calcutta Great daibār held on the Maidān

1870 Jan 7 H R H The Duke of Edinburgh left Calcutta for a tour in the Upper Provinces

Feb 22 In consequence of the attempted army reform,

A D  
1870

military riots break out in Goa. The revolutionaries having gained their point, dictate to the Government.

March 1 The Prince of Wales opened at Jabalpur the completed railway from Bombay to Allahābād

March An embassy from Yā'qūb Beg, the conqueror of Kāshghār, reached Calcutta requesting friendly intercourse

April 2 On the death of Ranbīr Singh of Kapurthala, near Aden, his son, Kharak Singh, succeeded

April 25 Mr Douglas Forsyth started on a mission to Kāshghār, and reached Yārqand, returning in autumn.

May 6 Yā'qūb Khān rebels against his father, the Amīr Sher 'Alī, and captures Harāt

May 7 Januario Correia de Almeida, Conde de S Januario, takes office as Governor-General at Goa, till Dec 10, 1871.

May Mahārāja Ranbīr Singh of Kāshmir made a commercial treaty with the Viceroy for the development of trade with E. Turkistān

June 1 Sir Henry Dunand succeeded Sir Donald Macleod as Lieut.-Governor of the Panjāb

July 8—Sept 23 The administrative duties of the Madras Presidency conducted for the first time at Uttakamand

Oct The great railway bridge over the Satlaj opened

Nov 29 Khanderāv Gaikwād of Baroda dies in a fit of passion because directed to replace his minion Dīwān by some one of character. Malhārāy, his brother, succeeds. He had been confined at Pādra for years on suspicion of having attempted his brother Khanderāv's life

Nov 30 Rāja Rām of Kolhāpur dies at Florence. His successor, Mahārāja Chatrapati IV, assumes the name of Sivaji and governs under a council of regency

Dec 14 The Provincial Governments to receive fixed annual allotments, to be spent on cost of police, education, printing, roads and public works, &c.

1871

Jan 1 Sir H. M. Durand, Lieut.-Governor of the Panjab, killed at Tānk,—crushed on an elephant's back under a gateway

A D  
1871

Jan The Lūshais in Eastern Bengal make savage raids into Kachār, and arrangements are begun to punish them

Volunteer system proposed for India.

Feb The 19th Madras Native Infantry mutiny, and give trouble.

March 1 Sir George Campbell, successor to Sir Wm. Grey as Lieut-Governor of Bengal, till April 1874.

Sir Donald Stewart, chief Commissioner in the Andaman Islands, till 1875.

Mahārāja Rājendra Pratāp Shāhi of Hasainpur died, and was succeeded by his son, Krishna Pratāp Shāhi, a minor.

June Faramuz, the general of Amīr Sher 'Alī, assassinated by Aslam Oct Aslam killed in prison

June 14-15. Riot at Amritsar, the Hindus attack the Muham-madan butchers, killing several

July 5 Maulvi Liakat 'Alī, a rebel who, in 1857, ruled as viceroy at Allahābād, captured.

July 8 Yā'qūb Khān reconciled to his father at Kābul through Lord Mayo, made governor of Harāt. Sept. He again rebels

Aug 5 The Indian Civil Engineering College at Cooper's Hill opened by the Duke of Argyll.

Sept 20 Chief Justice J P Norman, during the trial of Amīr Khān and other Wahhābis at Calcutta, stabbed by a Panjābi 21 He died 28 Assassin convicted, and Nov. 4 executed

Sept 21-24. Further rebellions in the Goa army necessitate measures for the prevention of such outbreaks, ~~four revolutionary battalions disbanded, the military school abolished, and the force limited to one expeditionary battalion, a battery of artillery, and a police corps~~

Nov. 6 Lord Mayo visiting Pālampur fair, holds a rural darbār

Nov 23 Military expedition under Generals Bouchier, Brownlow, and Nuttall, against the Lūshais to punish their raids Dec 2, and 21, 23, 25 Skirmishes. Dec 29 They sued for peace, captives given up, and hostages taken from some tribes, others hold out.



AD

1871

Dec 10 Joachim José Macedo e Conto, Governor-General at  
Goa, till May 10, 1875.

1872

Jan 7-12 The King of Siam visits Calcutta.

Jan 11 Under Rām Singh as leader, a fanatical sect of Kūkās attempt to raise an insurrection at Malair-kotlā near Ludhiāna, in the Panjāb, but it was completely suppressed by Jan 27, and the leader deported as a state prisoner to Burma.

Jan 15-17 A band of Kūkā fanatics rush Malodh fort in Sarhind, and another attempt to take Malair-Kotlā and seize the treasury. Deputy-Commissioner Cowan suppressed the outbreak and ordered forty-nine prisoners to be blown away from guns. Others tried and executed some days later by the Commissioner. T Douglas Forsyth Cowan dismissed and Forsyth removed from his post.

Jan 26 Lord Mayo left Calcutta for Burma, visited Rangūn and Maulmain Feb 5 He left and, 8 at the convict settlement of Port Blair in the Andaman Islands, was assassinated by Sher, Ali, a transported Afghān convict Sir J Strachey, senior Member of Council, acts as Governor till the arrival of Lord Napier of Merchistoun from Madras, Feb 23, who officiates.

Feb 9. The King of Siam visited Calcutta on his return home

Feb 17 The Lushai expedition reached the village of  
Lalbura, the Lushai ringleader, who had fled the force returned ,  
March 6, reached Tipai-mukh

Feb 19 Alexander John Arbuthnot, acting Governor of  
~~Feb 19 1855~~ when Lord Hobart assumed office till his

limited to one expeditionary battalion, a battery of artillery, and a police corps

Nov 6 Lord Mayo visiting Pālampur fair, holds a rural darbār

Nov 23 Military expedition under Generals Bourchier, Brownlow, and Nuttall, against the Lūshais to punish their raids  
Dec 2, and 21, 23, 25 Skirmishes Dec 29 They sued for peace, captives given up, and hostages taken from some tribes; others hold out.

A D  
1872

## EARL OF NORTHBROOK, FIFTH VICEROY.

May 3 Thomas George Baring, first Earl of Northbrook, arrives as Viceroy, till April 12, 1875

May 6 Sir Philip Wodehouse succeeds Sir Vesey Fitzgerald as Governor of Bombay, till April 30, 1877.

July 26 The Bombay Government notifies that the privileges of the *firmān* under which the Portuguese goods were imported to Surat at  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent, would cease on Sept. 1, owing to the misuse made of them in underselling Bombay goods. Strong protests are made from the Portuguese minister in London.

July 27 Maulvi Liakat 'Alī, on confession, condemned to transportation for life

July Christian marriage bill passed

Aug 12 Col Goldsmid's report on the Afghān-Persian boundary given in

Nov 16 The Begam of Bhopāl—Nawāb Shāhjahān—made a Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India by Lord Northbrook at Bombay

1873

Jan 1 Mr T D Forsyth sent to meet the envoy of Muhammad Yā'qūb Beg of Kāshghār.

Jan 31 A neutral zone determines the confines of British and Russian influence in Central Asia. Only 400 miles at this time separate their boundaries

March Major Macdonald murdered by Bahrām Khān, Mohmand chief, at Fort Michni

March Col Phayre, Resident at Baroda. Complaints made of Malhārrāv's misrule, folly, and extravagance.

March 31 Sir R. Temple's budget the Indian Income Tax

~~Oct 7 Maharaja's budget~~ abolished

The Khān of Khiva opposed the demands of Russia to cease slave-raids on Russian territory, his appeal to India for help refused.

May. The Khān of Kalāt or Baluchistān and his chiefs' constant quarrelling cause the withdrawal of diplomatic relations and suspension of the subsidy

June 10 The Russians capture Khiva and impose an enormous indemnity on the Khān

A.D.  
1873

June Sayyid Nūr Muhammad, envoy from the Amīr Sher 'Alī, arrived at Simla July 12-30 He convenes with the Viceroy on the Afghān and Russian Boundary question Complete alliance requested, but friendly neutrality only conceded by the Government of India.

The Gaikwād of Baroda's government inquired into by a Commission Malhārrāv warned that unless great improvement be manifested by the end of 1875, he will be deposed in the interest of the people, and for the peace and security of the Empire

Aug 18. Mr Forsyth started from Yārquand to accompany the envoy of Yā'qūb Beg to India

Owing to claims made on the Nizāmat of Murshidābād, a Commission appointed to discharge such as are chargeable, and to exempt the Nawāb from the jurisdiction of the civil Courts.

Sept 8 The Mullā of Tūtakkal masjid in Malabar with eight other Māppillas murdered the priest of the Hindu temple and hastened to Kulattūr where two men of the Vāriyār's family are murdered Attacked by Capt Vesey they charged home on the bayonets and eight of the nine were killed The parishes concerned fined Rs 42,000

Nov Messrs Bernard, Geddes, and Robinson appointed Commissioners in anticipation of famine in Bengal.

Maharāja Kirat Singh of Dholpur dying, his grandson, Nihal Singh, succeeded

Dec Sher 'Alī nominates his youngest son, 'Abdullah Jān, his successor, to the great dissatisfaction of his elder son, Yāq'ūb.

1874

Jan 11 Sir Asaf-ud-daulah Bahādur Nawāb of Arkat dies, aged seventy-four His son, Zahir-ud-daula Bahādur, succeeds to the title

Jan The failure of the rains causing severe famine, Sir Richard Temple appointed superintendent of relief in Bihār Fifteen districts much distressed and eleven others affected. Temple estimates the need at a million tons of rice, and the expenditure at £5,500,000.

Jan. 24 The Mansion House relief fund begun in London for the Bengal famine. Feb 4 £1,000 given by Queen Victoria. July 27 The fund closed, £125,000 collected.

A D  
1874

Feb 2 Treaty between Muhammad Yā'qūb Beg of Kāshghār and the Indian Government arranging trade and transit of goods, and appointment of representatives at Yārquand.

Feb 13 Outbreak of Muhammadan fanatics at Bombay against the Pārsis,—a Pārsī having published a Gujarātī translation of Irving's "Life of Mahomet " A Pārsī temple gutted, a number of Pārsī houses plundered and wrecked and the inmates ill-used

Feb 21 The Marquis of Salisbury, Secretary of State for India, till March 30, 1878

March The revenue accounts showed a deficit of £1,807,668

March 30 A loan not exceeding ten million pounds for India Government authorised by Parliament

March 31 A Crown Prosecutor appointed for Madras

April 7 Sir John Strachey succeeds Sir Wm Muir as Lieut - Governor of N W Provinces, till Dec 1876

April 9 Sir Richard Temple, successor to Sir Geo Campbell, as Lieut - Governor of Bengal

April 11 Report on the Bengal famine, stating the number of persons on the relief works reduced to 1,185,468, and 116,371 receiving free alms June 29 Further report of the labourers having increased to 1,737,768, and those on charitable relief to 401,962 July 12 The number of labourers on relief works reduced to 895,000, but the paupers on alms increased to 525,620 individuals

Sept Sādan Khān, a cruel leader in the Mutiny, condemned to death.

Oct Mahārāja Seodan Singh of Alwār dies Mangal Singh, son of Hardeo Singh, representative of the Thāna family, succeeds.

Oct. 7 Mahārāna Sambhu Singh of Udaypur dies. Sarjun Singh, his cousin, succeeds by adoption

Oct 21 A man supposed to be Nāna Sāhib, captured at Gwāhar by Mahārāja Sindia identity disproved

Nov 9 Attempted poisoning of Col R Phayre, Resident at Baroda, instigated by the Gaikwād

Nov 26 Poppy cultivation sanctioned under the Portuguese Government in Mozambique, for export to India and China.

Dec 30 The Portuguese Government of India contracts with the British India Steam Navigation Co. for a steam service

A D  
1874

from Lisbon to Goa *via* Suez, also for a service between Mozambique, Quilmane, and Lourenço Marques

Dec Yā'qūb Khān imprisoned by his father, Sher 'Alī.

During 1874 state emigration from Bengal to British Burma undertaken to relieve the effects of scarcity and promote cultivation of waste lands

Dec 23 Col H Browne, Dr Anderson, and Mr Ney Elias on a mission through Burma to China, received by King Mengdun Meng at Māndalé

1875

Jan 4. The Nāgās of Wokhā, attacking the survey party under Capt Butler, met by a counter-attack, and the village fired Jan. 10 Capt Butler again attacked by 400 to 500 Nāgās drives them off with heavy loss Later, Capt Butler cut off and killed About Feb 24 Lieut Holcombe and his surveying party, about seventy, treacherously massacred

Jan. 14: Sir Lewis Pelly appointed Special Commissioner at Baroda, in succession to the Resident, Col Phayre, to institute an inquiry into Malhārāv Gaikwād's conduct and government Malhārāv taken to Calcutta for trial

Jan 15 Col Browne reached Bhāmo 17 A R Margary, from Hankau, joined the Mission Feb 21 Margary murdered by Chinese at Manwan. The party, attacked by the Chinese, retreated.

Jan 29: The Daplā tribes in N E Āsām having raided on border villages, a body of troops was sent against them—they surrendered and paid a fine

Feb 23. The trial of the Gaikwād of Baroda for attempted poisoning of Sir Robert Phayre begun The case referred to the Home Government Lord Salisbury moves the deposal of Malhārāv on account of his notorious misconduct and previous maladministration.

March 15-25 The Nāgā tribes severely chastised for their conduct in January

April 23 The Viceroy, by proclamation, deposed the Gaikwād and he was deported to Madras He died in 1882.

May 27. Gopālārāv, aged sixteen, adopted by Jamnā Bāī, widow of Khanderāv Gaikwād, installed as Siyayī Rāo III. at Baroda During his minority a council of regency governed.

A D  
1875

April 27 Lord Hobart died at Madras 29 Mr William Rose Robinson acts till Nov 23, when the Duke of Buckingham and Chandos took office as Governor, till Dec 20, 1880

May 10 João Tavares de Almeida succeeds as Governor of Portuguese India, till July 24, 1877

June 15 A British embassy under Sir T Douglas Forsyth received by King Mengdun Meng, and obtained agreement to the independence of the Western Kaien-ni states, but permission for a British convoy through Burma to China refused

Col Duncan sent to Māndalé Oct Announcement that the British demands are acceded to

Oct Mayo College at Ajmīr for the education of native nobles opened.

Nov 18 A conspiracy to seize the arsenal and set fire to Rangūn city discovered and defeated

Nov 8 His Royal Highness Edward Prince of Wales lands at Bombay Dec 11. He visits Madras Dec 23 Arrives at Calcutta He receives the chiefs and rulers in a great encampment on the Calcutta Maidān

Dec 19 Mahārāo Prāgmalji Bahādur of Kachh is succeeded by his son Kengarji, a minor, the State managed by a Council till 1882

Dec 20 Defeat of the Malays at Kinta in the peninsula by British troops

1876

Jan. 1. The Prince of Wales unveiled the statue of Lord Mayo at Calcutta 7 Arrived at Lucknow, 11 at Dehli, and 18 at Lahore Feb 12 Reception by Sir Jang Bahādur, Prime Minister of Nepāl. March 13 Left from Bombay for England.

Feb Lord Northbrook asks the Home Government to relieve him of the Viceroyalty

April 3. Bill giving the title of Empress of India to the Queen is passed by the House of Lords 28 Proclamation of Queen Victoria as "Indiæ Imperatrix," or "Empress of India" Aug 18 It is notified by the Viceroy that the title will be officially proclaimed at a great Darbār at Dehli on 1st January 1877

April 10. Field-Marshal Lord Robert C Napier of Magdala, Commander-in-Chief, leaves from Bombay, and is succeeded by Sir Frederick P. Haines, till 1881.

A D.  
1876

April 12 Lord Northbrook, differing from the Home Government on Afghān policy, and having resigned office, Edward Robert, Lord Lytton, appointed his successor, arrives at Calcutta.

### LORD LYTTON, SIXTH VICEROY.

April 12 The Earl of Lytton arrived, and took the oaths as Viceroy at Calcutta

April 14 Mahendra Singh of Patālā dies Rājendra Singh, his infant son, succeeds under a council of regency.

April Sir Robert Groves Sandeman negotiates a treaty with the Khān of Kalāt, and, Nov 2 locates a strong force at Quetta, or Shālkot, to keep the unruly chiefs in subjection Dec 8 At an interview between the Khān and the Viceroy at Jacobābād, the treaty of 1854 renewed, with additions, and an agent is to remain at his court

Prithvi Singh, Rāja of Jhālāvār, died without male issue; Bakht Singh adopted as heir, rules under a council of regency presided over by a British officer

May 1 The Queen proclaimed Empress of India in London.

May 22 Sher 'Alī objects to the Viceroy's proposal to send Sir Lewis Pelly or any British envoy to Kābul

Sept. The Amīr Sher 'Alī, being pressed to receive an envoy, offers to send his Vakīl to India to consult on matters in dispute.

Oct The Vakīl meets the Viceroy at Simla, who insists on placing British officers at Harāt and elsewhere the conditions to be settled at a conference to be held at Peshāwar between the Amīr's minister and Sir L. Pelly

July At Agra Mr Fuller, a Eurasian, had slapped a native servant for neglect, who died soon after from another cause; he was fined by a magistrate; sentence considered too light by the High Court The Viceroy interfered with the case, censuring both the magistrate and the High Court

Aug 11 Deficiency through depreciation of silver currency - loss about £2,300,000 loan of £4,000,000 proposed

Oct 31 In a great cyclone, an enormous storm wave swept over the delta of the Ganges and Brahmaputrā, causing the loss of about 220,000 lives and immense loss of crops and property.

A.D.  
1876

Oct Famine reported in the Madras districts of Belār, Kadapā and Nelūr, and in southern districts of Bombay and Maisūr

Nov Sir George Couper appointed Governor of North-West Provinces

Nov 20. An agricultural college is opened at Sa'idāpet, near Madras

Dec 31: Reception by the Viceroy at the camp of Dehli of seventy-five native princes and chiefs to be present at the proclamation of the Queen Empress next day.

1877

Jan 1 Act 39 & 40, Victoria, proclaimed at a great Darbā at Dehli in presence of the Indian princes, by which the Queen assumed the additional title of Indiæ Imperatrix, or Empress of India The proclamation also made at Calcutta, Bombay, and Madras

Jan 6 The Viceroy installed Rājendra Singh, the young son, aged five, of the late Patālā chief

Jan The Hon Ashley Eden recalled from Burma to succeed Sir Richard Temple as Lieut-Governor of Bengal, till 1882

Jan 19 Sir R. Temple visiting the famine-stricken districts

Jan 30 Sir Lewis Pelly meets Nūr Muhammad, the Afghān envoy, at Peshāwar, to secure that British officers should reside in Afghānistān March 26 Nūr Muhammad died and negotiations ceased

Feb. 25 Mahārāja Kunwar Rānaji Jand Bahādur of Nepāl died

April Raids of the Afrīdīs on the north-west frontiers suppressed

April 29 Famine relief works organising, reports favourable.

April 30 Sir Richard Temple succeeds Sir P. Wodehouse as Governor of Bombay, till March 27, 1885

May 1 (?) Muhammad Yā'qūb Beg of Kāshghār, defeated by the Chinese, and assassinated Nov. Kāshghār taken and Eastern Turkistān regained by the Chinese.

July 3 Sir James Robert Longden appointed Governor of Ceylon

July 24 João Tavares de Almeida, Portuguese governor, dies at Panjim. The archbishop, the presiding judge, the colone



A D  
1877

of the army, and the secretary of State take charge of the administration till Nov 12, when Antonio Sergio de Sousa, Visconde de Sergio, takes office as Governor-General

Aug Drought, followed by famine, visits the Central Provinces, the Panjāb and Upper Provinces Aug Nearly a million people reported to have died from want of food Aug. 12 Public meeting at Madras to call for help Aug 15 Indian famine relief fund announced at the Mansion House Nov 5 £446,100 received Fund declared closed by request of the Duke of Buckingham, Governor of Madras Till May 20, 1878 total received £689,466 17s

Aug. 29 Employed on Government famine works 919,771, and 1,326,771 relieved gratuitously. Oct 7 The crisis reported to be over

Sept Rāja Jagatjit Singh, a minor, succeeds his father, Kharak Singh, as Rāja of Kapurthala

Aug 29-30 The Jawākīs, an Afrīdī clan, having raided in British territory, are chastised by Col J A H Pollock Oct. 21 The Jawākīs attacked Ghovizai village, killing and wounding several men 22 Attack on Togh, near Kohat 23 They attack Kanmer 25 Engage a Havildār's party at Shāhkōt, near Kerat, killing five and wounding six Nov 9 Gen Keyes entered their territory, and, 11th, took Paya. 14 An attack at Shādipur was repulsed. Jamu, their stronghold, taken Dec They are defeated and dispersed 8 Proclamation of the Viceroy to the tribe

Dec Rev Thomas Valpy appointed first Bishop of Lāhor

Dec Sir John Strachey's budget assigns a million and a half to be employed annually as insurance for famines, taxation raised, trade licences assessed, &c

Dec 31 "Imperial Order of the Crown of India" instituted for ladies

1878

Feb 15 The Jawākīs defeated by cavalry 22 They surrendered unconditionally

March 14 Bill passed in Council for the control of the Indian vernacular press

April 17 The British ministry instructed the Government of India to send 7,000 native troops to Malta—regarded as a menace

A.D.  
1878

to Russia invading Turkey May 30 The first contingent arrives.  
Aug Removed to Cyprus Russia orders a mission to Kābul

April 29: The Queen holds an investiture at Windsor of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India twelve ladies invested

May 3. The Visconde de Sergio dies at Goa A temporary administration formed till Dec 3, when Caetano Alexandre de Almeida e Albuquerque takes office as Governor-General

June General Stoletoff leads the Russian mission of three superior officers to Afghānistān July 22 They are received in darbār at Kābul, the envoy delivering to the Amīr Sher 'Alī, a letter from the Russian Emperor

Aug 14 Lord Lytton writes Sher 'Alī, informing him that General Sir N Chamberlain is to visit him as a special envoy  
17 'Abdulla Jān, the Amīr's favourite son and designated heir, dies  
23. Lord Lytton writes offering condolences

Sept 2 The Governor-General decides to send a large mission to the Amīr Sher 'Alī 21 The mission under Sir Neville Chamberlain leaves Peshāwar, with eleven British officers, 234 soldiers, and about 700 camp followers 22 It is stopped by the Afghān officer at 'Alī Masjid, who refuses to allow the mission to pass 26. The Governor-General orders a concentration of troops on the Afghān frontier

Sept. 11 Mengdun Meng, King of Burma, dies, after a reign of thirty-five years Oct 2 The death announced He is succeeded by Thibau (Wongyi, Prince of Thibau) as king

Oct. 19 The Amīr sends a reply to the Indian Government, regarded as discounteous in tone, and, against the counsel of Sir John Lawrence, war is resolved upon 31 The Viceroy informs the Amīr Sher 'Alī that, failing an apology and agreement to receive a British mission to Kābul, he would be treated as an enemy—a reply being asked before Nov 20 Nov 21 No reply being received, General Sir F Roberts, with the advanced guard, crossed the Kuram and occupied the Afghān village of Kapuyan 22 Lord Lytton's proclamation made at Lāhor of the commencement of hostilities, stating that on Sher 'Alī alone rested the responsibility of having exchanged the friendship for the hostility of the Empress of India 22 General Sir Samuel Browne captures 'Alī Masjid, after a short bombardment. 24 Dhākā and Pishīn occupied

A D  
1879

Dec 2. The British force under General Roberts totally defeated the Afghāns at the Pāiwār pass Dec 9: Reached the Shatr-gardan pass. 11. Alkhel occupied

Dec 7. The Amīr's reply to the Governor-General, received at Lāhor, saying that "if the British Government should desire to send a purely friendly and temporary mission to his country, with a small escort of not more than twenty or thirty members, similar to that which attended the Russian mission, he would not oppose its progress"

Dec 13 Sher 'Alī flees to Russian Turkīstan, leaving his son Yā'qūb as recognised Amīr, to defend Kābul. The Russian mission withdrawn

Dec 20 The troops under command of General Sir S. Browne occupy Jalālābād. 26 At a "Darbār" held at Kuram Fort, General Roberts proclaims the annexation to the Indian empire of the Kuram district including the valleys of Khost and Dāwar 30 The Ghwaja pass and the Khojak pass are crossed by the forces under Generals Stewart and Biddulph.

Dec 26 A treaty of extradition and commerce between the British and Portuguese Governments in respect to their several Indian possessions is signed at Lisbon

1879

Jan 1 Darbār held at Jalālābād in honour of the Queen as Empress of India General Sir Louis Cavignani explains to the Afghān chiefs the objects of the Indian Government

Jan 3 General Roberts with his force enters the Khost district. 6 Reaches Matūn which is surrendered by the governor but the tribesmen attack the force. 27 Returns to Matūn and relieves the native governor, leaving the local Mālīks in charge 30 The natives attack Roberts's force but are repulsed Feb 2 The *Standard* correspondent expelled from General Roberts's camp

Feb 16 King Thībau at Māndalé, orders the assassination of eighty-six persons, being all princes of the royal family and their relations

Feb 21 Death of Amīr Sher 'Alī at Mazar-i-Sharif

March Daring Dākātīs made by Rāmōshīs under Vāsudev Balwant Phadke in the districts round Poona

A.D.  
1879

March 31 About forty-six of the 10th Hussars drowned in crossing the Kābul river.

April 2 General Gough defeats, near Fathīābād, about 5,000 Khagianis, incited to attack him by Yā'qūb Khān

April 3 Sir Chas U Aitcheson, Lieut-Governor of the Panjāb, till April 2, 1887.

April 17 Sir Alfred C Lyall succeeds Sir George Couper as Lieut-Governor of N.W Provinces and Audh

May 8 Yā'qūb Khān arrives in Sir Samuel Browne's camp at Gandāmak to negotiate 9 Recognised as Amīr 26 Treaty arranged by General L Cavagnar and signed —The British to occupy Kuam, the Khaibar pass and Pishin valleys, to have a resident at Kābul, and an annual subsidy of six lakhs to be paid to the Amīr 30 The treaty ratified June 8 The British troops retire

May 10 The Rāmoshī Dākāits, under Daulata Rāmoshī, after plundering about Sirūr, appeared at Neri, near Pānwel in the Konkan, wounded five men and carried off Rs 6070, and at Palaspe wounded three and plundered property valued at Rs. 50,000 Returning to the Dekhan, Major Daniell pursued them, killed Daulata and others, and recovered most of the property taken at Palaspe

June 27 Lord Lawrence, late Viceroy (1853-58), died, buried in Westminster Abbey.

July 15 Sir Steuart C Bailey, officiating Lieut-Governor of Bengal, during absence of Hon Sir Ashley Eden, till April 24, 1882

July 21 Vāsudev Balvant Phadke, the Brāhman leader of Dākāits, captured at Devar Navadgi by Major Daniell. He was tried at Poona and sentenced to transportation, and sent to Aden, he died there 17th Feb 1883.

July 24 Sir Louis Cavagnar, the British envoy, and escort received at Kābul.

Aug. 11 Indian Railways Guarantee Act passed.

Aug A rising in Rampa, the hill division of Godāvarī district, from the conduct of the Mansabdār, is put down by troops, the rebels several times defeated, and partially subdued by October

Sept. 3 Afghān soldiery and the mob besiege the Kābul

A D  
1879

residency, charge after charge is made by the escort, but the buildings are fired, and the defenders are massacred to a man—including Sn L Cavagnari, Mr Wm Jenkins, C S, Lieut. Hamilton, and Dr Ambrose Kelly, with twenty-six cavalry and fifty infantry

Sept 5 Mutiny at Harāt—military and civil governors killed.

Sept 6 General Roberts leaves Simla for Kābul 16. He issues a proclamation from Alikhel to the Afghān people

Sept 19 Attack on General Baker's entrenchments at Shatr-gardan repulsed 22 A British convoy attacked by Mangals near Shatr-gardan eight sipāhis and fifteen muleteers killed and mules taken 24 General Baker's brigade advancing from Shatr-gardan occupies Kūshi 27 General Roberts is attacked on his march from Alikhel by Mangals and Ghilzais 28 He arrives at Kūshi

Sept 27 Amīr Yā'qūb Khān arrived at General Baker's camp with his father-in-law Yahia Khān, his young son Mūsa Khān, the Commander-in-Chief Dāūd Khān, and a large escort

Sept 30 Lieut Kinloch, 12th Bengal Cavalry, assassinated by Afghāns between Chapri and Mandosi in the Kuram valley

Oct 2 Col Money attacked at Shatr-gardan, drives off the Afghāns, who lost severely 5 General Roberts and his force of 5,617 in all, with eighteen guns, reach Chāiasīāb about four miles from Kābul

Oct 6 Battle of Chāiasīāb severe contest with an army of between 8,000 and 10,000 Afghāns, the British loss, 18 killed and 70 wounded, whilst the Afghāns left 300 dead and about 98 guns 8 The Afghān army fled. 10 General Roberts visits Sherpui, and Bala Hisār 12 He enters Kābul

Oct 8 Mr St Barbe leaves the residency at Māndalé with other Europeans, and the king reported to be "drinking"

Oct 14 Mr G B Damant, Political Agent in the Nāgā hills, murdered with his escort on his way to Khonoma, to seize arms stored by the Nāgās The Nāgās then attacked Kohima, which was defended for thirteen days till relieved by Col Johnstone from Manipur. A military expedition followed, lasting till March 1880.

Oct 12 The Amīr Yā'qūb Khān comes to General Roberts to declare his abdication General Roberts reads his proclama-

A D  
1879

tion city buildings near the Bala Hisār to be levelled to the ground, a heavy fine to be imposed, martial law in the surrounding country to a distance of ten miles, persons convicted of participating in the massacre of 3rd Sept to be specially dealt with, and rewards offered for their capture, the populace to be disarmed within a week General J Hills to be military governor of Kābul, aided by Nawāb Ghulām Husam Khān

Oct 16 Gunpowder in the Bala Hisār exploded (supposed treacherously), and much ammunition and arms destroyed Capt. Shafto and twenty native soldiers killed

Oct 17-19 Col Money and his small force at the Shatr-gardan pass completely surrounded by a host of Ghilzāis. 19: On the approach of General H Gough, sent from Kābul, he sallied out and dispersed them Money then left Shatr-gardan.

Oct New rules are issued for newspaper correspondents with the army.

Oct 20-24 Five prisoners, Mullās and others, hanged at Kābul as murderers of Cavagnari and his attendants.

Oct 24 General Hughes, in a sharp engagement at Shāhjui, near Qandahār, successfully defeated a strong force of Taraki Ghilzāis led by Sāhib Jān who was killed General Hughes retired for supplies to Kalāt-i Ghilzāi

Oct. 28 Yā'qūb Khān informed that his abdication was accepted. Proclamation of General Roberts announcing the British occupation of Kābul

Nov 7 General Macpherson's brigade from Kābul gets into communication at Katasang with General Chas. Gough commanding the leading brigade of General Bright coming from Khaibar

Nov. 12 General Roberts issues an amnesty proclamation  
14 Time-expired men and invalids sent back to India

Nov. 15 Mr J H Morris, Chief Commissioner Central Provinces, till April 30, 1883

Oct-Nov. Of Afghān rebels, &c, 153 were tried 87 executed as murderers, and 76 released

Nov 22 Khonoma besieged and taken from the Nāgā rebels They take up a strong position on a spur of the Jāpvo.  
27 Jotsoma captured, and the thirteen villages of the confederation taken or destroyed

A D  
1879

Nov 24 In Maidān district the Afghān headmen refused the khālsā or government grain, and, assisted by Ghulzāis, attacked the cavalry collecting it, and murdered Sirdār Muhammad Husain Khān, the British agent. The chief Mālik's fort destroyed and his store of grain confiscated. This ends resistance.

Dec 1 Yā'qūb Khān sent off to India by double marches.  
8 Yahia Khān, Zakaria Khān, and the late Vazīr sent to India.

Dec 8, 9 Combination of tribes under Muhammad Jān Wardak. 10 General Macpherson defeats a body of them at Paghman. 11 Attacked by 9,000 or 10,000 Afghāns, after desperate fighting all day, the Afghāns still held the Takht-i-Shāh heights.

Dec 12 General Baker's troops take the heights between Beni-Hisār and the Bala-Hisāi, the Afghāns losing heavily. 14 More Afghāns and the people from the city occupy the Koh-i Asmāi. After desperate attacks on immense masses the troops withdraw to Sherpur.

Dec 19 General Charles Gough advancing from Gandāmak, attacked at Jagdalak, retires into the fort. Dec 18, 19 Indecisive conflicts.

Dec. 23 Muhairam 10, H 1297. The Afghāns—about 25,000—attack Sherpur camp, and after desperate efforts are defeated with great loss, the Ghāzīs refuse to surrender or retreat. 24 General Charles Gough's force arrived. The Afghān confederation breaks up and disperses. 26. The city and Bala Hisār reoccupied by the British.

Dec 23 The tribesmen attack Jagdalak and are repulsed. 29. 'Azmatulla Khān, with 2,000 Ghulzāis, made a bold attack on General Francis B. Norman's position at Gandāmak.

Dec 'Abdul Rahman, son of Afzal Khān, the eldest son of Sher Khān, fled from Turkistān to Balkh.

1880 Jan. Nāgās, from their fort above Khonoma, make a raid on Bālādhan tea-garden, in Kachār, over 80 miles distant, kill the manager, Mr Blyth, and sixteen labourers, plundered and burnt everything in the place.

Jan 10 Ghazni is held by Muhammad Jān and other sardārs with, and on behalf of, the young Mūsa Khān as Amīr.

Jan 15 The Mohmands, between the Khaibar and Jalālābād,

A D  
1880

rise and attempt to cross the Kābul river with 5,000 men, but are repelled by the detachment at Dhāka.

Feb. 6 Afghān correspondence with Russia found at Kābul

March 13 Sir R. Temple, Governor, leaves Bombay. Mr Lionel R. Ashburner, acting Governor till 28th April

March 27. The Nāgā fort above Khonoma submitted. Khonoma destroyed, and the Nāgās have to surrender their firearms and pay fines.

March The tribesmen attacked Fort Batiye near Jalālābād  
Lieut Angelo killed

March 30 General Sir Donald Stewart with his division leaves Qandahār for Kābul April 19 He is attacked at Ahmādkhel by a large Ghilzai force, and about 3,000 Ghazis charge home, but are successfully defeated, 1,000 dead being left on the field 22. He arrives at Ghazni 23 Again defeats the Ghilzais

March 31 Muhammad Jān defeated and killed by Hazāras.

April Sher 'Alī, cousin of the late Amīr, made Governor of Qandahāi

April 12 King Thibau, attacked by small-pox, and to avert the anger of spirits which sent the plague, prepares a great sacrifice of human beings Thousands of fugitives escape by steamers to Rangūn

April 13. At a daibār at Kābul, a deputation of Sardārs from Ghazni with the Kābul and Hazāra Māliks, is informed by Mr L. Griffin that Yā'qūb Khān could not be allowed to return to Afghānistān, and that the British army would be withdrawn as soon as an Amīr had been appointed

April 16 A camp at Duwai attacked by Pathāns and the garrison killed 25 Col Jenkins at Chārasāb attacked by some 4,000 Logaris, reinforced by General Macpherson, he scatters them with great loss

April 28 Sir James Fergusson succeeds Sir Richard Temple as Governor of Bombay, till 27th March 1885. The Marquis of Hartington succeeds Viscount Cranbrook as Secretary of State for India.

May 5 Sir Donald Stewart arrived at Kābul and took over the chief command from General Roberts



A D  
1880

May 20. Rāmavarmā of Travankor died, and is succeeded by his brother, also named Rāmavarmā

### MARQUIS OF RIPON, SEVENTH VICEROY

May 30 The Marquis of Ripon arrives at Bombay as successor to Lord Lytton June 8 He is installed at Simla

June 9 The car of Jagannāth was not, as usual, dragged through the streets of Puri on this day

May Prince Nyaungok, a refugee from Burma, escaping from Calcutta, organised a band on the Burmese frontier, but advancing, is defeated by the Burmese troops June Renewing his attempt he was again repulsed, and was made prisoner by the frontier police June 27 He enters British territory

June 9 (P 15) Ayūb Khān, brother of Yā'qūb Khān, leaves Harāt with an army of 7,500 for Qandahār

July 4 General J M Primrose sends General J Burrows to the Helmand to aid Wali Sher Khān against Ayūb 11 Encamping opposite Gīrshk, Sher Khān's troops on the farther bank 13 Sher Khān's troops deserted to Ayūb Khān, General Burrows crossed and captured the six guns they had.

July 2 Mr Charles E. Bernard succeeds Sir Chas. U. Aitcheson as Chief Commissioner of Burma, till March 2, 1883.

July 16 General Burrows retired to Khushk-i-Nakhud, half way to Qandahār 27. At Maiwānd, Burrows, with less than 2,500 men, is attacked by about 20,000 Afghāns and totally defeated, losing 934 killed and 175 wounded and missing. The rest retreated to Qandahār July 28. General Primrose withdrew from the cantonments into the citadel with about 4,000 men, expelled the Durānī inhabitants, and strengthened the defences.

Aug. 3 General Sir F Roberts ordered to prepare to march to Qandahār 9. He starts with about 10,000 men, 8,000 camp followers, and 11,000 animals. 15 Reached Ghazni, 98 miles from Kābul 16 General Primrose made a sortie against Deh Kwājī village, but is repulsed after a severe struggle and the loss of officers and 180 men 23 Roberts arrived at Kalāt-i-Ghilzai. Ayūb Khān raised the siege of Qandahār and entrenched at Mazra in Arghandāb valley 31 Roberts enters Qandahār, 313 miles from Kābul.

A D.  
1880

Aug 10 'Abdul Rahman, son of Muhammad Afzal Khan, the eldest brother of Sher 'Alī, finally nominated Amīr at Kābul  
11 Sir Donald Stewart, with the whole British force of 6,678 men, left Kābul, the last of them reached Peshāwar on Sept 7

Aug 16 Pathān hill tribes attacking the post at Kachh Amadan, beaten off by the native troops, 180 Pathāns killed

Sept 1. General Sir F Roberts attacks Ayūb Khān's army of about 20,000 at Mazra, or Bābā Wali, and after severe fighting, completely defeats them, capturing Ayūb's camp and thirty-two guns. Capt MacLaine, taken prisoner at Marwānd, found just murdered. 8 The troops retire by Qwetta to India

Sept 18 At Naini Tāl a violent storm, resulting in a great landslip, causes the death of forty-two Europeans and 105 natives, with the entire destruction of houses and much property

Sept 18 Siwāi Rāi Singh of Jaypur dies childless, and Kham Singh, a descendant of Jagat Singh, is adopted as successor, under a council of regency till 1882

Oct General Macgregor's brigade on its way from Qandahār had to punish the Marī tribe, who had to pay a fine and submit to other penalties for their raids

Dec The disturbances in Rampā district continuing, the rebel leader, Chandrayya, is killed, the rebels dispersed, and the obnoxious mansabdār deported to Gopālpur

Dec 20 Mr William Patrick Adam, Governor of Madras, till his death, May 24, 1881

Farīdun Jāh, Nawāb Nizām of Bengal, arranges with the Secretary of State for India to accept ten lākhs of rupees in full satisfaction of all personal claims

1881

Jan 1 The railway from Ahmadābād to Ajmīr opened for traffic by Sir Jas Fergusson, Governor of Bombay.

Jan. Sir Donald Martin Stewart appointed Commander-in-Chief of the Indian Army assumed charge, 7th April

March 12 The Bāzar Afrīdīs raided between Alī-Masjīd and Landī-Kotal, are pursued and the cattle recovered 19-21. The evacuation of the Khaibar carried out.

March 25 Sir Chas A. Elliott succeeds Sir G C. Bayley as Chief Commissioner of Asām, till July 8, 1883

A.D.  
1881

March 25 Mahārāja Chāma Rājendra Udayāi installed by the Governor of Madras as sovereign of Maisui

April 1 The Amīr 'Abdul Rahman's garrison for Qandahār arrives 16. Muhammad Hāshim Khān, the new governor, arrives there 21. General Robert Hume with the British force leaves Qandahār for the Pishīn valley *via* Chaman.

April 12 General Kennedy starts from Tānk, and General J. J. H. Gordon from Bannu, with strong forces to punish the Balozai Wazīris for the raid made on Tānk in Jan 1879. The tribe gave up five of the raiding chiefs, Māshuk of the Manakhel, the ringleader, escaped to Kābul, his district was despoiled, Kaniguram, the chief town, reached May 18 General Kennedy returned to Tānk Later Māshuk was surrendered

May 24 The Right Hon Wm Patrick Adam, Governor of Madras, died at Uttakamand Mr Wm Hudleston, acting Governor till Nov 4

June 3 The Amīr's governor of Gīrīshk defeated Ayūb Khān's officers, forcing them to leave the fort 11 At Karez-i-safīd, on the Helmand, he again defeated them

July 26 At Karez-i-atta, close to Maiwānd, Ayūb Khān defeats the Amīr's force under Ghulām Haidar, who left his baggage and about five lākhs of rupees on the field. Ayūb at once occupied Qandahār

Aug 6 Ghulām Haidar holds Kalāt-i-Ghīlẓāi 14 'Abdul Rahman starts from Kābul 21 Ghulām receives reinforcements from Kābul Sept 1 The Amīr reaches Kalāt-i-Ghīlẓāi Ayūb offers to negotiate, but is refused Sept 20 He is defeated by the Amīr at old Qandahār, chiefly through desertion of troops, and abandoning his fourteen guns and baggage, Ayūb flees to Harāt. The Amīr enters Qandahār

Oct. 1-2 Ayūb is twice defeated by 'Abdul Kudus Khān on the way to Harāt 2 Ayūb flees to Gham in Persia 4 'Abdul Kudus enters Harāt on behalf of the Amīr

Nov 5 Mr Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant-Duff, Governor of Madras, till 1886

Nov 10 By decree of the Portuguese government Carlos Eugenio da Silva, Visconde de Paço de Arcos, appointed to succeed Caetano Alexandre de Almada e Albuquerque as Governor-General at Goa, till Dec 23, 1885

A.D.  
1882

Jan Lord Ripon visited Rangūn Government of India re-monstiated against the monopolies imposed by Thibau The monopolies condemned, but not abolished

Feb The Burmese foreign minister intimates to the Indian Government that the local officers on the frontier were directed to destroy the boundary marks recently made and station Burmese officials on the spot

Feb Afzal Khān selected by the Amīr 'Abdul Rahman, as British agent in Kābul

April Thibau sends an embassy to the Viceroy, received at Thyet-myo and sent to India 30 It reached Simla May 3 Formally received by the Viceroy The Māndalé government refused to agree to the terms provisionally adopted, and the negotiations ceased, Aug 21

April 15 Mr Theodore C Hope temporarily finance minister till May 22nd

April 21 Political massacres said to have recommenced at Māndalé

April 24 Sir A Rivers Thompson installed Lieut-Governor of Bengal, till Aug 11, 1885

July 10 A contingent of troops from India ordered to Egypt for the war with Arabi Pasha 22 The Seaforth Highlanders left Bombay, landed at Suez, Aug 8 Aug 5-31 Other portions of the force leave Bombay and Calcutta

July 28 A Hindu procession at Salem stopped opposite a mosque with band and playing in defiance of custom, the Muhammadans raised a riot two Muhammadans killed, and about 150 of both parties wounded Aug 16 (Muhammadan feast of 'Id-ul-fitr) The Hindus attacked Muhammadans in a mosque, burnt it, sacked and burnt their houses and killed several, women and children included The police and better-class Hindus sided with the rioters Riots followed in several places in South India

Sept 29 Sir Muhabbat Khānjī, Nawāb of Junāgadh, died Oct 1 Bahādur Khānjī installed as Nawāb

Nov 24 The Sairhind Canal, 500 miles in length, for irrigation, opened by the Viceroy

Dec An earthquake in north Gujarāt and part of Rājputāna

- A.D.  
1882 Dec 16 The Earl of Kimberley succeeds the Marquis of Hartington as Secretary of State for India.
- 1883 Jan Ranguchārha Diwān of Maisur died  
 Jan 17 Mānpur, Alī Rājpur, attacked by a party of Bhīls, Rohīlas, &c, under Chitu a Bhīl, arising from discontentment with the Diwān or chief. The raiders dispersed by Central India Horse and Bombay local police  
 Feb 2 Mr C P Ilbert moves for leave to bring into Council his Criminal Procedure Amendment Bill. It excited much opposition among Europeans. Feb 28. Great meeting in Calcutta, the opposition led to alterations  
 Feb 8 Sir Sālār Jang, minister of Haiderābād died of cholera,—greatly regretted  
 March 12 Sir Steuart C Bayley introduced into Council the Bengal Tenancy Bill  
 March 29 First meeting of the European and Anglo-Indian Defence Association formed at Calcutta  
 April 11 Destructive fire in Māndalé announced  
 April An Anglo-Indian Association for natives formed in London  
 April The Myingun prince, son of King Mengdun Meng, who had killed his uncle, the heir apparent, in 1855, and fled to Bengal, escapes to Chandranagar  
 April 27 The Amīr, ‘Abdul Rahman, from Jalālābād, summons the Shinwārīs, they decline his authority. May 8. He defeats the Shinwārīs at Pesh-Bolak. June. Peace made with them.  
 May 11 Bābū Surendranāth Bānārjī, editor of the *Bengalee* weekly, sentenced to two months’ imprisonment for gross libel against Judge Norris  
 May 16 A dreadful inundation in Kachār, the town of Sīlchār nearly all under water, causing great distress. Food, &c, sent from Calcutta  
 July 3-6. Great flood in the Tāpti river, sweeping away two miles of railway and many houses in Surat. Bombay merchants subscribed to relieve the distress.  
 July 21 The Indian Government sends to the Amīr of Kābul the first instalment of a monthly subsidy of a lākh of rupees.

A D  
1883

July Nasr ud-dīn, Shāh of Persia, sends Mir Mausam Khān on an embassy to 'Abdul Rahman Khān Aug. The envoy reached Quandahār Sept 3 The envoy received by the Amīr at Kābul. Left for Mashd about the end of October

Aug. Major E Baring succeeded by Sir Auckland Colvin as Finance Minister Assumed charge, Oct 8, till Aug 10, 1887.

Aug 24 Insurrection of the Ghilzāis under the Mullā Mushk-i-'Alam.

Nov H R H the Duke of Connaught arrived in Bombay to take the command of the Mīrat division of the Bengal army

Dec. 4 The first International Exhibition held in India, opened at Calcutta by Lord Ripon in presence of H R H the Duke of Connaught and Indian princes

Dec. 21 Ilbert Bill compromise Europeans allowed to claim a jury partly or wholly European

Dec The Akā tribes descend on Bālpārā, near Tezpur in Āsām, and carry off native forest officers as hostages, making demands of the forest lands General Sale Hill sent with a force against them

1884

Jan. 8 General Sale Hill drove back the Akās after a stubborn resistance, and advanced on Barāgāon, the prisoners given up and the head men made submission The force returned to Tezpur, 1st Feb

Jan 25 The Ilbert Bill amended and passed.

March 6 Major Alkhanov requested the Turkomān elders at Merv to go to Askābād and confer with Russian authorities

March: The Kāchīn hill tribes in North Burma revolt, and carry fire and sword half way to Māndalé Made a partial occupation of Mogaung

April 9 Destructive fire at Māndalé

April M Feary assures the British Ambassador that the French treaties with Burma would be only of a commercial or consular character

April 22 The Musā Khel Pathāns in the Zhob valley, incited by the fanatic Shāh Jahān, organise an attack on road labourers near Dakī or Puh, on the Thal-Chotiāli route, but are beaten off by a party of infantry A punitive expedition ordered

A.D.  
1884

May The Burmese again threaten to destroy the boundary marks and the Konkal British outpost

June The Myingun prince escapes in a French steamer to Colombo, but is returned in the same ship to Pondichern, and detained under supervision

June 14 The Musā Khel Pathāns made a night attack on an outpost of Thal-Chotiāh, but were repulsed

Aug 11 Mahārāo Kengarī Bahādur installed in the government of Kachh by Sir James Fergusson

Aug 24 The Amīr of Afghānistān assents to a joint Anglo-Russian Frontier Commission. Sept 13 The British Commission, under Sir Peter Lumsden, left Quetta for the Helmand and Sarākhs

Sept 22 Taingda Mingyi incites the fears of King Thibau, contrives the escape of jail prisoners, and then, with other officials, leads the troops against them, sets fire to the jails and massacres the escaping prisoners, between 200 and 300 killed.

Sept 20 Expedition under General Sir Orrel Turner to punish the Musā Khels or Kākar Pathāns of Zhob, started from Quetta for Anambar, most of the tribes at once submitted. Oct 23 One action, in which fifty-six were killed, completed the subjugation, the leaders fled, but were captured, fined and gave hostages, Shāh Jahān escaped to the Ghilzāis. Nov 22 The troops return

Oct 11 Public meeting at Rangūn memorialises the Government of India on the misgovernment and barbarity of King Thibau, and begs interference for reform or another ruler. The Chamber of Commerce also urges annexation or a change of ruler

Dec 3 The Marquis of Ripon retired from the government

#### THE EARL OF DUFFERIN, EIGHTH VICEROY

Dec 13 The Earl of Dufferin installed at Calcutta as Viceroy and Governor General

Dec 13 The Afghān Frontier Commission reached Balā-Murghāb, and the Russian Commissioner not having arrived, it winters there

Dec 27 Twelve Māppillas shoot the brother of a man who had renounced Islām, take possession of Tīkkalūr temple

- A D  
1884 28 A desperate resistance offered, and eleven killed and the twelfth mortally wounded One private killed, and Lieut Day and a private wounded Three taluks disarmed in Feb 1885.
- 1885 Jan 15 The Burmese embassy conclude a treaty at Paris, and a French consul is to reside at Māndalé A letter from M. Ferry of same date to the Burmese foreign minister promised the transport of arms and ammunition through French Tonquin
- Feb Alikhanov with troops from Merv tries to get possession of Panjdeh for the Russians, and occupies Aka-Tapa, Zulfiqar Pass on the Hari Rūd, and the Pul-i-Kishti March 29 The Russian troops fix a quarrel on the Afghans and attack and kill about 500 men The property of Capt Charles E Yate and his companions looted by Tekke Turkoman and other troops General Komaroff proclaims the annexation of Panjdeh
- March 11 Bengal Tenancy Act passed by Council
- March 16 The Kachins had retaken Bhāmo with Chinese assistance, and after a long siege the Burmese retake it
- March 27 Sir James Fergusson retires from the Governorship of Bombay, and Mr James B Peile acts as Governor 30 Baron Reay assumes the Governorship, till April 12, 1890
- March 31 The Amīr 'Abdul Rahman arrives at Rāwal-pindi to meet the Viceroy April 6 He attends a parade of 17,000 troops, and is present at a state banquet 8 Received in daibār and presented with a sword of honour He is invested with the G C.S.I
- April The Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation, lessees of Nungyan teak forests, complained to Mr C. E Bernard, the chief commissioner, of the interference by the Burmese with the terms of their contracts He appealed to the Foreign Minister Aug 12 The High Court of Ava decided that the Corporation had defrauded the king of eleven lākhs, fined them double that sum, and five lākhs to be paid the foresters in the employ of the Corporation The king refuses the arbitration of the Viceroy
- May 14 The Burmese embassy at Rome concludes a treaty with the German government negotiated by Baron von Kendell
- May 1 A gang of Māppillas in Ponnāni taluk murdered a Cheramān and his family 3 Having seized the house of a Nambūtiri Brahman landlord, they are all killed there by the troops.



A D  
1885

May A native volunteer corps formed under the Commander-in-Chief.

May M Haas arrived at Māndalé as French consul; he endeavoured to establish a French bank, to run a French flotilla on the Irāwadi, to work the ruby mines, to construct a French railway in Upper Burma, and to take the Ningyan forests if the Corporation's lease were cancelled

May 30-31 Severe earthquake at Srinagai, Kashmīr, eighty-seven killed Successive shocks till June 20,—3,081 deaths and 70,000 dwellings reported destroyed

June 24 Lord Randolph Churchill appointed Secretary for India.

July 8 Sir Frederick S Roberts announced to succeed Sir Donald Stewart as Commander-in-Chief

Aug The Deb Rājā of Bhutān had a dispute with the Penlosor governors, and after some fighting is deposed and forced to take refuge with the Lāmas

Aug. 28 The British Government insist that British subjects in the position of the Bombay-Burma Corporation must receive a fair trial, and request the suspension of action till this is done.  
Sept 20 The Burmese stop the company's rafts Oct They decline any arbitration or to suspend action.

Sept 12 Ranbīr Singh, Mahārāja of Kāshmīr, dies, and is succeeded by his son, Pratāp Singh, who proves foolish and incompetent.

Oct M. Haas, French agent at Māndalé, announced unattached "on account of health."

Oct 22. The Chief Commissioner of Burma sends an ultimatum to King Thibau, requiring the acceptance of a permanent Resident, the entire suspension of proceedings against the Bombay-Burma Corporation till the Resident arrived The steamer would wait reply till 6th Nov Nov 7 King Thibau called upon all his officials to expel all English 9 His reply received was tantamount to an evasion of the terms

Oct. The Limbin prince, son of the Burman heir-apparent murdered in 1866, left British protection at Maulmein and at the head of exiled chiefs of Kengtung state sought to overthrow Thibau

A D  
1885

Nov 12 The Russian and British Afghān Delimitation Commissioners meet at Zulfiqar Pass and carry the work to Maruchāk

Nov Three servants of the Bombay-Burma Co massacred at Kendat on the Chindwin river

Nov 14 General H Prendergast advanced with troops up the Irāwadi to Thayet-Myo, the frontier town 17 Minhla and Gwegyaung-Kamyo forts captured after some hours' fighting. 22 Nyaungu taken and dismantled 24 Pakokku and Myingyan taken 25 Two ministers with a letter from Thibau offering to grant all asked in the ultimatum and requesting an armistice Surrender only could now be listened to 27 At Ava the Burmese troops lay down their arms and twenty-eight guns are taken. 28 The fleet reach Māndalé, and Thibau surrenders himself and his kingdom 29 Thibau and his family sent off to Rangūn in a steamer Dec 14 They arrive at Madras Finally he was interned at Ratnagiri in Western India

Nov 24 The Franco-Burmese convention of Jan 15 was ratified by the President at Paris and published Nov 26.

Dec 2 Gwāliar citadel granted by Lord Dufferin to Mahārāja Jayaji Sindia for fifteen lakhs of rupees.

Dec 1 Proclamation of Thibau's surrender, dethronement, and deportation, and the administration assumed by the British officers

Dec 18 Sir Arthur Phayre, the first Commissioner of British Burma, died

Dec 18 Mr C. E. Bernard, Chief Commissioner of Burma

Dec 19 General Prendergast with a strong force went up the river 28 He arrived at Bhāmo, and left General Norman with a sufficient force. 29 Rebels defeated at Maulshobo by Major Williamson

Dec 23 Caetano Alexandre de Almada e Albuquerque relieved of the Government of Goa His successor, Francisco Joaquim Ferreira de Amaral, till Oct 28, 1886

Dec 2 Lord Dufferin holds a darbār at Gwāliar and formally restores the fortress to Sindia, which had been held since its capture by Sir Hugh Rose in June 1858

Dec 25 Col Street, Commissioner of Pegu, defeated 150 rebels marching on Pegu. twenty of them slain

A D  
1885

Jan 1 Lord Dufferin proclaims the Ava territories part of the British dominions

Jan Dākāits pillage outside Māndalé, sharp conflicts occur with bands of them, two pretenders to the throne appear with them, Alaunghprā, a pretender, captured tied and shot Taingda Mingyi, Thibau's minister, accused of murder, sent temporarily to India Died at Rangūn, May 31, 1896

Jan 16 Burmese defeated at Kadol, and at Kuuna, thirty-six insurgents killed 19 The rebel chiefs flee 27 Rebels defeated on the Mas river by Major Williamson

Jan 19 Grand military review held by Lord Dufferin at Delhi—35,000 troops present

Jan 29 Income Tax Bill passed by the Indian Council

Feb 7. The Earl of Kimberley succeeds Sir Randolph Churchill as Secretary of State for India (second time).

Feb 12 The Viceroy, Lord Dufferin, along with Sir F Roberts, arrive at Māndalé, are well received, leave 23rd

Feb 13 Panydeh, given up to Russia in July 1885, is entered.

Feb 16 Lieut-Gen Sir Charles G. Arbuthnot, Commander-in-Chief, Bombay, till Dec 10

March 6 The Chief Commissioner, Mr C. E. Bernard, issues pacific proclamation to the Burmese 12 He assumes office at Māndalé.

March 18 At Yindowango 400 Burmese rebels surprised and defeated A week later forty rebels killed at Zemethen Mr St Barbe killed in Bassein district while attacking dākāits

March 31 General Piendergast leaves Māndalé, and General Geo S White takes command of the troops in Burma

April 15 The adherents of the Myingun prince, a son of King Mengdun Meng, rushed a police station and burnt about 800 houses in the city and many more in the suburbs of Māndalé

May. Col Fitzgerald leads a successful expedition against the Burmese rebels, some insurgent leaders surrender

May 15 All Burma included by decree in British India

June 6-7 Defeat of Burmese insurgents under Bo Shwe by Mr Phayre at Neape in the Minhla jangals 8. Mr Phayre killed.

12 Capt. Dunsford killed in a conflict with 500 dākāits at Salem

19 Major Hailes repulsed at Tamū.

A D  
1886

June 21 Ali Jāh Jayajñāv Sindia of Gwāliar died, succeeded by his son, a boy, with a regency

July Increased dākāiti in Upper and Lower Burma. 13. The Myingang prince offered Rs 2,000 for the head of Sir Charles Bernard, the Chief Commissioner, and threatened to burn the Māndalé palace, used as public offices and residence of the headquarters' staffs 26. Lieut Higgins defeated rebels, who lost 150 killed and wounded Aug 1 Several sharp skirmishes—Major Atkinson killed

July The Afghānistān delimitation completed Sept 6 The Joint Commission dissolved The first pillar was formally erected Nov 12, 1885.

Aug 4 The Right Hon Sir Richard A. Cross appointed Secretary of State for India, created Viscount Cross, Aug 19

Aug 16 A high flood of the Irāwadi bursts the embankment on the west of the suburbs of Māndalé, much destruction of property and some loss of life 25 Inundation subsiding.

Sept 17 General Sir Herbert Macpherson, Commander-in-Chief of Madras army, arrived at Māndalé to take charge of operations in Burma Oct 20 Died of fever on the Irāwadi near Prom

Oct 5-8 The Hindu Durgā-pujā and Muslim Muharram festivals coinciding, great riots occur at Dehli, quelled by the military.

Oct 28 Augusto Cesar Coidoso de Carvalho, Governor General of Goa

Oct Rising in Afghānistān against taxation treasure seized in transit

Nov 2 Minhla burnt by Burmese insurgents. 9 Sir F. Roberts arrives at Rangūn, to pacify the country 18 He reaches Māndalé 23 Col Holt captures the position at Puzan Myang Tham-ban the rebel leader and his son killed Expeditions against the dākāit chiefs, Bo Shwe and Hla U, under General R. C. Low and Major Wm P. Symons, capture their strongholds and disperse the bands

Dec 8 The Right Hon Sir Robert Bourke succeeds the Right Hon. M. E. Grant Duff as Governor of Madras, created Lord Connemara, May 12, 1887

A D  
1886

Dec 9 Lieut-General Sir Charles G Arbuthnot, Commander-in-Chief, Madras, till March 6, 1891

Dec. 12. Col Wm F Gatacre with the Bombay Lancers dispersed the rebels at Pakokku

Dec 31 A fire occurs in the booths at a fair at Madras. great panic, about 405 people lost their lives

1887

Jan 1 The Kymyin prince—a pretender—attacked and killed, and his followers dispersed Jan Col E Stedman despatched with troops to Nyaungywé in the Shān states, to relieve Saw Maung the Sawbwa, who was attacked by the Limbin prince, son of Mendat, the brother of King Mengdun Meng Jan 24 Attack on the bandit Bo Shwe's camp, he escaped

Jan 17 The Marmagão harbour, improved to accommodate sea-going vessels, is opened Railway from Goa opened for 47 miles, towards Hubli.

Jan 27 Kun Saing the Sawbwa of the state of Thibaw is the first Shān chief to render allegiance

Feb. 12 General Sir F Roberts leaves Māndalé after organising the military and police, leaving the Upper Burma force under Gen Sir Geo White

Feb 16 The Jubilee of the Queen-Empress celebrated in India and Burma with great magnificence; schools, hospitals, and halls founded

March 5 Wuntho Sawbwa makes his submission, but refuses to come in personally; he pays the tribute

March 9 Bo Shwe's gang are defeated, he escapes. Oct 1. Bo Shwe, after fifteen years' brigandage, from Mmlha is pursued in Lower Burma, and killed by mounted infantry

March 12 Mr C. H. T. Crosthwaite succeeds Sir C E Bernard as Chief Commissioner of Burma March 22 Col. Dance defeats a party of dākāits

April 2. Mr Jas B Lyall succeeds Sir Ch U Aitcheson as Lieut-Governor of the Punjāb, till March 5, 1892.

April In Sagaing, the notorious bandit, Hla U, murdered by his own followers, who broke up into small bands, and terrorised the forest tracks 20. Ōktamā in Mīnbu defeated with loss of twenty-three men.

A D  
1887

April 19 The Amīr 'Abdul Rahman's troops defeated by the Ghilzāis 25 Again defeated at Kalāt-i-Ghilzāi

May 12 Meetings of Afghān Frontier Commission at St Petersburg temporarily closed July 6 Resumed 20 Questions settled.

May 23-24 Destructive cyclone at Calcutta about 700 lives lost, and the "Sir John Lawrence" and tug "Retriever"

May 23 The Limbin prince, son of Prince Mindāt, having escaped from Moulmein and joined a confederacy of chiefs, attacked Saw Maung, Sawbwa of Thibau, he now surrenders and is sent a prisoner to Calcutta

June 9 Mutiny of Ghilzāis at Harāt suppressed with much bloodshed June 13 and 16 The Amīr's general, Ghulām Haidai, defeats them July 26 Reinforced by 450 regular troops, deserters from Harāt garrison, they gather at Atargarh, and were attacked at Sura or Kotaldab, defeated and dispersed, the fugitives seek asylum in British territory

June 19 Quetta with the Pishin, Thal-Chotiāli, and Sibi districts of Baluchistān annexed to British territories, placed under Col Sir R. G. Sandeman, appointed while on furlough

June 21 Jubilee of the reign of Queen Victoria celebrated in Westminster Abbey, attended by the Mahārāja of Indor and many Indian princes

July 13 Tīmūr Shāh, the leader of the Harāt mutineers, executed at Kābul

Aug 14 Ayūb Khān escapes from Teherān and enters Afghānistān near Harāt with a few followers, attacked by a party of Afghāns, he is driven back early in Sept to Persia where he continues in hiding

Aug 31 At Mashakai a severe contest between insurgents and the Amīr's troops Sept 7 The rebel leader, Jalandar Khān, defeated at Makar and captured

Sept The Nizām of Haidarābād offered twenty lakhs of rupees annually for three years, for the defence of the north-west frontier. Oct. 10 Acknowledged with thanks.

Oct. 16 Camp near Chundwin captured, Major Kennedy and Capt Beville killed, and about fifty dākaits

Oct 25 Subscriptions to Lady Dufferin's Jubilee Fund for

A.D.  
1887

Native Female Medical Service in India amounted to Rs 478,465, and in England £1,770

Oct 31 The Kapurthala Rāja offers his army and five lākhs of rupees for the defence of the Indian frontiers

Nov. 6 Ayūb Khān surrenders himself to the British representative at Mashhd

Nov 21 Sir Auckland Colvin, Finance Minister, succeeds Sir Alfred C Lyall as Lieutenant-Governor of the N-Western Provinces, till Nov 28, 1892

Dec 10 The Amīr of Afghānistān issues an amnesty proclamation

1888

Jan The Sikkim Rāja, under the influence of Tibetans, having, in contravention of his treaty, erected a fortified wall across the road over Jalāplā pass, and Tibetans occupied Lingtu, 1,000 troops are sent ostensibly to repair the road to Tibet. The Rāja and Dalai Lāma prove obstinate to the Viceroy's counsel an expedition is prepared

Feb 9 Lord Dufferin announces his intention of resigning, for private reasons.

March 15 The Dalai Lāma, given till this date to withdraw his Tibetans from Lingtu, in Indian territory, took no notice of the intimation, and Col Graham with about 2,000 men, advances 20 The advanced stockade at Jeluk stormed and the Tibetans retired and began to fortify at Takolā and Jalāplā pass 21 Lingtu found deserted and the fortifications ordered to be destroyed

May 9 The Afghāns defeat a raid of Turkomāns who wished certain families of the clan to cross into Russian territory

May An expedition sent against Sawlapaw, chief of the Eastern Karen-m, who had attacked Maukmé, expelling the Sawbwa, occupying the town and devastating the country He retires before the force, but returns on their withdrawal in July

May 22 The Tibetans, reinforced, attack General Graham's camp at Gnatong, but are repulsed

May Maung Po-saw raises a rebellion in Mogaung district, exciting the Kachīns to aid him, a desperate attack made on the stockaded town of Mogaung, repulsed by the Gurkha military police. The Kachīns refuse to submit, and an expedition under General Sir G White proceeds against them in the cold season

A D  
1888

June 19 Major L R Battye and Capt H B Urmistone and five sipāhis murdered by Akāzāis while exploring on the border near the Black Mountain

Aug Is-hāq Khān, cousin of the Amīr, and Governor of Afghān Turkistān, being summoned to Kābul, revolts. He attempted to gain the Bāmiyān pass, but the Amīr's general forestalled him. Sept 4 (P 29) He is attacked at Tāsh-kargan by Ghulām Haidar, but defeats his left wing, Ghulām attacks with his right, and defeats Is-hāq. Is-hāq a fugitive in Russian territory

Sept 24 Col Graham attacked the again reinforced Tibetans at Jalāpla pass and drove them out with great loss, and pursued them to Chumbi the Rāja had fled. Graham's advance suspended, and the expedition recalled

Sept General J. W McQueen commands "The Hazāra Field Force" of four columns to avenge the death of Major Battye and Capt Urmistone. Oct 4 Seizes Manakadana. General Wm. Galbraith defeats the enemy, who lose 200 men. 5 The enemy entrenched at Kutkai dislodged and a severe defeat inflicted, a body of Ghāzis being cut off to a man. 18 General McQueen advances and burns their villages. Palosi and Maidān, the strongholds of the Hindustāni fanatics, taken. 21-30 The enemy hasten to make submission and pay fines. Nov 2 General Channer takes Gorafar peak of the Chaila mountains, 9,500 feet. 5 Return commenced. 18 The Akāzāis, Hasanzāis, &c, finally submit

Nov 12 The Earl of Dufferin created Marquis of Dufferin and Earl of Ava

#### THE MARQUIS OF LANSDOWNE, NINTH VICEROY.

1888

Dec 10 Lord Dufferin departs and the Marquis of Lansdowne is installed as ninth Viceroy

Dec. 23 Raid of the Chins on the British border.

Dec 26 'Abdul Rahman fired at by a soldier of the 4th Harātī regiment at Mazār-i-Sharīf, but he missed him and was at once cut down  
~

1889

Jan 1 General H Collett, with a force from Fort Stedman (Maingthauk) to Karen-ni defeats native chiefs. 9 His and Col. J J. Haivey's columns reach and capture the capita



A D  
1889

Saulōn, the rebel chief, Saulapā, had fled His nephew, Saulāwī, inducted as chief of the tributary state in subordinate alliance.

Jan The fortress of Quetta completed.

Jan 23 H R H the Duke of Connaught with the Duchess arrived at Haiderābād on a visit to the Nizām

Jan 28 The Lūshai hill tribes made a raid into Tipara, destroying villages, killing about a hundred people and carrying off nearly as many prisoners.

Feb 3 The Amīr's troops under Ghulām Haider Khān defeated the Shinwārī insurgents 20 Ghulām Haider is made governor-general

Feb 9 Major Francis Howard stormed the dākāit position near Mount Pōpa, south-east of Pagan

Feb 23 By decree Augusto Cesar Cardoso de Carvalho transferred from India to the Cape Verde Islands April 11. Vasco Guedes de Carvalho e Menezes appointed to the Indian governorship

Feb 27 The Taunghu-Māndalé railway, 220 miles long, connecting Upper and Lower Burma, completed, and opened March 1 for traffic It was sanctioned Sept 1886

March 9 Hkama, the capital of the Lepu Kachīns, and seventeen villages destroyed in punishment of recent raids and rebellion.

March 27 Sakkar bridge over the Indus opened. 31 There were now 13,671 miles of railway open and 1,438 miles under construction.

April 1 Sir Geo White, at Rangūn, hands over charge of the Burma command to General Sir Benjamin Gordon, Commander-in-Chief of Madras

April 13: General Sir George B Wolseley leads an expedition against the Pōnkan Kachīns, south-east of Bhāmo 18: Captures a village May He returns to Bhāmo

April Treasonable correspondence of the Mahārāja of Kashmīr and his late Diwān, Lakshman Dās, discovered by the Resident The Mahārāja, who was notoriously unfit for rule, abdicates, and a council of state appointed

April The Tashōn Chins are punished for raids on Indin and Kalé, and 200 kidnapped captives recovered

May 11 Great fire in Māndalé, about 450 houses burnt

A D  
1889

May Severe famine in Ganjām, about 15,000 persons on relief works, cholera breaks out, and about 1,400 die weekly  
 June 18 Native chiefs aid in relief, 9,400 still on public works, 865 deaths from cholera reported in one week  
 July 9 Employed on works, 15,425, deaths in a week, 602

June 2 Mr Dyson, assistant commissioner, and others killed in an attack upon Burmese dākāits

June The dākāit leader Ōktamā captured in Minbu district and most of his lieutenants and other leaders surrendered or were killed or captured

June 29 The Government issues a resolution to borrow 200 lakhs of rupees at 4 per cent for the public service  
 July 30 Subscription closed

July 23 Lieuts K. J. Mackenzie and H. G. Majendie with mounted infantry defeated and killed the dākāit chief Bo Kayi Tha

Aug Tāntia Bhīl, a robber chief of the Central Provinces, captured  
 Oct Convicted of murder in 1879  
 Dec. 4 Executed at Jabalpur

Sept 8 Mr A. P. MacDonnell officiates as Chief Commissioner of Burma for Sir C. H. T. Crosthwaite, till 8th Dec, when Sir C. Crosthwaite resumed charge as Chief Commissioner, till Dec 10, 1890

Nov 9 H. R. H. Prince Albert Victor of Wales received at Bombay by Lord Reay and H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught  
 15 At Haiderābād 19 At Madras 23 Visited Mysur  
 Dec 20 Arrives at Rangūn Dec 24 At Mandalé

1890 Jan 3-13 H. R. H. the Prince of Wales received by Lord Lansdowne at Calcutta—great festivities  
 14 At Banāras 18 At Lucknow 20 In N. W. Provinces. 25 Reaches Lāhor 31 Visits the Kharbar pass  
 Feb 9 Dehli. March 22 Returned to Bombay 28 Embarked for home

Jan 10 General Wm. P. Symons, in an expedition against the Chins, receives the submission of the Yokwa Chins  
 March The Tashōn tribes and the Baungshē gave up captives and paid the fines levied on them  
 April At Fort White and Hāka military posts established

Feb 2 Sir R. G. Sandeman makes a military expedition through the Zhob valley to secure the survey and opening of a

A D  
1890

road through the Zhob, Barhan, and Boni valleys to promote commerce

March 13 H R H the Duke of Connaught, Commander-in-Chief, Bombay army, retires and leaves, General Sir G R Greaves succeeds, till April 1, 1893

March 11 A Chinese Amban from Lhāsā arrives at Calcutta  
17 A treaty that Sikkim is recognised as a British feudatory state is agreed to The Rāja flees to Tibet April He is arrested in Nepāl, lives in retirement

April 12 The Right Hon Geo R Canning, Lord Harris, becomes Governor of Bombay in succession to Lord Reay,—till Feb 16, 1895

May 31 Major-General B L Gordon made over the Burma command to Brigadier-General Sir Geo B Wolseley.

July The dākāit leader, Bo Yanyun, surrenders to Mr Macdonald Aug He is transported for life

Aug 9 Great flood of the Irāwadī, Māndalé endangered

Sept 21-24 Takendrajit Singh, commander-in-chief of Manipur, dethroned the rāja, his elder brother, Sūra Chandra Singh, and set up his brother, Kula Chandra Dhaya Sing, the juvarāja, in his place, the Rāja Sūra Chandra retired to Calcutta

Oct 22 The Black Mountain expedition or demonstration under General Sir J M McQueen sets out, Nov 3 returns

Dec 10 Sir Alexander Mackenzie succeeds Sir C Crosthwaite as Chief Commissioner of Burma, till April 10, 1895

Dec 17 Sir Charles A. Elliot succeeds Sir Steuart C Bayley as Lieut-Governor of Bengal.

1891

Jan 2 Punitive force sent against the Chins and other tribes reaches Theta, after a contest it is surrendered

Jan. 8 By decree Vasco Guedes de Carvalho e Menezes is relieved of the government at Goa, and Francisco Maria da Cunha appointed 125th governor, till Feb 4, 1892

Jan 12 Great fire at Poona. many houses destroyed

Jan 23 Beilby Lawley, Baron Wenlock, takes charge as Governor of Madras, till March 18, 1896

Jan Punitive expedition to Momeit, a Shān state, to punish outrages, a village burned, and rebels killed.

A D  
1891

Feb 15 Kanbau chiefs in Upper Burma punished for raiding, several villages destroyed, the chiefs submit, give up captives, and pay fines to Capt F M Rundall

Feb 19 The Sawbwa of Wuntho rebels Major O S Smyth with 400 Europeans reinforced 22 The Sawbwa deposed by proclamation, and his territory annexed 24 Wuntho, held in force by the rebels, attacked and carried after a desperate resistance, the Sawbwa flees, and his palace is burnt Capt A Hutchinson defeats the rebels at Okpho 26 General G B Wolseley takes command at Wuntho March 3 He holds a darbār at Wuntho, the British flag hoisted With Col Macpherson he advances into the Wuntho country, and the Sawbwas of Wuntho and Kalē retreat

March 19 The Factory Bill for the protection of women and children passed The "Age of Consent to Marriage Bill" passed

March 19 Expedition under General Elles to the Black Mountain the Pioneers attacked by Ghāzīs April 5 Sharp engagement 7 Sappers making road attacked, fourteen sipāhīs killed 18 Machai peak ascended

March 22 Jas W Quinton, Chief Commissioner of Āsām, arrived at Manipur with Col Skene and 470 Gurkhas and officers to instal the regent and remove the Senāpati. 23 The Senāpati, Takendrajit Singh, refused to surrender 24 His arrest resisted in a sharp struggle in the fort, the Manipuris attacked the residency, then the Senāpati invited Mr Quinton, Col. Skene, Mr Grimwood, and three others into the palace and assassinated them At midnight the residency was again attacked, the force with Mrs Grimwood retire, taking the wounded with them 30 They arrive at Lakhipur 28 Lieut C J W Grant, with eighty sipāhīs, started from Tamu in Burma 31 Entrenched at Thobal, and held out against the Manipur army till April 7 only one killed

April The Mullās of the Miranzāi valley preach a *jihād* against the British, and are headed by Sayyid Mir Bāsha holding the Samana heights General Sir W Lockhart, with 7,000 men, starts from Kohat to resist the Orakzāis, who make a sudden attack but are repulsed 17-18 Sir W. Lockhart captures outposts 19-20 The enemy dispersed and villages burnt. about

A D  
1891

300 Orakzāis killed 22 The Akhel tribe attacked severe fighting and villages destroyed 29 The Shaikans punished, their towers destroyed May 3 Several tribes accept conditions and submit May 12 The tribes seek peace and restore stolen property 17 The troops ordered to return

April 25 About 2,000 Manipuris driven from their entrenched camp by Col Th Giaham's force 26 The forces find the Manipur palace blown up and the regent, Senāpati, and other princes fled May 8 The regent, Kula Chandra, and his minister, the Tongal general, captured, and a fortnight later the Senāpati Takendrajit Singh

April 25 Two young Pārsī women throw themselves, or are thrown, from the University tower, Bombay—the cause not discovered

June 9-20 The Manipur regent, the Senāpati, Angas Sena, a younger brother, and the Tongal general tried and sentenced to death Aug 10 The sentence on the Senāpati and Tongal general confirmed, the regent and his younger brother to be transported for life to the Andaman islands Aug 13 Taken-drajit and the Tongal general hanged at Manipur

Aug Capt Yanoff, with a military force, stops Capt Young-husband and Lieut Davidson travelling on the Afghān frontiers, the Russians retire on the advance of a party of Gurkhas

Sept 13 Chura Chand, a relative of the late Mahārāja, selected to govern Manipur as "Rāja," and being only five years old, the state to be administered during his minority by a British officer

Oct 23 The Viceroy visits Kashmīr honourably received at Srinagar The powers of the Mahārāja increased

Nov General Wolseley transferred to Belgaum

Dec 2 The Kunza and Nāgar tribes, induced by the intrigues of Russia, attack parties making roads near Gilgit, Lieut-Col A G A Durand, the British agent, takes Nilt fort. Dec 20-22 Capt Colin Mackenzie, Lieut Manners Smith, and others force their way near Nilt, occupying other places, Ja'far Khān of Nāgar submits and the war ends

Dec 12 The dākāit Bo Lē killed and his followers dispersed by Lieut Magrath, assistant commissioner of Katha

A D  
1892

The revised totals of the 1891 Census of India showed a population of 287,289,783 on an area of 1,553,925 square miles. Of the population 72·28 per cent were Hindūs, 19·97 Musalmāns, 3·24 Forest tribes, and 2·48 per cent Buddhists almost exclusively in Burma, and there were 2,284,191 Christians, 1,907,836 Sikhs, 1,416,109 Jains, 89,887 Pāsis, and 17,180 Jews, or together about 2 per cent.

1892

Jan 1 General Sir Frederick S Roberts, Commander-in-Chief, created a peer as Baron Roberts of Kandahar.

Jan. 6 Major Yule, after two days' fighting, captured Sadon. Lieut Macnab successful in the Chin districts. Feb 19-28 The Kachīns repulsed by Lieut Harrison in their attack on Sadon (re-named Fort Harrison). Major Yule successfully advanced and joined Capt Davies at Sadon, continued fighting there.

Feb The Russian Government declares the action of Capt Yanoff in interfering with Capt Younghusband and Lieut Davidson to be illegal, and apologises.

Feb 4 Francisco Teixeira da Silva appointed Governor-General at Goa, in place of Francisco Maria da Cunha.

Jan 29 Colonel Sir Robert G Sandeman, Governor-General's agent in Baluchistan, died, succeeded, March 22, by Major-General Sir J. Browne, who died at Quetta, June 13, 1896.

Feb 11 Petroleum discovered in Āsām, large quantities obtained.

March Early in the month, 32,855 employed on relief works, chiefly in Madras. April 1 On famine relief works 48,000 in Madras, 17,000 in Bengal, 33,000 in Rājputāna, 28,000 in Burma, and about 15,000 in Maisur and Bombay.

March Falam, the headquarters of the Tāshons in Burma, occupied by the British.

March 14 Minlaung, a noted dākāit, captured at Kudaung about Feb. 26, sentenced to death with others. 30. Sentence confirmed.

March 30-31 Great fire at Māndalē, destroying above 4,000 houses—a large part of the city, the telegraph office, and property valued at thirty lākhs of rupees.

March 31 The Viceroy opens the new Bombay Tansa water

A D  
1892

works, designed by Major Tulloch, and which had cost fifteen million rupees

April 2 Lūshais attack the tea estate of Būūnchera and kill fifty-two labourers Advance of Capt J Shakespeal, superintendent of the South Lūshai hills About 24th Conflicts, and villages destroyed 26 Several chiefs surrender to Mr Robt B McCabe May They gradually settle down

May 2 Sir Alex Mackenzie, Chief Commissioner of Burma, left in ill health May 23 Sir F W R Fyler officiates till May 3, 1894

May, June Heavy rains in Madras May 5 64,000 employed on famine relief works in South India Rain in Bengal, total on relief works, 71,000

May 22 Mahārāja Mangal Singh of Alwar dies, his heir a minor ten years old May 25 His minister assassinated

June The Hazāras of Druzghān revolt against the taxation imposed by the Amīr and defeat his troops who lose severely July Many tribes unite to resist the Amīr's harsh rule

June Capt Yanoff, with a strong military escort from Ferghāna, proceeds into Shighnān July 24 He orders a few Afghān troops at Somatāsh near the Yeshil-kul to surrender and on their refusing his Kosāks fire on them Sept 14-Oct 3 Capt Yanoff and his force returned to Marghilan

July Good monsoon rains, relief works diminished

Aug 19 The Earl of Kimberley appointed (third time) Secretary of State for India, till March 10, 1894

Aug 20 The Governor of Qandahār repulsed by Hazāra insurgents The Amīr's troops capture Kamsin from the rebels, but with heavy loss Sept They occupied Druzghān

Aug Aman-ul-Mulk, Mehtar of Chitral, died, Oct 17 his second son, Afzal-ul-Mulk, seized the authority, and his elder brother, Nizām-ul-Mulk, fled to Gilgit Nov His uncle, Sher Afzal Khān, usurps the government, and Afzal-ul-Mulk is killed Dec Nizām-ul-Mulk returns and defeats Sher Afzal Khān who flees to Afghānistān

Oct 5 General Sir Wm Lockhart commands the Isazai expedition against the Black Mountain tribes.

Oct 14 The Chins rise in rebellion, and in a fight at Pombai

A D  
1892

near Fort White they killed seven sipāhis, Lieut Henegan arriving with fifty sipāhis, they retired, Fort White is reinforced by Lieut Waidell

Oct 25 'Abdul Khudas Khān, the Amīn 'Abdul Rahman's general, died

1893

Jan 6 Col A H Turner occupies Bulandkhel on the Afghān frontier

Jan. Nizām-ul-Mulk recognised as Mehtar of Chitral by the British 28 Dr Geo S Robertson, agent at Gilgit, sent with a mission to Chitral Left in June

Jan 17-30 The Kachīns make attacks on the police post at Sima (renamed Fort Morton) but are repulsed by Capt Atkinson's force Feb. 4 His force stormed and captured a stockaded fort at Palap. 12 In the Shān state of Theinni, the Kachīns encounter the military police under Lieut Williams and gain a partial success Lieut Williams killed Feb 20-24 Major Hammans reduces to submission the Siyin and Nwengal Chins in North Theinni and about Sima

March 4 Tribesmen from the Indus valley attack the British fort at Chams and are repulsed with above 150 killed, but with the British loss - Major Averill Daniell, three native officers and nineteen men of the Kashmir Imperial troops

March 8 China res the claims of Russia in Turkistān

March 11 Raphael de Almeida Lopo de Andrade appointed Governor-General of Portugal

March 13 The Chins disarmed

April 1 General Sir G R Greave resigns command of the Bombay army, and is succeeded by General Sir J Hudson killed by a fall from his horse, June 9

April 2 General Sir G George White, appointed to succeed Lord Roberts, arrived at Bombay. 8 Lord Roberts leaves Bombay, and Sir George White assumes office as Commander-in-Chief 25 General Sir James C Dormer, Commander-in-Chief, Madras, mauled by a tiger May 3 Died at Uttakamand of injuries Succeeded by General Mansfield Clarke

April 9 Col A Yate arrived at Qandahār as Commissioner in the dispute about canal rights in the Kushk valley frontier. May 18. Arrived in the Kushk valley and met Lieut-



A D  
1893

Col Kuropotkin, the Russian representative Aug An amicable settlement made Sept 12 Reported

May 29 By a cyclone, sixty-four men unloading the "Germania" are drowned

June 1 Col Yanoff again left Marghelan with a force, moved to the Pamirs Most of the troops remained in the Alai valley He advanced apparently to relieve the military guards placed there throughout the winter. The expedition returned to Ferghāna in August

June 9 Major-General C E Nairne succeeds Sir John Hudson as Commander-in-Chief of the Bombay army

June 25 Serious riots at Rangūn between Hindūs and Muhammadans at the Baqr-i-'Id several killed after an attack on the police At Bareilly the Hindūs attacked the Musalmans, and in Azamgarh district armed Hindū bands attacked them, the Lieut.-Governor, Sir Ch Crosthwaite, took vigorous measures against the instigators

July 30 Destructive floods in Kashmīr, part of Srinagar destroyed, with loss of life

Aug 11 At the Dasara or Durga-puja, coinciding with the 10th Muharram, a great riot broke out at Bombay, and military sent to suppress it, it lasted till 15th Decrs, 76, arrests, 1,557, being Hindūs, many condemned to lengthy imprisonment 3,000 men and Khān of Kalā is deposed, who had killed his Diwān to death in thirty years, and had recently put installed at Quetta as successor Mir Mahmūd Khān formally

Sept 18 British Mission Durand and General E R F Kābul, under Sir H Mortimer Received at Dhākā by General as, started from Peshāwar 20, quartered at the Amīr's new pulām Haidar 23 At Jalālābād, 30 At Lataband pass, and 27 Arrived at Surkh-pul received with much honour at 2 reached Kābul and are lengthy interview a satisfactory hospitality Oct 10 After a Settlement signed The annual settlement arranged. Nov 12 of rupees Nov. 13 At a darbā, sīdy raised to eighteen lakhs Amīr's sons Nov 15 Sir H de mission is received by the leave Kābul 21 Durand and the mission

Oct 20. Riot at B...

There at Yeola, Nsik district, a Hindū procession

- A D  
1893 attacked a mosque, leading to street fighting, finally suppressed by troops
- Nov. 10 The Viceroy opens waterworks at Agra, warns Hindūs and Muhammadans against molesting one another in religious observances
- Nov. 18 Lord and Lady Lansdowne arrive at Rangūn, visit Māndalé, &c, and leave from Rangūn, Dec 11
- 1894 Jan. 2. In a skirmish with Abors at Bāmjai in Upper Āsām, seven military police killed Dambāk and Silak captured by Capt Maxwell's force, and villages burnt

## EARL OF ELGIN, TENTH VICEROY

Jan 20 The Earl of Elgin and Kincaidine arrives at Bombay  
23 Farewell banquet given Lord Lansdowne at Calcutta 27  
At Calcutta Lord Elgin assumed the office of Viceroy

Feb 20 The Opium Commission after examining witnesses and making inquiries at Pātna, Banāras, Lāhor, Agra, Dehli, Ajmīn, Indoi, and Ahmadābād, the final sitting was held at Bombay The cost of the sittings in India estimated at Rs 20,000, and in England at £1,500

Feb 27 After Membo, the Aboi stronghold, had been taken, the Abors surprised a party of forty-four Bengal infantry who lost thirty men and a native officer March 6 Villages burnt by Capt Maxwell's force March 16 The force arrives at Sadiya.

March 24 Mr W. N Porter leads a punitive expedition against the Kaswa Chins for their murderous raid on Naingtaung in Feb

April 9 A party of Māppillas, after a murderous attack on Hindūs, refuse to surrender, are attacked by a detachment of the Dorset regiment and thirty-three killed and remaining two wounded.

June 1 Civil war reported in Chitral Sher Afzal, the Mehtar's uncle, still caused trouble and had induced Umrā Khān, chief of Jāndol, to support his claims

May The Siyin Chins render entire submission June The Chins are completely disarmed and the districts quieted

July Serious floods in Baluchistān, Kāndesh, Gujarāt, and

A D  
1894

other parts of Western India, doing much damage to the railways

July 28 Rangūn High-pressure Water Supply Works opened by the Chief Commissioner

Aug. 23 Convention ratified delimiting the frontier between China and Burma, south of latitude 25° 35' N

Aug 26 In Garhwal, by a tremendous landslip near Gohna, Sept 6, 1893, most of the Maithāna hill fell into the Bīrahī-gangā, forming a long lake about 700 ft deep, which now burst at midnight, carrying away bridges, buildings, animals, &c, but warnings having been sent out, no loss of life occurred.

Sept 13 At the *Bāra Wafāt*, in memory of Muhammad's death, a Ganpati procession in Poona disturbed the Muslims in a mosque, when a riot ensued, and a Muhammadan was killed and others injured, the mob had to be charged by the police to clear the streets

Oct 1 Troops under Col A H Turner concentrated at Dera Ismail Khān to support the political officer and protect the delimitation party against the Wazīrīs Nov 3 The Mahsūd Wazīrīs made an attack on his camp at Wāno with 2,000 men they were defeated, with a loss of 330 killed

Dec 12 The Mahsūds refuse to comply with the terms offered and Sir Wm Lockhart with reserves advances to carry out the demarcation and obtain reparation The Mullā Pāwandā retreated with his followers 21, 22 Makin destroyed and some desultory fighting

Dec 24-29 First medical congress at Calcutta; opened by the Viceroy.

Dec 31 Amīr-ul-Mulk, a younger brother of Nizām-ul-Mulk, at the instigation of Umrā Khān of Jandol, has the Mehtar of Chitral murdered and claims the succession The Chitral war followed.

# INDEX

- Ā** BĀJI Pant Purandhara, 162  
 Ābā Sahib of Kolhāpur, 315, 316  
 'Abbās, Shah of Persia, 63, 65, 79  
 Shah III, 170  
 Mirzā of Persia, 323  
 Abbasābād, battle, 331  
 Abba Sahib—Sabū, 240  
 Abbott, Capt James, 351  
 Abdāl Chalck of Kashmīr, 48, 49  
 Abdālīs, 159, 170, 187, 212, 215  
 'Abdul 'Aziz Khān, Afghān, 96  
 Aziz Khān of Junnar, 183  
 Bāqi, author, 74  
 Ghafur, Shāh, 167  
 Ghām Khān, 168  
 Hakim Khan of Sāvanūr, 200-202, 222  
 Hamid Khān, 155  
 Haqq, Shaikh, historian, 59  
 Jalil Sayyid of Bilgām, 142  
 Karīm, Bijāpūr, 117, 120, 121  
 Karīm Khān, "Balu Miya," 264  
 Kudus Khān, 406, 427  
 'Abdullah of Janjira, 173  
 'Abdullah 'Adil Khān of Bijāpūr, 30  
 'Ali Gauhar, 212, 213  
 Jān, Kābul, 390, 397  
 Khān 'Uzbek, 40  
 Khān, Sayyid, 154, 159  
 Khān Bahādur, Firuz Jang, 68, 69, 79  
 Khān, Qutb-ul-Mulk, 160, 162, 164  
 Qutb Shāh, 69, 101, 102, 112, 114, 115  
 'Abdul Mākri, Kashmīr, 25  
 Haqq, Shaikh, historian, 59  
 Nabī, Mathura, 107, 112  
 Qādir, Ahmadnagar, 34  
 Qādīr Badāoni, 59  
 Rahīm Sidi of Janjira, 255  
 Rahīm Khān (Muzā), Khān Khān-ān, 47, 51, 54-56, 59, 61, 64, 66, 74, 80  
 Rahman Sūr, 36  
 Rahman of Kabul, 382, 384, 385, 402, 405-409, 411, 417, 419, 427  
 Samad Khān of Lāhor, General, 130, 157, 162, 167  
 'Abdul Samad Khān Abdālī, 215  
 Sayyid, Panghulu, 327, 328  
 Wahāb Khān, Karnātak, 195, 208  
 Abercromby, General Sir Robert, 261-264, 268, 270, 271, 297  
 Abhapura hill, 375  
 Abhaya Singh of Mārwaī, 154, 156, 165, 169, 171, 173, 176, 190  
 Abingdon, Major, 249, 250  
 Abors, 429  
 Abraham, Syrian bishop, 59  
 Abreu, Gonzalo de, 68  
 'Abul Fath Mu'in-ud-din, Muhammad  
 'Ali Shāh, of Audh, 341  
 Fazl, Shaikh, 32, 59, 62  
 Hasan Qutb Shāh, 119, 127, 129, 130  
 Ma'ālī, Kābul, 41  
 Qasim Mīr 'Alam, 293  
 Tālib Londonī, author, 258  
 Abyssinia, 34  
 Abyssinians, Habshis, 383  
 Achchhē, Buland Akhtar, poet, 167  
 Aché, Count de, 206  
 Achin, Achinese, 31, 39, 45, 47, 53, 62, 70, 76, 84, 87, 90, 184  
 Achyuta Raya of Vijayanagar, 22, 29  
 Acts of Parliament, 258, 285  
 Adālah, inscription, 5, battle, 170  
 Adam, Sir Frederick, 329, 334  
 Mr John, 317  
 William Patrick, 405, 406  
 Ādam Khān, Gakkhar, 33  
 Adams, Col John Worthington, 309, 311  
 Major Thomas, 219, 220  
 Addams, James, 113  
 Addison, Gulston, 152, Joseph, 152  
 Adham Khān of Mālwa, 38, 39  
 'Aden, 12, 14, 18, 354, 386, 399  
 'Adil Khān Farūqī, Mirān Ghām, 2, 4, 7  
 Khān III, Farūqī, 11, 16  
 Shāh Sūr, 32  
 Adina Beg, 205  
 Adlecon, Colonel, 203  
 Adoni, 250, 257  
 adoption *sanads*, 377

- Affonso, Martin, 26, 65  
 Afghāns, 15, 21, 26, 45, 47, 51, 61, 68, 69, 114, 117, 158, 169, 184, 186, 188, 189, 212, 216, 337, 339-341, 352, 388, 390, 394, 398-404, 411, 417, 418, 424, 426, 427  
 Afghānistān, 61, 66, 76, 119, 157, 162, 282, 295, 339, 385, 395, 397, 415, 426  
 Afghān-Persian boundary, 389, 397, Afghān delimitation commission, 410, 413, 415, 417  
 Afrāsīyāb Khān, 250, 255  
 African Company, 108  
 Afridī tribes, 353, 354, 395, 396, 405  
 Afzal Khān, 68, 105, Afghān, 380, 382, 383, 402, 405, 407, of Chitral, 426, 429  
 Afzal-ud-daula, Nizām, 361, 376, 385  
 Afzal-ud-dīn, of Surat, 315  
 Afzal-ul-Mulk, Chitral, 426  
 Agashu, 22, 70  
 Agham, 18  
 Āghā Khān, 134  
   Khān Muhammad Husain Husaini, Isma'īlī Imām, 306, 335, 338, 347, 354, 377, 378, 382  
   Mīr Mutāmād-ud-daula, 326  
 Agnew, Patrick A Vans, 350, 353  
 Agra, 7, 8, 20, 22, 27, 30, 32, 34, 41, 46, 61-63, 65-67, 69-72, 75, 77, 78, 80, 83, 93-95, 98, 103-105, 120, 134, 146, 149, 160, 169, 219, 222, 242, 255, 256, 258, 259, 261, 357, 362, 365, 366, 374, 382, 394, Waterworks, 429  
 Agricultural exhibition, 378  
 Ahatalla oī Theodore, Syrian bishop, 101  
 Ahdād, an Afghān, 71  
 Ahalyā-bāi, of Indor, 224, 269  
 Ahmad II Bahmanī, of Ahmadnagar, 58  
   'Alī, of Kābul, 41  
   'Alī, Rohila, 268  
   Beg, Orissa, 79  
   Khān, 7  
   Khān, Ahmad Shāh II of Gujarāt, 34, Ahmad III, 39  
   Khān, Kashmir, 42  
   Khān of Burhānpur, 152  
   Khān, Abdālī, 187  
   'Abul Nasr, Sultān, 183, 188, 196, 197, 260  
   Shāh Abdālī, 205, 211, 212, 215  
   Shāh III, Bahmanī, 17  
   Nizām Shāh Bahri of Ahmadnagar, 22, 70  
 Ahmad Shāh Durānī, 191, 193, 203, 211, 225, 233  
   Sayyid, Wāhhābī, 327  
 Ahmadābād, 40, 46, 51, 69, 72, 74, 75, 105, 132, 146, 149, 155, 158, 170, 172, 176-178, 181, 195, 199, 244, 250, 301, 307, 327, khatīb of, 152  
 Ahmādkhel, 403  
 Ahmadnagar, 3, 16, 18, 21, 23, 27, 28, 31, 33, 36, 37, 39, 42, 44, 52, 54-59, 61, 64, 68, 74, 84, 88-90, 103, 110, 126, 142, 148, 149, 157, 272, 283, 285, 306  
 Ahmadulla, Faizābād Maulvī, 369, 371  
 Ahwāz, 361  
 Aikman, Captain, 369  
 Aislabie, William, 147, 151, 156, 157  
 Aitchison, Sir Charles U, 399, 404, 416  
 Aitkad Khān, Bengal, 96  
 Atkinson, Major, 415  
 Aix-la-Chapelle, treaty, 189  
 Ajaju, battle, 150  
 Ajaygarh, 294  
 Ajit Singh, of Mārwar, 149, 154, 156, 158, 160, 162  
   Singh, Sardār, Lāhor, 343, 344  
 Ajmīr, 23, 29, 52, 72, 82, 105, 123-125, 162, 165, 226, 259, 262, 288, 293, 405  
 Akā tribes, 409  
 Akā-Tapa, 411  
 Akauk-Taung, 356  
 Akāzāi clan, 419  
 Akbar, Sultān, 28, 29, 33, 35, 36, 38-64, 74  
 Akbar II, 'Abul-Nasr Mu'in-ud-dīn Muhammad, 256, 290, 335  
   Prince, son of 'Alamgīr, 122, 124, 125, 128, 139  
   'Alī Khān of Narhat, 248  
   Khān of Kābul, 334, 339-341, 353  
 Akhel tribe, 424  
 Akluj, 132  
 Aknot, battle, 351  
 Akram Khān, Afghān, 352  
 Akūlamannād district, 209  
 Alaf Khān of Morāsa, 3  
 Alahwardī or Allahwirdī Khān, 167, 175, 179-182, 184, 189, 191, 195, 200, 204  
 'Alā Singh of Patiala, 223  
 'Alā-ud-daula, Sarfarāz Khān, 178  
 'Alā-ud-dīn II, Bahmanī, 17, 18, 20  
   Husain of Bengal, 3, 4, 16  
   'Imād Shāhī, 7, 20, 22  
   Islām Khān of Bengal, 66  
 Khalyū, 5  
 M. ...

- Alai, Shaikh, of Māhdi sect, 32  
 Alai valley, 428  
 'Ālam 'Alī Khān, 161  
     Khān, 192  
     Khān Lodi, 19  
     Khān Fārūqī, 9, 11  
 Alamanava, village, 192  
 Alamāns, 96  
 Ālambāgh, 366-369  
 Alambai, 175  
 'Ālamgīr Sultān, 104-169, *see* Aurangzib  
 'Ālamgīr-nāma, history, 131  
 Ālamgīrnar-Kuch Bihāi, 107  
 Ālamparai, 213  
 Alaungpīā of Burma, 196, 199, 201,  
     203, 211, 213, 250, 414  
 Albert Victor, H R H Prince of Wales,  
     421  
 Albuquerque, Alphonso, 7, 10 15  
     Francisco, 7  
     Joige de, 17  
     Juan de, 37, 38  
     Ferdnāo de, 77  
     Alphonso de, 349  
     Caetano Alexandre de, 397, 406,  
         413  
     Luiz Mendoza Furtado de, 115,  
         121  
     Mathias de, 55  
     Pedro de, 14  
 Alcaceva, Fernāo, 15  
 Alcazar Kivir, battle, 48  
 Aldworth, Mr, factor, 70, 72  
 Alexander VI, Pope, 6  
 'Alī 'Ādil Shāh I of Bijāpūr, 37, 42,  
     48, 49  
 'Alī 'Ādil Shāh II, 102, 106, 113, 116  
     Ashgar, 87  
     Bahādur of Bānda, 281  
     Gauhar, prince, 209  
     Husain of Arkāt, 279  
     Jāh, Haidarābād, 269  
     Jāh of Bengal, 315  
     Jāh Jankujirāv Sindia, 322  
     Jāh Jayajirāv Sindia, 415  
     Jāh Jiyajī Bhāgiratrāv Sindia, 342  
     Khān Fārūqī of Kāndesh, 47, 56  
     Khān Chakk, of Kashmīr, 44, 45,  
         48  
     Mardan Khān, 90, 91, 94, 95, 103,  
         132, 138  
     Muhammad, Rohila, 185, 190  
     Murād, Mīr, of Kharpur, 355  
     Naqī, 103  
     Nawāz Khān, Surat, 208  
     Qulī Khān, Khān Zamān, 38  
 Aliganj, 209  
 Aligarh, 201, 258, 283, 305, 365, 366  
 Alikhanov, Major, 409, 411  
 Alikhel, 398, 400  
 Āhikotta, 262  
 Āhikūi, Ceylon, 74  
 'Alī Masjid, 337, 340, 397, 405  
 Alipur, 362  
 Aliwāl battle, 347  
 Allah Yār Khān, 85, 86  
 Allahābād, 61, 62, 90, 105, 112, 209,  
     222, 229, 232-234, 236, 273, 291,  
     362, 373, 386, 387  
 Allāmi, Sa'ādullah Khān, 100, 102  
 Allapuri, battle, 13  
 Allard, Col Jean Francois, 316  
 Allegiance, Declaration test of, 295  
 Allen, Major, 215  
 Ālleppey, 293  
 Almeida, Francisco de, 8, 10  
     Januario Correia de, 386  
     João Fernandes de, 157, 158  
     João Tavares de, 393, 395  
     Joige de, 86  
     Loenzo de, 8-10  
     Luiz de Caetano de, 182  
     Miguel de, 133  
     Pedro de, 121  
 Almoia, 302, 303  
 Alorgaje, Malacca, 328  
 Alorna fort, 186, 205, 259  
 Alot, 308  
 Alves, Major, 333  
 Alvor, Conde de, 124  
 Alwai, 258, 297, 299  
 Aman-ul-Mulk of Chitral, 426  
 Amānat Khān, I'tmād Khān, 132, 140  
     148, 153  
 Amara Singh I of Udaypur, 59, 60, 69,  
     71, 78, Amara II, 143, 153  
     Singh Rāthoi, of Jodhpur, 91, 94  
     Singh of Patāla, 223, 225  
     Singh, Gurkha, 302, 303  
 Amaral, Francisco Joaquim Ferreira  
     de, 413  
 Amarapura, Burma, 253, 359  
 Amarāvati, 295  
 Amardās, 3rd Sikh Guru, 33, 45  
 Amarkot, 28, 343  
 Amaro, Simoes, 125  
 Ambāji Ingha, 276, 284, 285, 296  
 Ambālā, 293, 344, 345, 378, 384, 385  
 Ambalakāda, 145  
 Ambalkotta or Chennam, 53, 62  
 Ambela Pass, 378, 379  
 Amber, 154  
 Amboyna, 40, 42, 48, 60, 62, 64, 76,  
     79, 100, 101, 270, 296  
 Ambūr, 189, 225  
 Amherst, William Pitt, Lord, 317, 322,  
     323  
 Amichand ("Omichund") Seth, 202-204

- Amiens, Treaty of, 280  
 Amin-ullah Khān, 341  
 Amīr Barīd I, of Bidar, 7, 11, 16-19, 21  
     Khān of Tonk, 286-290, 295, 304, 307, 332  
     Khān, Wāhhābī, 387  
     Khān, Umdal ul-Mulk, 186  
     Rustam of Sindh, 342  
     Singh of Tanjoi, 258  
 Amīn-ul-Mulk, Chitāl, 430  
 Amjad 'Alī Shāh of Audh, 349  
 Ammona, 205  
 Amod, 237, 244  
 Amoiā, 372  
 Amra, 380  
 Amrītāv of Poona, 205, 243, 273  
 Amritsar, 40, 274, 292, 293, 354, 357, 387  
 Amsterdāmer merchants, 97  
 Amyatt, Mr, 219  
 Anandāy Puar of Dhār, 190, 244, 380  
     of Rājmandī, 207-209  
     Gaikwād, 278, 307, 313  
     of Idar, 173  
 Ānand-Mogh, battle, 174  
 Anantapur, 252  
 Andaman islands, 271, 387, 388, 424  
 Andrade, Christovão Luz de, 165  
     Raphael Jacome Lopes de, 427  
     Ruy Friere de, 70  
 Anderson, Lieut., 350, 353  
     Dr John, 392  
 Andrews, Matthew, 108  
     Robert, 269  
 Anegundi, 239, 276  
 Angad, 2nd Sikh Guru, 27, 33  
 Angālipuram, 353  
 Angedīva island *See* Anjūdīva  
 Angelo, Lieut., 403  
 Anglo-Spanish treaty, 85  
 Angria, 160-163, 170-173  
 Angūl, rāja of, 350  
 Anhilwāda inscription, 57  
 Anilon battle, 293  
 Anuruddha, author, 3  
 Anjār, 281, 316  
 Anjengo, 128, 136, 140, 146, 163, 193  
 Anjūdīva, Angedīva island, 8, 108, 110, 125, 159  
 Anjuncha, battle, 293  
 Ankleshwar, Anklesar, 153, 237, 244  
 Annagudi, 249  
 Anna Sāwant, 383  
 Anne, Queen, 147  
 Annesley, Daniel, 136, 141  
     Samuel, 138, 140, 152  
 Annuniação, Archbp Fra Augustinho da, 133, 144  
 Anuques, Francisco da Miranda, 74, 75  
 Anson, General George, 358, 352  
 Anstruther, Sir Alexander, 298  
 Antāji Bhāskari, Marāṭha, 166  
 Anup Singh of Bikanir, 118, 152, 163  
 Anupshahr, 212  
 Anuād Singh of Būndī, 125, 138  
 Anwar-ud-dīn, Nawāb 184, 185, 189, 191, 192, 220  
 Apā Sāhib or Mudoji of Berār, 304, 305, 307-312  
 Appa Desai Nipānkari, 285, 291  
     Khandeirāv, 266, 268, 272  
 Appanna Timma II Udayār, 33, 45  
 Āiā, 365, 370  
 Aīabs, 97, 122, 280, 281, 310-313  
 Aīabi Pāshā, 407  
 Aīakan, 62-64, 67, 72, 105, 128, 131, 153, 253, 274, 281, 298, 319, 320-322  
 Arakan or Myauku, 320  
 Arakeiz, 263  
 Ārās, 165, 237  
 Āravākūrchī, 253  
 Arbuthnot, Alexander John, 388  
     General Sir Chas C., 414, 416  
 Argāon, battle, 284  
 Arghandāb, 404  
 Arghūn, Shāh Beg, 35  
 Aigyll, Duke of, 387  
 Ariyankuppam foil, 187, 189, 214  
 Arjumand Bānū Begam, 76, 85, 95  
 Arjun-mal, 5th Sikh Guru, 50, 65  
 Arjun Sing of Kotā, 165  
 Arkat, 126, 182, 184, 185, 190, 192, 204, 208, 210-213, 220, 228, 229, 234, 245, 246, 252, 262, 289  
 Armenia, 61, Armenians, 131  
 Āimugam, 81, 83, 86, 91, 92, 122  
 Arnāla, 246  
 Arsi, Rānā of Udaypur, 218, 232  
 Arthur, Sir George, 341, 348  
 Asad Khān, Bijāpūr, 25, 29  
     Khān Karam malū, 157  
 'Asaf Jāh *See* Nizām-ul-Mulk  
     Khān, Mirzā Ja'far, 66, 76, 82, 83, 85  
 'Asaf-ud-daula, 154, 235-238, 245, 248, 249, 254, 257, 272, 273  
 Asū, battle, 284  
 Āsīm, 4, 9, 103, 107, 108, 112, 121, 267, 318, 319, 322, 325, 329, 392, 409, 425, 429  
 "Ascension," ship, 67  
 Ashburner, Lionel R., 403  
 Asheri, 36, 178  
 Ashraf, Ghilzai of Persia, 166, 169  
 Āshla, 87, 310

- Asīrgarh fort, 5, 13, 51, 80, 284, 307, 311, 312  
 Askābād, 409  
 Askarī, Mirzā, 29  
 Aslam, 387  
 Assada merchants, 98  
 Assai ceta chiefs, 159  
 Assassins, 377  
 Assiz, Francisco de, Marquez de Tavora, 191  
 Assumar, Conde de, 121, 191  
 Astruc, M., 180, 194, 195  
 Atralde, Gabriel de, 31  
     Luiz de, 43-45, 48  
     Tiistão de, 24  
 Atak,—Altoc, 177, 352  
 Atargarh, 417  
 Atārī, 353  
 'Ata-ullah-Khān, 185  
 Atire, 42  
 Atkinson, Capt., 427  
 Atrauli, 370  
 Attingal, Rānī, 128, 137, 140, 163  
 Auchmuty, Su Samuel, 296, 297  
 Auckland, George Eden Lord, 333-335, 337, 338  
 Audh, 50, 62, 184, 209, 219, 221, 222, 224, 230, 231, 233-236, 241, 258, 275, 276, 301, 304, 320, 322, 325, 354, 363, 369, 371, 373, 374, 380, 399  
 Aundha fort, 115, 119  
 Amangābād (Karkī), 58, 103, 106, 118, 123, 155, 180, 192, 194, 207, 217, 218, 220, 357, 358  
 Aurangzib, Alamgir, 76, 77, 81, 83, 85-97, 99, 101, 103-106, 108, 109, 111-115, 117-125, 127-134, 136-138, 142-146, 148-150, 150, 212  
 Auteuil M. d., 192, 194, 203  
 Ava, 163, 196, 199, 224, 261, 281, 298, 317, 322, 339, 357, 368, 413, 414  
 Avery, Capt., 137  
 Awantgarh—Onlgur, 9  
 Ayakola, 260  
 Ayappa Nāyyak, Chengalpat, 91  
 Ayūb Khān, 404-406, 417, 418  
 Ayudhya—Ayuthia, Yuthia, 31, 213, 223, 225  
 Ayyakara Vayyappa Nāyyaka, 22  
 'Azam, Prince, Sātāra, 127, 129, 130, 140, 143, 145  
     Shāh, 149  
     Khān of Bengal, 50  
 Azevido, Hierome de, 68, 70, 74  
 'Azim Khān, Bengal, 84, 86, 88, 92, 93  
     Khān, Kābul, 383-385  
 'Azim Jāh, 313, 357, 390  
 'Azim-ud-daula, 279, 313  
 'Azim-ullah Khān, 363  
 Azimābād, 228  
 Azimgarh, 370, 428  
 'Azim-ush-Shan, pounce, 139, 140, 142, 148, 153, 154  
 'Aziz (Mirzā) Kokaltāh, 46, 52, 54-56, 61, 65, 66  
 'Azmatulla Khān, Afghān, 402  
 Azores, 28, 53, 55  
  
**B** ĀBUR, emperor, 3, 4, 7 11, 13-17, 19-22, 41  
 Bābī Khān Qaqshāl, 49  
 Bābā-Wālī or Mazra, battle, 405  
 Bābājī Ahūkai, 345  
 Bābāāv Phadke, 271  
 Bābar Jang of Bengal, 267  
 Bābī family, 165  
 Bābu Miya of Janjua, 255  
 Babule, Ceylon, 73  
 Badakhshān, 17, 35, 52, 94 96  
 Badāmī, 257, 258  
 Badan Singh, Jāl, 154, 162  
 Badāyan fort, 369  
 Badhanai, 124  
 Badlāpuri, 369  
 Badli Sāiā, battle, 362  
 Badoahpiā of Burma, 293  
 Bādshāha, Khātū, 27  
 Bādshāghan, battle, 369  
 Badun Meng of Burma, 250  
 Bāgar, 22  
 Bāghdād, 361  
 Baglāna, 91  
 Bāghpuri, 204  
 Bāgrakot, 37  
 Bahādur, Gilāni, 3  
     Chattra Singh of Samtar, 380  
     Gujarāt, 57  
     Kambū, 85  
     Khān, 38, 42  
     Khān, Khān Jāhān, 105, 112, 115  
     Khān Baieli, 375  
     Khānī of Junāgah, 407  
     Nizām Shāh, 58, 61  
     Khān Farūqī, 61  
     Salīm Shāh Sūi, 30  
     Shāh of Bengal, 36, 38  
     Shāh I, Shāh 'Alam, 143, 149-153, 157, 159, 160, see Muhammad Mu'azzam  
     Shāh II, 335, 366, 368  
     Shāh of Gujarāt, 18, 20-25  
 Bahā-ud-dīn, Shaikh, 19  
 Bahāwal Singh of Bahāwalpur, 330, 356



- Bahāwalpur, 329, 330, 336, 342, 350, 356, 357, 381  
 Bahiropani Pingle, Peshwa, 155  
 Bahlūl Lodī, Sultān, 1, 19  
 Bahlūl, Bījāpur, 117  
 Bahmanī kings, 19  
 Bahram Khān, Mohmand, 389  
 Bahrain, Ghāt, 373, 374  
 Bahrapur, 324, 361  
 Bahrein, 38, 51  
 Bahūr, 194  
 Bailey, Sir Steuart C, 399, 408  
 Baillie, Col John, 286, 291, 301  
     Col William, 245, 248  
 Baiam Khān, 34-35, 38, 39  
 Baird, Gen Sir David, 275, 278  
 Baiṛ Sāl of Jaisalmer, 381  
 Baizābāi Sindia, 322, 329, 330  
 Bajaur, 379  
 Bājirāw I, 2nd Peshwa, 152, 163, 165, 167-169, 171, 172, 174-176, 178, 179, 263  
     II, 9th Peshwa, 243, 270, 271, 273, 281, 282, 287, 297, 304, 306, 309, 310, 355  
     Zamindār, rebel, 357  
 Bak pass, battle 331  
 Bakāla, Panjāb, 110  
 Baker, Aaron, 99, 100  
     Gen Sir Thos D, 400, 402  
 Bakhar, 336  
 Bakht Singh of Jodhpur, 190, 196  
     of Jhālāwar, 394  
     Gurkha, 303  
 Bakhtāwar Singh, Alwar, 303  
 Bakla, 67  
 Baksār, 27, 221, 365  
 Balā Sāhib, Parasharām Bhonsla, 304  
 Bala Hisār, Kābul, 400-402  
 Bala-Mughāb, 410  
 Bālādhan tea-garden, 402  
 Bālāghāt, 83  
 Bālājī Bājirāw, 3rd Peshwa, 179-181, 183, 187, 190, 192, 194, 200, 202, 212, 214, 217  
     Vishvanāth, 1st Peshwa, 150, 155, 156, 162  
 Bālākot, battle, 322, 327  
 Balam, 147, 250  
 Bālāpur, battle, 161  
 Bālārāw (Nānā Sāhib's brother), 373, 374  
 Bālāsor, 87, 92, 93, 98, 104, 109, 119, 126, 130, 131, 146, 283, 284, 340  
 Balbhadra Singh, 302  
 Baldev Singh of Bharatpur, 317  
 Bālīkot, 53  
 Bālīpārā, 409  
 Balkh, 32, 94-95, 360, 383, 384, 402  
 Ball, Col George, 296  
 Baloba Tālya, 271  
 Balozāi Wazīls, 406  
 Balram Deva, Sambalpur, 3  
 Balrāmpur, 334  
 Balsāi, 22, 38  
 Baluchīs, Baluchistān, 338, 343, 346, 417, 425, 429  
 Balwantrāw, 202, 215  
 Balwant Singh of Banāras, 234  
     Singh of Alwar, 303, 322  
     Singh of Bharatpur, 320  
 Bāmīyān, 31, 419  
 Bāmjar, 429  
 Banāras — Benares 86, 113, 221, 236, 247, 248, 254, 266, 275, 280, 291, 293, 326, 350, 353, 354, 362, 376, 421  
 Banās river, 286  
 Banbīr of Mālwa, 25, 26  
 Bānda islands, 8, 18, 73, 76, 106, 270, 297  
 Bānda state, 263, 271  
 Banda, Sikh leader, 153, 157  
 Bandala, 26  
 Bandaimalanka, 193, 203  
 Bānde 'Alī Khān, 317  
 Bāndra, 21, 119, 176  
 Banestarin, 12  
 Bangalor or Bengalūr, 91, 94, 224, 225, 230, 263, 329  
 Bangash, battle, 54  
 Banguel fort, 74  
 Bani Singh, 303, 322  
 Baniyās, merchants, 120  
 Bankar, 185  
 Bankāpur, 165, 168, 173  
 Bānkot, 199, 201, 243  
 Bannu, 406  
 Bānswāra, 300, 311  
 Bantam, 62, 63, 66, 67, 73, 75, 76, 78, 83, 84, 92, 100, 103, 109, 113, 115, 120, 125-127, 143  
 Bāpu Gokhale, 310  
     Phadnavis, 268  
 Bāpuji Sindia, 273, 277, 286, 288, 289  
     Nāyvak Bārāmāthkar, 179  
 Bāqir 'Alī, Vellor, 172  
 Bāqu Khān, Gujrat, 84, 85  
     Khān, Orissa, 180  
 Bar, 17, 89  
 Bārak riv, 330  
 Bārāmāhāl, 147, 262, 265  
 Bāra wafāi riot, 430  
 Barbosa, Duarte, 13  
 Barcelor, — Basrūr, 44, 115  
 Bardes, 30, 31, 100, 101, 178, 181  
 Bardhwān, 65, 79, 137, 138, 184, 214, 221, 228, 236

- Baich, — Bareilly, 223, 235, 304, 352, 371, 428  
 Barents, William, 58  
 Baretto, Francisco, 35-37  
 Bañi, Sirmür, 152  
 Bargidra, battle, 373  
 Bahaman, poet, 5  
 Baid Shāhī dynasty, 2  
 Baring, Major, E, 409  
 Barker, Gen Sir Robert, 230  
 Barlow, Sir Geo H, 288 292, 301  
 Barmūl pass, 283  
 Barnard, Gen Sir Henry Wm, 352, 354  
 Barnett, Commodore, 184, 186  
 Baroda, 51, 60, 67, 167, 168, 171-173, 232, 244, 281, 288, 299, 300, 313, 314, 324, 325, 328, 337, 392  
 Baron, M, 118  
 Barrackpur, 313, 324, 360-352  
 Barnadas, Emmanuel, 96  
 Barton, Henry, 73  
 Baiūkhzāis, 276, 278, 288, 335  
 Baiwell, Richard, 233, 234, 237, 239  
 Basālat Jang, 157, 210, 217, 241-244, 252  
 Basant 'Alī Khān, Lucknow, 238  
 Basain, Burma, 199, 203  
 Basain (Bassein), 23, 25, 27, 44, 45, 56, 60, 89, 90, 118, 122, 162, 166, 170, 173, 175, 178, 179, 236, 237, 281, 282, 356, 357, 414  
 Bashuratganj, 364, 366  
 Basrū, — 'Bracaloi', 85  
 Bastar, 68  
 Basu, battle, 165  
 Batavia, 81, 83, 91, 93, 106, 125, 126, 145, 297  
*batta*, 324  
 Battikaloa, 62, 83, 87, 90 92  
 Battye, Major L R, 419, Fort, 403  
 Batvā, 150  
 Baungshe, tribe, 421  
 Bīwā Sāhib of Tanjor, 177, of Kolhāpur, 316, 319, 336  
 Bāwali, battle, 212  
 Bayam, James Lopez, 51  
 Bāyazīd bin Sulaimān, 45, 46  
 Baylam, battle, 27  
 Bayley, Sir Steuart Colvin, 405, 422 William Butterworth, 323  
 Bāz Bahādur, 35, 39, 44  
 Beadon, Sir Cecil, 377, 382, 383  
 Beard, John, 127, 128, 142, 145, 149, jun, 141, 143  
 Beaulieu, Capt, 73, 77  
 Beckwith, Sir Thos S, 327  
 Bedar Bakht, 260  
 Bednorfeld Tent, 225  
 Belār — Bellary, 278, 322, 372, 395  
 Belgaum, 424  
 Belhapatam, — Valapattanam, 114  
 Bellasis, Lieut Geo Bridges, 279  
 Bellcombe, Mons, 241  
 Belligām, 53  
 Benares, *see* Banāias  
 Benedict XIV, 181  
 Benfield, Paul, 239  
 Bengal, 21, 27, 30, 33, 40, 42, 45-49, 54, 61, 63, 66, 68, 69, 81, 87-91, 93, 96-98, 101-104, 111, 113, 114, 119-123, 125, 127-136, 139, 140, 143-145, 147, 150, 155, 156, 157, 170, 173, 179-182, 184, 187, 188, 191, 201, 202, 204, 205, 207, 209, 210, 217, 220-223, 228, 232-234, 239, 240, 242, 243, 255, 256, 267, 269, 271, 315, 334, 355, 375, 390, 392, 407, 408  
 Bengal Tenancy Bill, 408, 411  
 Bengal Pilot service, 113  
 "Bengalee" newspaper, 408  
 'Bengālī San' yeas, 36  
 Bengtale Grāhāpduaga of Burma, 97  
 Beni-bu 'Alī, tribe, 315  
 Beni Mādhu, isbel, 371, 373  
 Benkim Chandra Chatterji, author, 380  
 Benkulen, 126, 130, 146, 159, 310  
 Bentinck, Lord Wm Cavendish, 290, 291, 293, 323, 324, 326-330, 332, 333, *see* Falkland  
 Bentota, battle, 101  
 Benyon, Richard, 174, 183  
 Berāi, 20-22, 29, 43, 54, 58, 61, 68, 112, 123, 142, 166, 269, 283, 286, 289, 291, 295, 357  
 Bernadotte, John B Julius (Charles XIV of Sweden), 253  
 Bernard, Sir Charles E, 390, 404, 413 416  
 Berquien, M Louis, 283  
 Best, Capt, 69, 70  
 Bethune, John E Drinkwater, 353  
 Bettada Chāma Rāja of Maṣur, 12, 18, 74  
 Chāma, 229, 236  
 Bettiya, 298, 302  
 Beyt, island, 375  
 Bhādar Benda, fort, 185  
 Bhādāwar district, 175  
 Bhāgnagar or Haiduābād, 54, *see* Haiduābād  
 Bhagnipur, battle, 369  
 Bhagwān Singh of Dholpur, 334  
 Singh of Nābha, 379  
 Bhagwāndās Kachhwaha, Rāja, 52, 54  
 Bhagwant Singh, 281, 282  
 'Bhārvati' tax 91

- Bhaṇṇ Bāwā, Kachh, 281  
 Bhaṛāv Pant Pingale, 150  
 Bhaironwāl, battle, 65  
 Bhakkar, 17, 18, 35, 104, 105  
 Bhāmo, 384, 392, 411, 413, 420  
 Bhāmori, 296  
 Bhānpur, 369, 371  
 Bharatgarh, 300  
 Bharatpur, 217, 219, 229, 234, 250, 259, 287, 288, 317, 320, 321, 333  
 Bhārmal of Kachh, 312  
 Bharoch, 44-46, 51, 71, 75, 119, 128, 134, 146, 230, 232, 238, 242, 250, 285  
 Bhārpar Singh, 379  
 Bhāskar Pant, 180, 181, 184  
 Bhāskar-rāv of Nargund, 371  
 Bhātkal, 29, 31, 122  
 Bhau Holkal, 344  
     Singh of Būndī, 125  
 Bhāwal Khān, 372  
 Bhawānī fort, 295, 296  
 Bhawānibāt of Kolhāpur, 169  
 Bhilāpur battle, 171  
 Bhils, 321, 328, 408  
 Bhilsā, 23  
 Bhīmā riv, 137  
 Bhīm Karan, 16  
     Singh of Būndī, 125  
     Singh of Udaypur, 241, 323  
     Singh of Kotā, 150, 324  
     Singh of Jodhpur, 267, 284  
     Singh Thāpā, 337, 343  
 Bhīmavēna Thāpā, 395  
 Bhīmānagar, 292, 294  
 Bhīmraja, 12, 13  
 Bhīmrao Nadgir, 371, 372  
 Bhoppur, battle, 24  
 Bhopāl, 176, 295, 301, 310, 323, 329, 333-335, 346, 368, 373  
 Bhotwāl, 275, 298, 301, 302  
 Bhudargadh fort, 345  
 Bhuj, 312  
 Bhungbāra, 342  
 Bhutan, Bhūtiās, 232-235, 246, 254, 339, 379, 380  
 Bicholim, 148, 149, 186, 205, 248, 259  
 Bie, Col, Serampur, 276  
 Bidai, 18, 21, 71, 89, 129, 217, 218, 299, 271  
 Biddulph, General Sir Michael A S, 398  
 Bihāi, 25, 30, 40, 42, 47-49, 54, 62, 64, 66, 78, 92, 139, 145, 173, 179, 180, 188, 189, 212, 213, 248, 326, 390  
 Bihāi Mal of Idar, 13, 14  
     Lāl, poet, 6  
 Bhāmata, Taima sect, 17  
 Bijāpur, 2, 6, 11, 13, 16, 18, 23-25, 27-29, 31, 35, 37, 39, 44, 49, 51, 55, 56, 58, 59, 71, 72, 74, 84, 88-90, 94, 95-98, 102, 106, 110-113, 118, 120, 121, 123, 127-132, 148  
 Bijay Bahādur, 337  
     Singh, 162, 195, 234  
 Bijargarh, 248, 277, 282  
 Bijnau, 370  
 Bika Bhikaji, 2, 7  
 Bikanu, 2, 7, 20, 44, 45, 118, 259, 333  
 Bikramājī of Mewār, 21  
     Bundela, 87  
     Mahendia, 300  
 Bilgrām, 142  
 Biluchpur, battle, 80  
 Bintang island, 15-17  
 Bir, 84  
 Bir Sen, 225  
     Singh, Bundela, 114  
 Birahigangā riv, 430  
 Birbal, Rāja, "Kab-rāi," 52  
 Birwādī fort, 174  
 Bisā of Kuch Bihār, 26  
 Bishan Singh, of Jaypur, 142  
     Singh of Būndī, 287, 309, 315  
 Bishnāth Singh, 300, 301  
 bishops, 301  
 Bishop's College, 315  
 Bithauli, 374  
 Bithūr, Cawnpur, 311, 356, 363-365  
 Biyās riv, 289, 348  
 Black Mountain, 419, 422, 423, 426  
 Blackman, Capt Jeremy, 98, 99, 101  
 Blackney, Capt, 302  
 Blackwall, Dr, 137  
 Blair, Col Sir Robert, 281, 282  
 Blake, Mr M, 333  
 Bobbili fort, 202  
 Boddam, Hon Rawson Hart, 244, 254, 259  
 Bodh, 350  
 Bodh-Gayā, 293  
 Bodoahpiā of Burma, 250, 256, 281, 312  
 Bogle, George, 235  
 Boileau, M Barthelemy, 198  
 Bo Kayi Tha, dākait, 421, Bo La, 424, Bo Shwe, 414-416, Bo Yanyun, 422  
 Bokhāra, 337  
 Boles, Major Thos, 294  
 Bombay, 23, 82, 89, 107-114, 118-125, 127-131, 133, 135-137, 139, 143, 144, 146, 147, 149, 156, 159, 161, 167, 170, 171, 174, 179, 182, 187, 199, 205, 217, 221, 223, 225, 237, 238, 240, 241, 249, 252, 256, 272, 277-281, 282, 289, 294, 312

Bombay (*continued*)—

- 317-319, 325, 326, 328, 334, 338,  
342-344, 347, 354, 355, 357, 359,  
375, 383, 386, 389, 391, 393, 395,  
403, 404, 407-409, 414, 421, 427-  
429  
Bombay-Burma trading company, 411-  
413  
Bonnet, Robert, 77  
Boone, Charles, 157, 159, 161  
    Christopher, 144  
Borel, Peter, 94  
Bör Ghât, 241, 246, 327  
Borneo, 146, 267  
Boscawen, Admiral Edward, 189, 190  
Boschawer, Marcellus de, 75, 77  
Botelho, Luis, 173, 175  
Botello, Capt, 84  
Boucher, Mr, 116  
Boughton, Dr, 92, 98, and erratum p vi  
Boulnois, Lieut, 355  
Bourbon,—Réunion, island, 174, 297  
Bourcier, Charles, 225, 228  
    General Su George, 387  
    Richard, 191  
Bourdonnais, Bertrand Fr Mahé De  
    la, 166, 174, 181  
Bourke, Rt Hon Sir Robt Lord  
    Connemara, 415  
Bourquien, Major Louis, 280  
Bousset, Mons, 196  
Bouvalier, Mons, 165  
Bowcher, Mr, 126  
Bowman, Mr, 325  
Braddyth, Mr, 177  
Braganza, Constantino de, 37, 39  
    Duke of, 93  
    Catherina de, 107  
Biamahin, k of Siam, 43  
Biahmapuri, 135  
Brahmaputrâ riv, 394  
Brahmo Samâj, 324  
Brandas, Fr Antonio, 123  
Bialhwaite, Col Su John, 242, 249, 267  
Bieda, treaty, 112  
Biemet, Mons, 195, 196  
Bielton, Major, 208, 209, 211, 212  
Bieton, Francis, 95-98  
Bridgeman, Mr, 99  
Briggs, Col John, 326  
Bright, General Sir Robert D, 401  
Brjñâth Râm, 345  
Bringa, 208  
Bristol, Mr, 207  
Bristow, John, 249, 254  
British Government, 225, 228-230, 234,  
288, 337-339, 345, 350, 352, 354,  
356, 357, 374, 378, 381, 383, 398,  
412  
British India Steam Navigation Co, 391  
Brito, Antonio de, 133  
    Francisco de, Bishop, 82  
    Joige de, 14, 17  
    e Mello, Luis de, 75  
    Philips de, or 'Nicote,' 62, 64, 68-  
    70  
Broadfoot, Major George, 340, 345, 347  
Broeck, Van den, 73  
Brooke, Mr, 199  
Brown, Col., 275, 296  
    George, 297  
    Murdoch, 238  
Blowne, General, 309  
    Col H., 392  
    General Su James, 425  
    General Su Samuel, 397-399  
Brownlow, General Su Charles, 387  
Brownrigg, Capt, 279  
    Su Robert, 302  
Bruce, Capt, 245  
Bruton, Wilham, 87  
Brydon, Di William, 340  
Buchanan, Rev Di Claudius, 290  
Buckingham, Duke of, 80  
    and Chandos, Duke of, 393, 396  
Buckingham, James Silk, 317  
budgets, 384, 385, 388, 389, 391, 396  
Budhan, of Katam, fanatic, 4  
Bûgti Baluchis, 346  
Buhu Begam of Audh, 236, 237  
Bulând Akhtar, prince, 167  
Bulândkhel, 427  
Bulândshahr, 366  
Bunilekhand, 187, 248, 263, 283, 284,  
286, 291, 298, 306, 310, 322, 323  
Bündi, 23, 81, 85, 288, 289, 315, 374  
Bûner, 327, 379  
Bûra Râja of Naugong, 319  
Bureng Naung, 'Biangnoco,' of Burma,  
31, 40, 41, 50  
Burhân, usurper, 34  
Burhân 'Imâd Shah, 43  
    Nizâm Shâh I, 9, 11, 18, 20, 23,  
    29, 33  
    Nizâm Shâh II, 55, 56, 58  
    Burhân-ul-Mulk, 27, 28, 172, 177  
Burhânpur, 39, 56, 61, 64, 75, 80, 81,  
85, 112, 125, 145, 152, 156,  
161, 179, 235, 242, 280, 282-284,  
286  
Burke, Edmund, 254  
Bulton, Lieut Philip Bowles, 325  
Burma, 23, 43, 50, 64, 68, 97, 138, 152,  
173, 179, 225, 227, 250, 274,  
317, 318, 326, 355, 383, 388, 392,  
393, 395, 397, 404, 409, 410, 412,  
414, 416, 420, 422-425, 430

- Burmese, 291, 298, 315-320, 355-358,  
384, 411, 415, 421  
Burn, Lieut-Col, 287  
Burnes, Sir Alexander, 327, 334, 335,  
339, 341  
Burney, Col Henry, 321, 326  
Burniston, Mr, 145, 147  
Burr, General, 305, 308  
Burrows, General J, 404  
Burton, Major, 356  
Bũũncheira tea estate, 426  
Busbusa fort, 201  
Bushah—'Abushah, 360, 361  
Bussy, Charles Joseph Patissier, 191  
195, 198, 200, 202, 204, 206,  
208, 209, 211, 212, 253, 255  
Butale, 74  
Butler, Capt, 392  
Byfield, Mr, 201
- C**ABOT, John, 3  
Cabral, Francisco Ant Vego de,  
268  
Cabral Ant da Vaiga, 290  
Pedro Alvarez, 5  
Caillaud, Lieut-Col John, 197, 202-  
204, 208, 213, 214, 215, 224  
Calcutta, 129, 132, 138, 140, 142, 150,  
157, 158, 165, 167, 176, 182,  
189, 191, 201-203, 205, 207, 210,  
214, 219, 222, 223, 228, 230, 236,  
238, 240, 247, 255, 266, 272, 289,  
290, 311, 315-317, 323, 324, 332,  
333, 338, 340, 344, 350, 353-355,  
357, 358, 360, 365, 367, 377-381,  
383, 385-388, 392-395, 404, 407-  
410, 417, 421, 422, 429, 430  
Calicut,—Kolikõta, 4-6, 10, 19, 36, 40,  
44, 45, 57, 73, 138, 139, 146,  
224, 238, 246, 249, 262, 312, 359  
Call, John, 215  
Camara, Coutinho Antonio Luiz Gon-  
çalves da, 140  
Gonçalves de, 52  
Jose Pedro de, 235  
Manoet de, 316, 317  
Cambolin, 44  
Cambridge, H R H Duke of, 382  
Camoens, Luiz de, 33, 44  
Campbell, Gen Sir Archibald, 257,  
260, 318, 320, 321  
Capt Sir Colin, 284, 338  
General Sir Colin, Lord Clyde 353,  
355, 365, 367-371, 373  
Sir George, 387, 391  
Lieut-Col John, 254  
Major-General Sir John, 350  
Campbell, Di, 353  
Cannanoie, *see* Kannanũ  
Canning, Paul, 70  
Capt, 285, 298, 299  
Charles John, Earl, 360, 373, 374,  
376, 377  
Lady, 376, 377  
Capocate, 50  
Cardim, Antonio, 176, 177  
Carsey, Rev Di Wm, 268, 276, and  
Rev Dr Joshua Maishman, 316  
Carmelites, 102, 116, 140, 161  
Carnac, Major John, 216, 217, 220,  
221, 241, 242, 279  
Caron François, 112, 113, 118  
Cari, Thomas, bishop, 334  
Cartier, John, 228, 230  
Cartley, Major, 338  
cartridge scare, 360  
Cattwright, Mr, 87  
Cavalho, Augusto Cesar, Coudoso de,  
415, 420  
Gil Fernandez de, 33  
Castilla, Juan de Nueva, 6  
Castro, Antonio de Mello e, 108, 113  
Braz de, 100, 101  
Caetano de Mello e, 147, 152  
Francisco de Mello e, 98, 101, 103  
João de, 30, 31  
Joige de, 45  
Manoel de Portugal e, 323  
Martin Affonsa de, 64  
Catchpole, Allen, 145, 148  
Caulfield, Capt, 305  
Cavagnan, General Sir Louis, 398-401  
Cavallos, island, 97  
Cawnpur—Kānhpũ, 270, 306, 322,  
326, 362-369, 371, 374, 398  
census of India, 425  
Ceylon, 15, 26, 32, 35, 40, 41, 53, 54,  
56, 59, 73-75, 77, 86, 93-95,  
100, 101, 106, 248, 269-271, 274,  
302, 313  
Chagatai, Gurgāni, dynasty, 20  
Chaila, mount, 419  
Chait Singh, 234, 236, 254  
Chaitanya, reformer, 21  
Chākan, 106  
Chāhyam or Jahat fort, 45, 46  
Chalmers, Maj-General Sir John M.,  
264, 293, 294  
Chāma, Rāja rbeial, 2  
Rāja Udayār Bola, 45, 106  
Rāja II, 74, 90  
Rāja III, 171  
Rājendra, 381, 384  
Rājendra II, Udayār, 406  
Chambā dist, 32  
Chambā fort, 170

- Chambal river, 176, 284, 289  
 Chamber, Sir Thomas, 105  
 Chamberlain, General Sir Neville, 354,  
 375, 378, 397  
 Chambers, Col., 292  
 Chāmpāni fort, or Pawangadh, 24, 168  
 Champion, General Alexander, 235  
 Chānd Bili, 58, 61  
 Chand Kunwar Rāni, 338, 339, 341,  
 350, 353  
 Chāndā, 199, 311, 368, 369  
 Chanda Sāhib, 175, 177-180, 189-194,  
 210, 220  
 Chanderi fort, 21, 370  
 Chāndoi, 122, 287  
 Chandra Kānta, 316  
 Kirtī Singh, 354  
 Chandigarh, 43, 71, 96  
 Chandigarh, 326  
 Chandranagai, 131, 170, 171, 178, 181,  
 201-203, 241, 304, 408  
 Chandrasen Jādhav, 155  
 Chandrayya, Rampa, 405  
 Chandu Phul, 99  
 Chandu Lāl, Peshkar, 293, 328, 343  
 Changli Kumāra, Jafnapattam, 77  
 Channei, General, 419  
 Channapatna, 91, 92, 210  
 Chapar Ghāt, 27, 35  
 Chaplin, Mr., 313  
 Chappuis, Col., 273  
 Chārasiāh,—Chārasiāh, 400, 403  
 Charkai, 341  
 Charity school, Bombay, 161  
 Charles I., 83, 88, 90, 93  
 II., 107, 109, 112, 117, 120, 124,  
 127, 128, 157  
 VI. of Austria, 155, 164, 165  
 Chāimahāl, 200  
 Charnock, Job, 101, 102, 109, 122, 123,  
 126, 128-130, 133, 135  
 charters of E I Co., 61-62, 67, 126, 129,  
 136, 137, 141, 145, 151, 152, 167,  
 168, 170, 247, 266, 330, 358  
 charter of United E I Co., 170  
 of Dutch Company, 169  
 Chātānāī or Satānāī, Calcutta, 133,  
 135, 141, 142, 146  
 Chatra, battle, 366  
 Chatrapati IV., Mahārāja, 386  
 Chatra Singh, 382  
 Chhatasāl, 168, 169, 172, 175, 296  
 Chhatgarden pass, 398, 400, 401  
 Chatter Singh, Sikh, 351-353  
 Chattradhari Shāhi of Hatwā, 257, 263  
 Chaul, 9, 10, 18, 21-23, 36, 37, 44, 45,  
 56, 57, 68, 120, 126, 150, 174,  
 176, 178, 179  
 Chaul de Sima, 174  
 Chaurāgarh, 87, 295  
 Cheape, Sir John, 357  
 Chennam, *see* Ambalkotta  
 Chennapatnam, Madras, 105, 115  
 Cherrā-Punji,—Sohia-pungi, 325  
 Cherry, Geo. Frederick, 275  
 Chetala, 116  
 Chetwai, 134  
 Chevelpetur, 200  
 Chattisgarh, 199  
 Chhota Bālāpur pālegārs, 219  
 Chidambaram or Chulmham, 177,  
 213, 245  
 Chikākul, 195, 204, 224  
 Chikka Rāya, 71  
 Deva Rāja, 116, 142, 147  
 Krishna, 171, 173, 224  
 Vira Rājendra of Kurg, 315  
 Chikodi district, 322  
 Chilas fort, 427  
 Child, Sir Joshua, 118, 124, 127, 128,  
 130-132  
 Chilianwālā, battle, 352  
 Chinnāji Appa, 169, 178-180, 255, 271  
 Mādhamiāw, 8th Peshwa, 271  
 Chin Quly Khān, 'Asaf Jah, 155, 164,  
 166, 168  
 Chināb river, 351, 353  
 Chundwin, 413, 417  
 Chinese, 226, 227, 255, 303, 392, 395,  
 411, 422  
 Chungalpat, 96, 194, 197, 212, 220, 245,  
 371  
 Chingiz Khān, 38, 39  
 Chunhat, 363  
 Chinkulani battle, 229  
 Chinnappa Nāyyaka, 20  
 Chins, 419, 421, 422, 425-427, 429  
 Chinsura, 81, 102, 201, 210  
 Chintia, Sikh, 216  
 Chintū, battle, 7  
 Chiplun, battle, 173  
 Chirakkal, 222, 259, 261  
 Chitaura, battle, 371  
 Chitaldung, 94, 219, 275  
 Chitor, Chitorgadh, 16-18, 20, 24, 29,  
 43, 53, 100, 122  
 Chital, 427, 429, 430  
 Chittagāon, 26, 66, 91, 111, 127, 130,  
 131, 214, 270, 274, 316, 318, 367  
 Chittapet, 204, 209, 212, 213  
 Chittūi, Aikat district, 248, 252  
 Chitu, Pendhārī, 308, 309, 311, 312  
 Bhul, 408  
 Chokkanāth Nāyyaka, 115, 128  
 Cholera Bisoī, Bodh rebel, 350  
 Chola Rāja, Trichnapalli, 37  
 cholera, 307, 313  
 Christian VIII. of Denmark, 346

- Christians, 20, 290, 389, 425  
 Chumbi, 419  
 Chunār, 23, 25, 26, 34, 35, 37, 184, 248, 353  
 Churā Chand of Manipur, 424  
 Chuiāmāi, Jāt, 154, 162  
 Churchill, Lord Randolph, 412, 414  
 Chusan, 145  
 Clarchy, Ricardo Carlos, 375  
 Clare, John Fitzgibbon, Earl of, 327  
 Clarendon, Lord, 127  
 Clarke, Sir Alured, 273  
   Major, 305  
   General Sir Chas Mansfield, 427  
   Col Sir William, 280  
 Clavering, Col John, 233, 236, 239, 240, 243  
 Clement VIII, Buef of, 60  
 Clerk, Sir George Russell, 340, 349, 350, 376, 377  
 Clive, Lord Robert, 167, 192, 194, 199-205, 207, 209-212, 214, 216, 221, 222, 225, 235  
   second Lord, 274, 279  
   fund, 225  
 Close, Col Sir Barry, 279, 281, 282, 295  
 Clow, Rev James, 312  
 Cobbe, Rev Dr Richard, 156, 159  
 Cochīn—Kochīn, Kochīn, 5-8, 10, 12, 19, 20, 32, 38, 52, 53, 61, 71, 88, 107, 108, 112, 140, 145, 169, 182, 239, 260, 270, 290, 292-294, 302, 337, 357, 379  
 Cochīn-China, 145, 316  
 Cockburn, Col Sir William, 242  
 Cochiane, Lieut, 213  
 Coen, Capt, 77  
 Cogan, Andrew, 92, 94, 95  
 Combatur—Koyamūtūr, 253, 262, 264  
 Colbert, Jean Baptiste, 110  
 Cole, Commander Sir Christopher, 297  
 Collet, General Sir Henry, 419  
   James, 161  
   Joseph, 158, 161  
 Collins, Col John, 272, 282, 283  
 Colombo, 17, 26, 41, 53, 54, 68, 84, 101, 102, 223, 271, 277, 410  
 Colt, Stephen, 141, 144  
 Colvin, Sir Auckland, 409, 418  
   John Russell, 357, 358, 365  
 Combermere, Stapleton Cotton, Lord, 321  
 Commutation Act, 255  
 Comorin—Kumāi, Cape, 147  
 "Compagnie des Indes," 110  
 "Company of Commerce," 84, 139  
 Confians, Marquis de, 208, 209  
 Conjivaram, 131, 197, 208, 209, 211, 212, 245  
 Connaught, H R H Duke of, 420-422  
 Conolly, Capt Arthur, 341  
   Henry Valenune, 359  
 Convention, Bombay, 118  
 Conway, Capt, 275  
 Cook, Mr, 132  
   Sir T., 138  
 Cooke, Humphrey, 110, 111, 113  
 Cooper, Sir George, 312  
 Cooper's Hill Engineering College, 387  
 Coorg, Kulg (Kudag), 265  
 Coote, Sir Eyre, 204, 212-217, 243, 245, 246, 248, 250, 251, 253  
 Cope, Capt, 192, 193  
 Corfield, Col, 371  
 Cornelis, Java, 297  
 Cornwallis, Charles Marquis, 257, 258, 261-267, 270, 271, 288  
 Cornea, Andrea, 16  
 Cortlandt, Col, 350  
 Cossaks—Kosaks, 426  
 Costa, Andrea Botelho da, 75  
   Luiz da, 166  
   Rodrigo da, 129, 133, 152, 154  
 Cotiote—Kottayam, 210  
 Copenhagen, 70, 168  
 Couta, Luis Gonçalves, 133  
 Cotton, Bishop Edward L., 320, 336, 338  
   Sir Willoughby, 336  
 Couper, Sir George, 396, 399  
 Counten, Sir William, 88-91, 96  
 courts, 167, 168, 233, 247, 266, 267, 272, 378  
 Cout-marshall, 73  
 Coutinho, Antonio de Sousa, 98, 101, 103  
   Fernando, 10  
   Francisco de, 39-41  
   Dom Francisco, 84  
   Ilheime, 53  
   Dom João de, 74, 77  
   Luiz, 57  
   Manoel de Sousa, 54, 55  
   Miguel Rodrigues, 36  
   Dom Vasco Luiz, 144  
 Couta, Joachim José Macedo e, 388  
 Coviepak, 210, 212  
 Cowan, Hon Robert, 168, 174  
   Mr, 388  
 Cox, Capt Hiram, 271  
 Cox, General Charles Vyvyan, 372  
 Cradock, Sir John, 293  
 Cranbrook, Cathorne Hardy, Earl of, 403  
 Cranganor or Kiangannūr, *see* Kodun-gallūr  
 Crape, Capt Roelant, 75, 77  
 Crawford, John, 316, 322

cremation, 379  
 criminal procedure Bill, 408, 409  
 Cromwell, Oliver, 79, 99, 101, 103, 104  
 Cross, Sir Richard Assheton, 415  
 Crosthwaite, Sir Chas H Todd, 416,  
 421, 422, 428  
 Crown of India, Imperial Order of,  
 396, 397  
 Crusade—Bill of, 57  
 Cruttenden, Mr, 177  
 Lieut, 354  
 Cubbon, Sir Mark, 343  
 Cuddalore, *see* Kūdālūr  
 Cunha, Francisco Maria da, 422, 424  
 João Nuno da, 111  
 Nunez da, 22, 23, 25-27  
 Nuno da, 113  
 Sampaio e, 70  
 Cunningham, Sir Jas, 74  
 Capt, 304  
 Cuppage, Col, 294  
 Cureton, General Chas Robert, 351  
 cyclones, 380, 383, 394, 397, 417, 428  
 Cypius, 397

**DABHOI**, 244  
 Dābhul, 10, 18, 36, 48, 106, 174  
 Dabo, battle, 343  
 De Casn, General, 297  
 D'Aché, Comte, 207, 210  
 Dacre, Lieut, 306  
 Da Cunha, 65, *see* Cunha  
 Dacres, Mr, 116  
 Dādā Khāsi, Gwāhar, 342  
 Dādāji Raghunāth Deshpānde, 125  
 Dādar, 336  
 D'Aendels, Marshal, 296  
 Dāhānu, 178  
 Daisal II, Rāv of Kachh, 312, 331,  
 376  
 Dāji Kishna Pandit, 336, 345  
 dākāits, 398, 399, 414  
 Dākni, 171  
 Dalai Lama, 418  
 Dale, Sir Thomas, 76  
 Dālāl Singh, Rājput, 226  
 Dalhousie, Earl of, 350, 354-356, 358,  
 360  
 Dalston, Col, 283  
 Dalton, Capt John, 193, 194, 196  
 Dāmājī Gaikwād I, 160, Dāmājī II,  
 172-177, 183, 187, 191, 216, 226,  
 267  
 Dāmālcheru pass, 179  
 Damān, 22-24, 38-42, 45, 50, 72, 75,  
 114, 159, 162, 176, 177, 180,  
 243, 375

Damant, G Henry, 400  
 Dambāk, 429  
 Dambal, 371  
 Dandam, 324  
 Damoh, 366  
 Dampor, 34  
 Dance, Col, 416  
 Danda-Rājpur, 119, 218, 255  
 Danes, 77, 81, 185, 199, 346, 349  
 Daniell, Major, 399, 427  
 Danish East India Company, 70, 115,  
 168  
 Dankhal Singh, Māwāi, 165  
 Danubyu, 319, 320, 357  
 Dānyāl, of Bengal, 4  
 Prince, 61, 64, 83  
 Daplā tubes, 392  
 Dāpurī, 335  
 D'Arambura, Mons, 213  
 Dāū Shikoh, Prince, 81, 83, 90, 97,  
 99, 100, 103-105  
 Darbās, 373, 374, 380, 385, 387, 393-  
 395, 398, 411  
 Dard, Mū—Khawāja Muhammad Mū,  
 author, 255  
 Darnidai Nārāyan, Kuch Bthāi, 232,  
 245  
 Dausan Singh, Balrāmpur, 334  
 Dārjūng, 332  
 Darya Khān, Sindh, 17, of Gujārat, 25  
 'Imād Shāh, 22  
 Singh Chaube, 298  
 Dastūr Dināi, Kulbarga, 4  
 Datāji Sindia, 211, 212  
 Datīyā, 218, 286, 311, 337  
 Dā'ūd Khān, Shāh, Bengal, 46, 47  
 Khān, Kairālak, 145, 155, 156  
 Khān Pannī, 150  
 Khān, Afghān, 400  
 Daulatābād, 87, 129, 130, 180, 206  
 Daulat Chakk, 33, 35  
 Daulata Rāmōshi, 399  
 Daulatrāv Sindia, 268, 272, 273, 279,  
 283, 284, 286, 307, 322  
 Daurāra fort, 369  
 d'Autueil, M, 203  
 Davidge, Mr, 99  
 Davidson, Col John, 424, 425  
 Davies, John, 55  
 Robert, 380  
 Lieut-Col. Thos A Haikness,  
 425  
 Dāwai Bakhsh, Prince, 79, 82, 83  
 Dāwar valley, 398  
 Dawes, Col, 281  
 Day, Francis, 91-93  
 Lieut, 411  
 Deb Rāja of Bhutān, 379, 412  
 Debendra Singh, Manipur, 354



- De Boigne, Count Benoit, 242, 249, 258, 259, 261, 262, 265  
 de Brito, *see* Brito  
 D'Eça, Daurte, 37  
 Defence, Treaty of, 76  
 De Graaf, Surgeon, 114  
 D'Egville, Commander, 211  
 Deh Kwāji, battle, 404  
 Dehli, 7, 18-20, 28, 34-37, 40, 58, 79, 99, 104, 116, 119, 120, 153-156, 160-164, 176-178, 180, 188, 194, 195, 203, 205, 212, 214, 219, 225, 228, 229, 232, 255, 258 260, 266, 271, 283, 287, 290, 292, 293, 305, 321, 327, 333, 361-368, 384, 393, 395, 414, 415, 421  
 Dekhan, Dakhan, 22, 41, 52, 56-61, 66, 67, 71, 73, 74, 78, 80-84, 89, 90, 94, 113, 123, 128, 131, 155, 156, 158-161, 164, 171, 175, 176, 179, 182, 191, 194, 204, 289, 399  
 De la Bourdonnais, Capt Bertrand Fr Mahé, 166, 174, 181  
 De La Haye, Admual, 115, 116, 118  
 De Laval, François Pynard, 52  
 Delamotte, General, 345  
 Deleyrit, Mons, 198, 199, 206, 209  
 Dellon, Mons C, 114  
 De Nets, Capt, 73  
 Denison, Sir Wm Thomas, 376, 378, 379, 382  
 Dennie, Col Wm Henry, 338  
 Dennis, Major, 353  
 Deogāon, treaty, 284  
 Deogarh, 183  
 Deothal fort, 303  
 Dera Ismail Khān, 350, 430  
 De Sousa, Dom Diogo, Conde de Rio Pardo, 306, 315  
 D'Espremesnil, Mons, 186  
 D'Estaing, Mons, 206  
 Deva Rāja, Maisui, 171  
 Devāji Takpar, 183  
 Devamaji of Kurg, 295  
 Devanhalli, 189, 263  
 Devendia Singh of Nābha, 347  
 Devikotta, 189, 190, 206, 212  
 Dewar, Sir James, 325  
 Dewaikonda, 37  
 Dewās, 311  
 Dewir, battle, 66  
 Dhākā, Dacca, 69, 70, 112, 122, 123, 125, 131, 136, 146, 154, 204, 228, 236, 266, 367  
 Dhākā, Afghanistan, 397, 403, 428  
 Dhaki or Puli, 409  
 Dhālmkot fort, 379  
 Dhamolā, 17  
 Dhanāji Jādav, 134, 140, 150  
 Dhanderi fort, 137  
 Dhār, 15, 190, 312, 328, 366, 380  
 Dharamgāon factory, 118  
 Dharamkot, 347  
 Dhārapuram, 262  
 Dhāraseo or Dhārasinva, 376  
 Dharmā Pāl, Uchha, 342  
 Dharmapāla, João, 59  
 Dharmapattanam island, 19, 174  
 Dharmā Rāja of Bhūtān, 379  
 Dharmasāla, 379  
 Dharmatpur battle, 104  
 Dharū, 42, 44  
 Dhaulatrāv Sindia, 288, 296  
 Dhīraj Singh, Chhota Udayapuri, 376  
 Dhohi fort, 299  
 Dhokal Singh, Jodhpur, 332  
 Dholi, battle, 174  
 Dholkā, 169, 174, 180  
 Dholpur, 5, 149, 330, 342, 366  
 Dhol, 55  
 Dhujindar Nāiāyan, 246, 254  
 Dhunda Pant Gokhale, 278  
 Dhundūpant, *see* Nāna Sāhub  
 Dhundia Wāgh, 278  
 Dhurb, or Dhorap, fort, 287  
 Dhyān Singh, Vazīr, 344  
 Dīn Bahādūr, 172  
 Diamper — Udayampārūr, Synod of, 50  
 Dianga, Aikan, 64, 66  
 Dibū, attack on, 302  
 Dick, Col, 302  
 Dickens, Major-General, 291  
 Dickenson, Henry, 350  
 Dickson, Mi, 173  
 Dig, 154, 187, 234, 287  
 Dilāwai Khān, 56  
 'Alī Khān, 161  
 Dīler Khān, 110, 111, 115, 116, 119, 120, 123  
 Dilip Singh of Lāhor, 343, 345, 348, 349, 352, 353  
 Dīl-kusha, Lucknow, 367, 369  
 Dīlshād Vazīr, 8  
 Dinabanda Mītra, author, 376  
 Dināppur, 228, 236, 324  
 Dinanāth, Diwān, Lāhor, 347  
 Dinapuri or Dānāpur, 324, 364  
 Dindagal, 204, 253, 265  
 Dionysius, Mai, Jacobite bishop, 290  
 Dinpanah fort, Dehli, 24  
 Duois, Mons, 178, 181  
 Dishomā Nāgās, 356  
 Diū, 10, 13, 17, 20, 22, 24-27, 30, 31, 33, 75, 89, 91, 108, 113, 146, 162  
 Divorce Act, 385  
 Divali battle, 8

Diwāngiri fort, 380  
 Dixon, Col , 333  
 Doddā Deva Rāja of Maisur, 106, 116  
     Krishna Rāja, 156  
 Dohad, 76, 165  
 Don, Lieut - Col , 286  
 Doimer, General Sir Jas Chalemagne,  
     427  
 Dost 'Alī, Karnātak, 172, 175, 179  
 Dost Muhammad, 313, 330, 331, 334,  
     335, 337, 338, 342, 353, 359-361,  
     378  
 Douglas, Mr, 126  
     Brigadier, 370  
 Doveton, General Sir John, 274, 311,  
     312  
 Downton, Capt Nicholas, 71, 73  
 Drake, Sn Francis, 48, 49, 53  
     Roger, 201, 202  
 Diaper, Col Sir William, 208  
 Dubac, Mons , 273  
 Dugbuj Singh of Bahampur, 334  
 Dudley, Sn Robert, 59  
 Du Drenec, Mons , 265  
 Duespe, Mons , 216  
 Duff, Rev D Alexander, 326  
 Duffern, Earl of, 410, 413, 414, 418,  
     419  
     Lady, Female Medical Service  
         Fund, 417, 418  
 Dugaijapatnam, 81, 83  
 Dulāb Rām Rāi, 204, 205, 207  
 Dulh Singh, Kārwar, 159  
 Dulipui, battle, 371  
 Duhvner, Mons , 149, 151, 155  
 Dumas, M Benōil, 174, 177, 179,  
     181  
 Dunbar, Capt , 364  
 Duncan, Col , 393  
 Duncan, Jonathan, 265, 270, 279  
 Duncan Dock, Bombay, 296  
 Dundas, Henry, 252, 266  
 Dundi Khān, rebel, 291  
 Dungārpur, 18, 311  
 Dunsford, Capt , 414  
 Duplex, Marquis Joseph François, 162,  
     167, 170, 171, 178, 181-183,  
     185-187, 189, 190, 192, 193, 195-  
     198  
 Duplexpeltai, 183, Duplexfathābād,  
     193  
 Dupré, Josias, 228, 232  
 Durand, Sir Henry M , 363, 386  
     Sir H Mortimer, 428  
     Lieut - Col A G A , 424  
 Durānī, 187, 188, 216  
 Durgabāi, Sāwantwādi, 298, 300  
 Durgādās, Rāthod, 124, 134, 139, 140,  
     145, 148, 149

Durjan Sāl of Kotā, 165  
     of Bharatpur, 320, 321  
 Dustagir, Bhopāl, 346  
 Dutch, 62, 64, 67, 71, 73, 78-81, 84-  
     96, 100, 102, 103, 105, 107-109,  
     112-114, 118, 133, 136, 150, 155,  
     156, 159, 161, 172, 193, 201, 234,  
     243, 247, 248, 253, 269, 270,  
     287, 297, 302, 318  
 Dutch East India Company, 63, 75,  
     140, 169, 205, 232, 260  
 Duwai, 403  
 Dwārakā,—Dwārakā, 314, 375  
 Dwārs, Bhulān and Bengal, 379, 380  
 Dyson, Major-General, 305  
     Mr, 421

**E**ARTHQUAKES, 34, 112, 161,  
     215, 218, 324, 407, 408, 412  
 East, Col , 304  
 East India Company, 61, 62, 64, 69,  
     75, 76, 78, 79, 85, 88, 95, 98,  
     101-104, 107, 108, 112, 113, 117,  
     118, 127, 128, 130, 132, 135,  
     136, 140, 144, 149, 153, 156,  
     158, 172, 174, 184, 188, 191,  
     201, 203, 205, 210, 211, 214,  
     218, 221-224, 231-234, 238, 242,  
     250, 253, 256, 259, 265, 267,  
     271, 274-277, 291, 294, 297,  
     299, 304, 305, 308-311, 313, 315,  
     322, 329, 332, 336, 346, 360,  
     372, 374  
 East India Co's charters, *see* charters  
     India House, 167  
 Edatlara dist, 267  
 Eden, Sir Ashley, 376, 379, 380, 395,  
     399  
 Edinburgh, H R H Duke of, 385, 386  
 Education, 354, 360  
 Edwards, Mr, 71  
     Sir Herbert B , 350 352  
 Egerton, Col Charles, 242  
 Egypt, 278, 407  
 Ekādatha of Siam, 225  
 Elephanta, 179  
 Elgin, James Bruce, Eighth Earl of,  
     365, 377-379  
     Victor A , Ninth Earl of, 429  
 Elias, Ney, 392  
 Ellichpur, 284  
 Elizabeth, Queen, 55, 61  
 Ellayadatunād, 182  
 Ellenborough, Lord, 340, 342, 344,  
     345  
 Elles, General Sir Wm Kidston, 423,  
     428

Elliot, Sir Charles A , 406, 422  
 George, Earl of Minto, 290  
 Rt Hon Hugh, 314  
 Ellis, Francis, 125  
 Mr, 219  
 Elmsaani, 193, 197  
 Elphinstone, John Lord, 334, 358, 375  
 Mountstuart, 292, 294, 297, 299,  
 306, 310, 313, 314, 323, 374  
 General Wm Geo Keith, 339, 340  
 Elwick, Nathaniel, 163, 166  
 Ellur,—Ellur, 195, 204, 224  
 Elvasanor, 203  
 English Company, 64, 88, 97, 141, 145,  
 151  
 Refugees, 369  
 English, Major Frederick, 366  
 Ennis, Lieut , 307  
 Ennür, 151  
 Ericena, Conde de, 158, 162  
 Erod,—Iröd, 227, 262  
 Erskine, General, 270  
 Eruma-varmā Perumāl, 128  
 Estifique, Col João Cabral de, 334  
 Etāwā,—Itāwā 20, 373  
 Etgir, 37  
 Eugene, Pince, 158  
 European Anglo-Indian defence As-  
 sociation, 409  
 Evans, Sir William David, 314  
 Col , 327  
 Exhibition, Indian International, 409  
 Eyre, Sir Charles, 136, 141-143  
 General Sir Vincent, 365, 367

**F**ACTORIES, 70, 75, 126, 131, 146  
 Factory Bill, 423  
 Faizābād, 230, 249, 359, 371  
 Faizi, poet, 58  
 Faizullah Khān, Rohila, 236, 245, 268  
 Fake, Corporal, 118  
 Falchr-ud-dīn Khān, Shujā'at Jang Bahā-  
 dur, 183  
 Falam, 425  
 Falkland, Lucius Bentinck Viscount,  
 350, 358  
 famines, 86, 377, 381-385, 390, 391,  
 395, 396, 425, 426  
 Faqir Nūr ud-dīn, 347  
 Farazes, Muhammadan, 328  
 Faramuz, Afghān, 387  
 Farhat Khān, 46  
 Faria, Francisco de, 57  
 Farid Khān, 'Abul Muzaffar Sher Khān,  
 24, 27, 28  
 Farid-i-Bukhārī, Shaikh, 51, 65  
 Faridkot, 347

Faridūn Jāh Mansur 'Ali, 336, 375-385,  
 405  
 Faris, Lieut , 306  
 Farish, Hon James, 337  
*far mās*, 69, 88, 98, 123, 133, 134, 158,  
 183, 196, 208, 222, 389  
 Farrah, 330  
 Farrukh-siyar, Muhammad, emperor,  
 153-150  
 Farrukhābād, 287, 367, 368  
 Fash reckoning, 35, 89  
 Fath 'Ali Shāh of Persia, 296, 306  
 Ali Khān of Sindh, 280  
 Ali of Khambay, 317  
 Fath Allah 'Imād Shāh, 2, 7  
 Haidar, Maisur, 275  
 Jang of Kābul, 340  
 Khān of Kashmir, 3, 8, 9  
 Khan, Afghān, 66  
 Khan, Ilabshi, 82, 85, 87  
 Khan Barūkhzāi, 283  
 Khān, Mīr, Tālpuri, 254  
 Khān of Bahāwalpur, 356, 372  
 Khān of Pāhlanpur, 300, 305, 311  
 Muhammad, Jam'adār, Kachh, 257,  
 266, 281  
 Shāhi Bahādur of Hatwā, 225  
 Singh Kāyat, 156  
 Singh Gaikwād, 227, 232, 237,  
 243, 244, 250, 260, 262, 1egent,  
 307, 311  
 Singh Bhonsla of Akalkot, 314  
 Fatha Haidar Bahādur, 210  
 Fathegāon, 307  
 Fathganj, battle, 271  
 Fathābād, battle, 399  
 Fathgarh, 362, 363, 368, 374  
 Fathpat, 327  
 Fathpur, 159, 276, 363, 366  
 Fathpur-Sikri, 47, 52  
 Fazl Ullat Khān, 221  
 female infanticide, 357  
 Ferghāna, 426, 428  
 Fergusson, Sir James, 403, 405, 410, 411  
 Ferry, Mons , 409, 411  
 Fevier, M , 181  
 Feyra, Conde de, 67  
 Fidā-ud-dīn Khān, 178, 183  
 Fidai Khān, Nawāb of Bengal, 82  
 Khān, 'Azam Khān, 120, 121  
 Field, Capt , 117  
 Figueyredo, Gomez Yanez de, 51  
 Filoze, Michel, 272  
 Finlay, A S , 334  
 Fiuando factory, Japan, 70  
 Firebrace, Sir Basil, 144  
 Firishia, Muhammad Qāsim, historian,  
 16, 71, 326  
 Firozshāh, battle, 345, 347

Firuz Khān Sūi, 33  
 Khān of Pāhlanpui, 300  
 Mulla bin Kaway, 358  
 Shāh of Bengal, 23, 24  
 Shāh, prince, 367, 373  
 Fitch, Ralph, 51, 52, 54  
 Fitzgerald, Capt., 351  
     Col Charles J Oswald, 414  
     Sir Seymour, 383, 389  
 Flacour, Mons, 115  
 Fletcher, Sir Robert, 223, 238, 239  
 Fleury, Mons, 283  
 Flint, Capt., 262  
 floods, 428-430  
 Floyd, Col John, 262  
 Floyer, Charles, 187, 191  
 Fonseca, Antonio Pinto de, 70  
 Forbes, Major David, 283  
 Ford, Capt John, 300, 307  
 Forde, Lieut -Col Francis, 207-209  
 Forsyth, Sir Douglas, 386, 388-390, 393  
 Fort Harrison, —Sadon, 425  
 Fort Moulton, —Sima, 427  
     St David—Tegnapalam, 146, 181,  
         185-195, 204, 206, 208, 211  
     St George,—Madras, 99-101, 103,  
         104, 107, 110, 111, 114, 116,  
         119, 122-125, 128, 136, 145, 146,  
         165, 186, 188, 208, 243  
     St Thomas, 16  
     Stedman, —Maingthauk, 419  
     Victoria, —Hummatgadh near Bān-  
         kol, 201  
     White, 421, 427  
     William, —Calcutta, 138, 140, 142,  
         146, 153, 172, 177, 193, 201,  
         235, 263, 275, 278  
 Foulis, Major-General Edward, 331  
 Fowke, Joseph, 237  
 Fox, Charles James, 253  
 Foxcroft, George, 110-112, 116  
 France, French, 73, 118, 133, 195-198,  
     201-205, 207-212, 214, 251-253,  
     256, 267, 269, 274, 275, 283, 409  
 French East India Co., 64, 68, 72,  
     95, 110, 113, 114, 131, 151, 154,  
     155, 161, 162, 182, 206, 227  
 French Rocks, —Huodi, 196  
 Fièze, Admiral Ruy, 78, 79  
 Frère, Sir H Bartle Edward, 377, 383  
 Fryer, Sir Fied Wm R., 426  
 Fūlād Khān, 11  
     Beg Barlās, Mirzā, 54  
 Fuller, Mr., Agra, 394  
 Fullerton, Col Wm., 253  
 Furlado, Andre de, 56, 57, 62  
     Luz de Mendoza, 107  
 Fytch, William, 193  
 Fytche, General Albert, 383

GABRIEL, Mar, Nestonan bishop,  
     148, 169, 170  
 Gadhu Rāo, Tanjor, 196  
 Gadkars, Kulhāpur, 345  
 Gāgrūn, 16  
 Gaillard, M., 198  
 Gaja Singh of Jodhpur, 77, 91, 94  
     Singh, *read* Rāja Singh II, 218  
     Singh of Bikanir, 259  
 Gajalhatti pass, 262  
 Gakkhars, 16  
 Galbraith, General Sir Wm., 419  
 Gall, Col., 371  
 Galle, Point de, 92, 94, 100  
 Galna fort, 86, 287  
 Gama, Estevão de, 27  
     Francisco da, 59, 79  
     João de Saldanha da, 167  
     Joaquim Manoel Correia da Silva  
         e, 332  
     Luz da, 60  
 Gambier, Robert, 208, 215, 244  
 Gambhir Singh of Manipur, 320, 354  
 Gandamak, 339, 341, 399, 402  
 Gandavi, 67  
 Gandikot, 99  
 Gangā Rāo of Māiwāi, 23  
 Gangādhar Rāo of Jhānsi, 357  
     Shāstrī, 301, 303  
 Gangadwāia oi Haudwār, 383  
 Gangaikondān inscription, 35  
 Gangei, battle, 367  
 Ganges, Gangā river, 21, 170, 280, 322,  
     366, 367, 369, 370, 373, 394  
 Ganges canal, 358  
 Gangpara, 306  
 Ganjam, 211, 331, 333, 421  
 "Ganj-i-Sawai" ship, 137  
 Ganpatiāv of Indoi, 308  
     Gaikwād, 350, 350  
 Ganpura, 37  
 Gantūr, 37, 260  
 Garab and Mandla, 181  
 Garankonda, 231  
 Gardhan Pāl, Karauli, 356  
 Gardner, Hon E., 295, 304  
     Col William Lunnaeus, 302, 303  
 Garey, Capt Henry, 111  
 Gaihakot, 369  
 Garhwāl, 330, 430  
 Gairsir, 131  
 Garshāsp, Prince, 83  
 Gary, Henry, 121  
 Gatacre, Col Sir Wm Forbes, 416  
 Gāubati, 112, 318  
 Gaur, 25, 26, 28, 49, 47, 49, 219  
 Gaurināth Rāja of Asām, 267  
 Gāwlgadh, 18, 284  
 Gawler, Col John Cox, 376

- Gayā Manpur, battle, 216  
 Gayer, Sir John, 135, 139-141, 143, 144, 146, 147, 149, 151  
 Geekie, John, 182  
 Geldna,—Pahkāt, 67  
 George I, 167  
     III, 301  
 Georgagarh, 273  
 Gersappa, 85  
 Ghafir Khān, 52  
 Ghāgrā river, 359, 372, 373  
 Ghain, Persia, 406  
 Ghargānw, Āsām, 108  
 Ghātge, Shurji Rāo, Sakharām, 272, 273, 279, 289  
 Ghaus Muhammad of Jauriā, 381  
 Ghāzi Khān Chakk of Kashmir, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 42  
 Ghāzi-ud-din Khān I, Firūz Jang, 151, 153  
     II, 190, 193, 194, 197, 203  
     III, Vazīr, 212  
     Haidar of Audh, 301, 304, 322, 323  
 Ghāzi-ud-din Khān, general, 128, 129, 131, 144, 148  
 Ghāzīs, fanatics, 340, 370, 372, 402, 403, 419, 423  
 Ghāzipur, 221, 236, 288, 324  
 Ghāzuiddinnagar, battle, 362  
 Ghazni, 61, 278, 337, 340, 341, 382, 384, 385, 402-404  
 Ghazni Khān of Kāndesh, 11  
 Gheria, *see* Vijayadurg  
 Ghilzās, 281, 338-340, 400-403, 409, 410, 417  
 Ghyās-ud-din 'Abul Muzaffar, 38, 40  
     Khaljī, 1, 3, 5  
     Mahmud Shah III, 23  
 Ghodajī II, Rāo of Kachh, 242  
 Ghodbandar fort,—St Jeronym, 176  
 Ghosāla fort, 174  
 Ghovizai, 396  
 Ghulam 'Alī of Sindh, 280, 292  
     Bāsūt, author, 252  
     Haidar Khān, Kābul, 359, 406, 417, 419, 420, 428  
     Husain Khān, Kābul, 401  
     Husain Khān, Tiba Tībāi, 261, 262  
     Muhammad, Rohila, 258  
     Muhammad Ghaus of the Karnātak, 357, 359, 360  
     Qādir Khān, Rohila, 255, 258-260  
 Ghurgin Khān, Persian minister, 152, 153  
 Ghwaja pass, 398  
 Gibbs, Major-General Sir Samuel, 294  
 Giesū Khān, 46  
 Gilbert, General Sir Walter R, 352  
 Gilchrist, Dr John, 285  
 Gilgit, 424, 426, 427  
 Gillespie, Major-General Sir Robert Rollo, 289, 297, 302  
 Gingen, Capt, 192  
 Gir, 375  
 Girishk, 339, 404, 406  
 Guvānyuddha Vikrama Sāh, 280, 305  
 Gladman, Mr, 131  
 Gnatong, 418  
 Goa, 10-12, 14-16, 20, 24, 26-28, 30-33, 35, 37-40, 43, 44, 48-55, 57-65, 67, 70, 74, 75, 78, 79, 81, 82, 84, 88-101, 103, 106-108, 110, 121, 124, 129, 133, 139-141, 144, 147, 148, 162, 167, 170, 180, 181, 183, 187, 199, 200, 211, 220, 227, 230, 233, 235, 257, 263, 268, 280, 314-316, 323, 332, 335, 338, 345, 349, 354, 359, 380, 385-388, 392, 397, 406, 413, 415, 416, 422, 425  
 Goa, Archbishops, 123, 290  
     Jesuits, 113  
 Godāvali river, 21, 59, 193  
 Goddard, General Thomas, 242-244, 246  
 Godeheu, M, 197, 198  
 Godolphin, Sidney, Earl of Godolphin, 151  
 Godwin, General Sir Henry Thomas, 356  
 Goens, Rijklof van, 103  
     Rickhoff, 117  
 Goes, Benedict B, 63  
     John, of Leiden, 127  
 Goghā, 67, 71, 169, 172, 199  
 Goghanda, battle, 47  
 Gohad, 224, 244-246, 289, 296  
 Gohna, landslip, 430  
 Gokalgarrh, 259  
 Gokhale, *see* Bāpu Gokhale  
 Golard, M, 178  
 Golauli, 371  
 gold coinage, 380  
 Golden Rock battle, 195  
 Goldesborough, Sir John, 135, 136  
 Goldsmid, Maj.-General Sir Fred John, 389  
 Golkondā, 29, 32, 37, 50, 54, 63, 67, 68, 72, 79, 80, 87-89, 98, 107, 102, 112-115, 118, 120, 127-131, 133, 179  
 Gombiūn, 79, 121, 146  
 Gomm, Field-Marshal, Sir Wm M, 354  
 Gondā, rāja of, 373  
 Gonds, 87, 93, 310, 311  
 Gonin battle, 341  
 Gonzales, Sebastian, 67, 69, 72  
 Good Hope, Cape of, 1, 4, 270, 274  
 Gopāl IIai, 210

Gopālpur, 405  
 Gopālrāv Gaikwād, 392  
     Patvardhan, 229  
     Singh, Bundelkhand, 296  
 Gorafar, Mt., 419  
 Gorākhpur, 302, 326, 368, 370, 372  
 Goraria battle, 367  
 Gordon, General Sir Benjamin L., 420, 422  
     Major, 223  
     General John J. Hood, 406  
 Gori, 31  
 Gosain Hummat Bahādur, 284, 286  
 Gough, General Sir Chas. J. S., 402  
     Field-Marshal Lord Hugh, 344, 346-348, 351-353  
     General Sir Hugh Henry, 399, 401, 402  
 Govardhan, 287  
 Govind Chandra, Kachār, 315, 326  
     Pandit, 211, 212  
     Rao of Jalaun, 339  
     Singh, last Sikh Guru, 119, 151  
 Govindrāv Gaikwād, 226, 261, 267, 278, 280  
 Govindgarh, 353, 354  
 Govindpur, Calcutta, 138, 140, 143  
 Gowdie, Major, 264  
 Graeme, Henry Sullivan, 322  
 Graham, Col. Thomas, 418, 419, 424  
 Grant, Lieut., C. J. W., 423  
     Sir John Peter, 374  
     Sir Robert, 333, 335  
     Sir William, 393  
 Grant-Duff, James C., 310  
     Mounistuart Elphinstone, 406, 415  
 "Granth"—Sikh scriptures, 50  
 Grantham, Sir Thomas, 127, 128  
 Gray, Matthew, 113  
     Mr., 244  
 Greathhead, General Sir Edward H., 366  
 Greaves, General Sir Geo. R., 422, 427  
 Gregory, Syrian, bishop, 110  
 Grey, General Sir John, 344  
     Sir William, 383, 386  
 Griffin, Sir Lepel H., 403  
 Griffith, John, 270  
 Grimwood, Mr. and Mrs., 423  
 Grundler, Mr., 161  
 Guelemot of Anaksūngai, 159  
 Gujarāt, 11, 16-19, 21-24, 30, 34, 39, 40, 45, 47-51, 54-58, 61, 67, 68, 72, 74-76, 79, 82, 85, 88, 91, 93, 95, 99, 100, 104, 105, 118, 121, 126, 129, 142, 148, 150, 153-155, 158, 164, 165, 168, 169, 171, 172, 174-176, 178, 180, 183, 187, 192, 250, 278, 307, 327, 429  
     Gujarāt, Panjāb, 352

Gulāb Singh, Kashmir, 347, 348, 355  
 Gūmsu, 306, 333, 341, 344, 349  
 Gūmti river, 369, 373  
 gunpowder manufactured, 145  
 Guntūr, 224, 241-244  
 Guikhas, 225, 294, 298, 301-304, 353, 358, 369, 418, 423, 424  
 Guthrie, Lieut.-Col., 283  
 Gutī, 182, 275  
 Gwāhar, 5, 15, 36, 61, 87, 92, 103, 104, 105, 107, 217, 244, 248, 285, 289, 322, 329, 330, 338, 342, 344, 362, 366, 367, 372, 373, 391, 413  
 Guyedde, Capt. Gule, 75, 77  
 Gyfford, William, 124, 125, 127, 128, 130

**H** AAS, Mons, 412  
     Habib of Kashmir, 36, 39  
 Hāfiz Rahmat, Rohila, 235  
 Haft Kotal, 341  
 Haidar 'Alī, 189, 204, 210, 213, 214, 217, 219-231, 235, 238-241, 243-252, 265  
     Beg Khān, Lucknow, 239  
     Chakk, Sultan, Kashmir, 34, 51  
     Jang, 206  
     Mir Doghlāt, historian, 10, 28, 32  
     Quli Khān, 156, 158, 160, 163, 164, 166  
 Haidarābād (Bhāgnagar), 42, 54, 119, 127, 150, 151, 164, 166, 200, 206, 207, 243, 281, 283, 286, 293-295, 305, 314, 315, 328, 347, 354, 384, 408, 421  
     Sindh, 254, 280, 336, 342, 343  
 Hailes, Major, 414  
 Haines, Field-Marshal Sir Fred Paul, 393  
 Hājī Hamid, Turkmān, 167  
     Khān, 27  
     Khāfā, Mustafī, author, 104  
     Mustafā,—M. Raymond, 261  
 Hājipur, 17, 26, 47, 54, 213  
 Hāka, Burma, 421  
 Haktm Mirzā, Kābul, 35, 41  
     Mehdi, Audh, 327  
 Hālā, 343  
 Halcarnassus, Bishop of, 213  
 Hall, Col. Henry, 316  
 Halliday, Sir Frederick James, 358  
 Hallyardburg, 264  
 Halsey, Mr., 145  
 Hamid Khān, 164-166  
 Hamilton, Lieut., 400  
     Sir Robert N. Collie, 344  
     William, 153

- Hamīr Rānā of Udaypur, 232, 241  
 Hammans, Major, 427  
 Hanifi sect, 43  
 Hankau, 392  
 Hānsi, 15, 273, 277, 279, 280  
 Hānsot, 237, 244  
 Hansraj of Māndvī, 295, 296  
 Hanumāngarh or Batner, 8  
 Harāt,—Herat, 17, 64, 66, 153, 158,  
 159, 170, 267, 325, 334, 335, 337,  
 360, 361, 378, 382, 383, 385, 387,  
 394, 400, 404, 406, 417  
 Harcourt, Lieut -Col, 283  
 Hardinge, Sir Henry, Lord, 345, 347,  
 350  
 Hardwar,—Handwār, 370, 383  
 Hardiman, General, 308  
 Hare, David, 305  
 Hargovind, sixth Sikh Guru, 65, 91  
 Harānā, 273, 296  
 Harharpur, Orissa, 87  
 Haripant Phadke, 237, 240, 241, 246,  
 257, 263, 264  
 Harī Rām, Ahmadābād, 155  
 Harī Nārāyan Deva of Sambalpur, 3  
 Harārā Holkar, 330, 331, 333, 339,  
 344  
 Harishpurgarh, Orissa, 87  
 Harkisan, eighth Sikh Guru, 106, 110  
 Harland, Commodore, 148  
 Sir Robert, 229  
 Harpanahalli, 219, 258, 276  
 Harpur, General, 242  
 Har-rāi, seventh Sikh Guru, 91, 105,  
 106  
 Harns, Bartholemew, 130-132, 136  
 General George, Lord, 273, 275  
 George F Robert, Lord, 358, 374  
 George R Canning, Lord, 422  
 Harrison, Edward, 153, 158  
 Lieut, 425  
 Hartington, Marquis of, 403, 408  
 Hartley, General James, 244, 249, 261,  
 262, 275  
 Harvey, Col J J, 419  
 Hasaji Mohuta Hambīr Rāo, 118, 119  
 Hasan Abdal, Panjāb, 118  
 'Ali, Karnātak, 179  
 Muqarrab Khān, 69, 77  
 Raza Khān, Lucknow, 239  
 Hasanzaīs, 384, 419  
 Hasti Dal, Almorā, 303  
 Hastings, Francis, 161, 163  
 General Francis Rawdon, Marquis  
 of, 301, 306, 308, 309, 315, 317  
 Warren, 172, 191, 218, 219, 228,  
 230, 233-237, 239, 240, 245,  
 247-249, 251, 252, 254, 255,  
 257-259, 269  
 Hāthras, 306, 366  
 Havelock, General Henry, 361, 364-367  
 Col William, 351  
 Hawel, Isaac van den, 127  
 Hawkins, Capt William, 65-67, 69  
 Hay, Mr, 219  
 Hazāra, 327, 348, 351, 384  
 Healy, Dr, 354  
 Heath, Capt, 131, 143  
 Heber, Bishop Reginald, 316, 322  
 Hébert, M, 154, 159  
 Hedges, William, 125-128, 145, 149  
 Heinzus Huth of Delf, 127  
 Helmand river, 153, 404, 406, 410  
 Henriques, Gaicia, 20  
 Luiz de Miranda, 113  
 Henry I of Portugal, 49  
 IV of France, 64  
 Herbakhsh Pāl, Karauh, 307  
 Herbert, Sir Thomas, 82  
 Heibert (*read* Hébert), Le Chevalier,  
 151  
 Heron, Lieut -Col, 198  
 Hess, Capt Hendrik, 78  
 Hessing, John, 279  
 Heytesbury, Lord, 332  
 Hicky, James Augustus, 245  
 Hildley,—Ingeli, 130  
 Higgins, Lieut, 415  
 Higginson, Nathaniel, 135, 136  
 Hill, General Sale, 409  
 Hills, General James, 364, 401  
 Humnat Khān, 137  
 Himū, General, 35, 36  
 Hindāl Muzā, 15, 27-29, 32, 33  
 Hinde, John, 186, 187  
 Col, 368  
 Hindu College, Calcutta, 305  
 girls' school, 353  
 temples, Banāras, 86  
 Hindūpāl of Samthar, 323, 380  
 Hinglājgarh fort, 286  
 Hingona, 344  
 Hippines island, Sunda strait, 127  
 Hippon, Capt, 68  
 Hira Singh, Lāhor, 344-345  
 Hire Chāma Udayār Bola, 45  
 Hislop, Sir Thomas, 306, 308, 310  
 Hkama, Burma, 420  
 Hllal, dākāt, 415, 416  
 Hobart, Lord, 258, 269, 273, 274  
 Vere Henry, 388, 393  
 Hodges, Mr, 211  
 Thomas, 225, 229  
 Hodgson, Brian H., 330  
 Hodson, Major Wm S Raikes, 365,  
 366, 369  
 Hoge, Adrgan de Borsselle van der, 127  
 Holcombe, Lieut, 392

Holewell, John Zephaniah, 172, 201,  
212, 215  
Holkar, 183, 212, 216, 220, 226, 237,  
244, 265, 269, 282, 287-291, 295,  
298, 300, 304, 307-309  
Holland, John, 243, 260  
Holland, 49, 67, 318, *see* Dutch  
Holmes, Major-General Sir George, 282  
Major-General John, 364, 368  
Holt, Col., 416  
Homem, Manuel Mascarenhas, 101, 103  
Honāwar, 44, 115, 252  
Honnah, battle, 326  
Honner, General Sir Robert William,  
374, 375  
Hooke, Rev. Walter, 111  
Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton, 353  
Hope, Col. the Hon. Adrian, 370  
Sir Theodore C., 407  
Hope-Grant, Brigadier, James, 363,  
366-369, 371-373  
Hornby, William, 229, 240, 254  
Horne, John, 174, 179  
Horsford, General Alfred H., 373, 374  
Hoskot, 94, 227  
Hosūr, 225, 264  
Houtman, Cornelius, 57-59  
Howard, Major Francis, 420  
Hpagyidā of Burma, 312, 321  
Hsengbyusheng of Burma, 220, 224, 239  
Htantabeng, Burma, 319  
Hubbard, Mr., 181  
Hubli, 117, 416  
Hudleston, William, 406  
Hudson, Lieut.-General Sir John, 427,  
428  
Hughes, Rear-Admiral Sir Edward,  
249-251, 253  
General Sir Robert John, 401  
Robert, 77  
Major, 372  
William, 375  
Hūghī, 26, 85-87, 92, 99, 100, 104, 107,  
109, 112, 113, 119, 122, 123, 125-  
127, 129, 137, 138, 142, 146, 147,  
165, 201, 202, 221, 379, 381  
Hugo, Hubert, 110  
Humāyūn, Emperor, 9, 15, 17, 20, 22-  
24, 26-29, 31-35  
Jāh, 319, 336  
Shāh, 267  
Hume, Mr. of Itāwā, 373  
General Sir Robert, 406  
Hunter, Cornet, 307, 310  
Hunterman, Sergeant, 210  
Husain 'Alī Khān, General, 139  
'Alī Khān, Sayyid, 154, 156, 158-  
161  
'Alī, 262

Husain Arghūn Shāh, 18-20, 34  
of Kalāt, 337  
Dost Khān, 189  
Husaini, Aghā Khān, 306, 335, 347  
Khān Shāmlū, 64  
Langah I., 5, 11, 19  
Nizām Shāh, 33, 37, 39, 41, 80, 87  
Qulī Khān, 47, 48  
Shāh Chakk, 40, 42, 44  
Shāh Sharqi, 3  
Sultān of Persia, 169  
Husainpur, 225, 256, 253, 387  
Hutchinson, Capt. A., 423  
  
I BRĀHĪM 'ADIL SHĀH I, 24, 25,  
29-31, 35, 37  
'Adil Shāh II, 49, 52, 56, 58, 64,  
82  
II, Husain Lodi, Delhi, 15, 18, 19  
Husain Muza, 42, 45  
Khān Sūr, 34, 36  
Khān II of Kashmīr, 33, 35  
Khān, 132, 133, 139, 148  
Khān Gāidi, 212  
Nizām Shāh, 56, 58  
Quth Shāh, 32, 37, 39, 49, 50  
Ichalkarānjī, 319  
Ichhāpur, 165  
Idar, 14, 16, 173  
Idgah Sarāi, 363  
Ikkeri, 80  
Ilbert, Sir Courtenay P., 408, 409  
"Il Morio"—Korlai fort, 57  
'Imād-ul-Mulk Sultān, 11, 20, 25, 34  
"Imām Mahdī," 8  
Imām Sāhib ol Golkonda, 179  
ud-dīn, Shaikh, Kashmīr, 348, 351  
Imāmiya sect, 377  
Immaḍī Bhairava of Maisur, 43  
Krishna, 171  
Rāja Udayār, 90, 91  
Imodi of Sunda, 200  
Impey, Sir Elijah, 237, 245, 252, 254  
Edward, 306  
'Ināyatullah Khān, 86  
Khān, Vazīr-deputy, 162  
Income tax, 389, 414  
"Indenture Tripartite," 145  
India, Victoria Imperatrix, 393-395, 397,  
398  
India Council, 414  
Indian Navy, 325, 378  
Indigo planters, 360  
Indor, 272, 279, 286, 291, 298, 308,  
330, 331, 333, 363, 367, 368, 417  
Indragarh, 373  
Indraprastha,—Delhi, 24



Indrapur factory, 146  
 Indus riv , 25, 329, 330, 332  
 Ingeli,—Hidgley, 130  
 Injarām factory, 164, 203  
 Innes, Col , 318  
 Innis Khān, 194, 196  
 Inquisition, 37, 38, 302  
 Inizām ud-daula Khān Khānān, 195  
 Irāj Khān, Lucknow, 238  
 Irāwādī riv , 356, 412, 413, 415, 422  
 'Isā Khān, Harāt, 360  
     Khān Tarikhān, Mirzā, Surat, 93  
     Qulī, vakīl, 137  
 Isfahān, 146, 155, 164  
 Is-hāq Khān, Afghān, 419  
     of Dīl, 20  
 Ishvara Chandra Gupta, journalist, 327  
 Ishvarī Singh of Jaypur, 183, 187 [*not*  
     Mewār], 215  
 Islām Khān, Shaikh, of Bengal, 70  
     Khān Mashhādī, Nawāb, 86, 90, 91  
     Shāh Sūr, Sultān, 30, 31, 33  
 Islāmābād,—Chittagāon, 11  
 Ismā'īl 'Adil Shāh, 10, 11, 16, 18, 21,  
     23, 24  
     Nizām Shāh of Ahmadnagar, 54, 55  
     Beg, 258-260, 262, 265  
     Qulī Khān, Gujarāt, 55  
     Khān of Kashmir, 35, 36  
 Ismā'īlah Imāms, 134, 335, 347  
     Khojās, 338  
 Istāhf, 341  
 I'hmād Khān, Gujarāt, 39, 45, 51, *see*  
     Amānat Khān  
 I'umād ud-daula—Qamar ud-dīn Khān,  
     Vazīr, 188  
 Ivy, Thomas, 92

**J**ABALPUR, 295, 308, 366, 368,  
     369, 386, 421  
 Jabra Ghāt, 295  
 Jackson, Coverley, 361  
 Jacob, Col John, 343  
 Jacobābād darbar, 394  
 Jacobin club, Serīngapatam, 272  
 Jacquemont, Victor, 324  
 Jādhav-rāi Bhonsla, 84  
 Jādra earthquake, 34  
 Ja'far 'Alī Khān (Mir Ja'fai), 185, 203-  
     205, 207, 209, 210, 213, 214, 219,  
     221, 225  
     'Alī Khān, Surat, 341  
 Ja'far Khān, Murshid Qulī, 145, 155  
     Khān of Nāgar, 424  
 Jafnapatam, 36, 56, 59, 51, 75, 77, 104,  
     350  
 Jagannāth Pūrī, 283, 306, 404  
 Jagannāth Sankar Seth, Bombay, 381

Jagat Rāi of Bardhwan, 137  
     Singh I , Rānā, 82, 100 , II , 187,  
     193  
     Singh of Kāngiā, 93  
     Singh of Kotā, 95  
     Singh of Jaypur, 285, 290, 310-312,  
     405  
 Jagatjit Singh, Kapūrthala, 396  
 Jagdalak, 339, 402  
 Jagdev Rāo, Golkonda, 37  
 Jagdispur, 184, 355, 371  
 Jagjivandas, Satnāmī, 126  
 Jagrāon, 347  
 Jahān Ara Begam, 71, 94, 111  
 Jahāndār Shāh, Sultān, 153, 154, 197  
 Jahāngīr, Sultān, 63, 64, 68-73, 75, 76,  
     82, 95, 114  
     Muhammad, of Bhopāl, 323, 333-  
     335, 346  
     Qulī Khān Beg, Bengal, 26, 27  
     Qulī Khān Lālāh Beg, 66, 67  
 Jahān Khān, Sardāi, Afghān, 203  
     Shāh, 154, 160  
 Jailam, Jehlam, or Vyath riv , 34, 81,  
     352  
 Jainas, 9, 14, 43, 57  
 Jaintiā, 318, 322, 329  
 Jaisalmir, 311, 333  
 Jaitak fort, 302, 303  
 Jaisingh or Jaytsingh, of Mohanpur, 178  
 Jajhār Singh, Bundela, 87, 88  
 Jajowan, battle, 149  
 Jakkatia, Batavia, 76, 81  
 Jālā, Pandit, Lāhor, 345, 346  
 Jalāl Khān Lodi, of Bihār, 15, 25, 27  
     Khān, Islām Shāh, 30  
     Shāh, Ghiyās ud-dīn I , 38, II , 40  
     ud-dīn Raushānī, 54, 61  
     ud-dīn Shāh 'Alam, 212-214, 221,  
     223  
 Jalālābād, 177, 340, 398, 402, 403, 408,  
     428  
 Jalandhar, 27, 151, 351, 362, 363  
 Jalandhar Khān, 417  
 Jalāp-la, 418, 419  
 Jālānā, 168, 294  
 Jām Firūz, 17, 18  
     Jesājī, of Nawanager, 299  
     Nanda, 8, 17  
 Jama Bakht, 366  
 Jamāl Khān, 54, 55  
     Sāhib, 200  
 Jambukistna, 194  
 Jamdat-ul-Mulk Sā'adulla Khān, 99  
 James I , 64, 67, 72, 74, 75, 78-80  
     II , 129  
 James, Commodore Sir William, 198  
     Rev John Thomas, Bishop, 322,  
     324

- Jamnā riv , 211, 215, 234, 246, 272,  
303, 332  
canal, 338
- Jamūd, 122, 334
- Jamshīd Qutb Shāh, Golkonda, 29, 32
- Jamu, 57, 348, 396
- Jang Bahādur, 343, 348, 354, 368, 369,  
374, 393
- Jangam priests, 116
- Jānī Beg Tarikhān, Mīrā, 51, 52, 55,  
56
- Janjura Siddis, 106, 114, 117, 125, 155,  
172-174, 215, 217-219, 255, 264
- Jānkīrām of Pātna, 190, 191
- Jankojīāw Sindia, 329, 330, 342
- Jānoji Bhonsla, 189, 195, 198, 199, 205,  
210, 222, 223, 226, 233
- Nimbalkar, 200
- Japan, 29, 70, 96, 97
- Japvo, Mt , 401
- Jask, Persia, 78
- Janssen, Capt , 297
- Jaswan iāya, 351
- Jaswantrāv of Dhār, 190, 216
- Holkar, 298
- Bhāu, 309
- Jaswant Singh, 91, 103-105, 115, 119,  
122
- Jāts, 134, 164, 214, 217, 229, 250, 259
- Jataua, 365
- Jath, 314
- Jatilavarman Siivallabha Ativarāma, 43
- Jauhar, historian, 53
- Shāh, Achin, 312
- jauhar*, 43
- Jaunpur, 38, 235
- Jaura-Alipur, battle, 372
- Java, 18, 49, 52, 76, 77, 79, 80, 100,  
120, 127, 169, 295
- Javān Singh of Udaypur, 323, 336
- Jāwad, 309
- Jāwad Khān, Nawāh, 188, 194
- Mard Khān Bābi, 172, 173, 183, 195
- Jawāhī Singh, 219, 222, 224, 226, 227
- Singh, Lāhor, 345
- Jawākī clan, 396
- Jayājī Sindia, 413
- Jayjar, 279
- Jaymal of Bednūr, 43
- Jaynarāyan Singh, 334
- Jaypur, 112, 142, 187 (*dāl Mewai*), 197,  
222, 242, 258, 277, 285, 286, 288-  
290, 304, 312, 332, 333
- Jaysingh, Siwāi, Kachhwāha, 110-112,  
142, 150, 154, 159, 160, 164,  
168, 173, 181, 183
- III , 312, 332
- Deva, of Rewā, 299, 300
- I , of Udaypur, 125 , II , 142, 143
- Jaytsingh of Bikanir, 20
- Jehā-Māla, battle, 283
- Jehlam riv , *see* Jailam
- Jeluk, 418
- Jenkins, Sir Francis Howell, 403
- Sn Richard, 307, 308, 310
- William, 400
- Jeivis, Capt E , 382
- Jesuits, 53, 63, 67, 85, 102, 143, 152,  
170, 181, 199, 226
- Jhālāvai, 331
- Jhalūr, 267
- Jhānsi, 172, 307, 362, 369, 370, 372
- Jhind, 99, 276, 349, 362, 375
- jhād*, 322, 327
- Jijibāi of Kolhāpur, 219
- Jind or Jindān Kuwār, 345, 346, 349
- Jinjī, 118, 120, 132-136, 138-140, 143,  
180, 190, 191, 194, 214, 216
- Jitgarh, 168, 159, 302
- Jiyājī Sindia, 344
- jyā* tax, 41, 123, 124
- João IV , of Portugal, 93 , V , 171
- Joapmī pirates, 313
- Jodha Mānak, Wāghai, 375
- Jodhpur, 23, 44, 58, 77, 122, 149, 150,  
156, 164, 258, 262, 290, 309,  
332, 336, 343
- Johnson, Capt , 135
- Johnstone, Mr, 207, 209
- Major-General Sir James, 400
- Johor, Malacca, 53, 193
- Jones, Sir Harford, 292
- General Sir William, 370, 371
- Jopara, Malacca, 46
- Jotarām, Jaypuri, 333
- Jotsoma, Nāgā fort, 401
- Jourdan, John, 76
- Jubilee of Queen Victoria, Empress,  
416, 417
- Judson, Rev Adoniam, 321
- Jumdat ul-Mulk, 136
- Junāgad, 205
- Junnar, 9, 56, 103
- Jwāla Prasād, 375
- K**ABBĀLDURG, 171
- Kabkalās or Kālusāh, 124, 132
- Kābul, 9, 13, 14, 16, 19, 29, 31, 32, 34-  
36, 41, 48, 50, 52, 54, 57, 58,  
66, 96, 99, 111, 119, 149, 177,  
179, 234, 257, 274, 292, 294, 295,  
311, 330, 335-342, 382, 384, 385,  
387, 394, 397-409, 417, 418, 428
- Logār, riv , 398, 403
- Kachār, 314, 318, 319, 322, 326, 329,  
359, 387, 402, 408

- Kachaura, 282  
 Kachh, 55, 191, 266, 281, 303, 304, 312, 313, 316, 331, 410  
 Kachh Amadan, 405  
 Kachin tribes, 409, 411, 418, 420, 425, 427  
 Kadapā, —Cuddapah, 99, 191, 192, 265, 278, 395  
 Kadattanād, Malabar, 261  
 Kadol, battle, 414  
 Kadūr, in Kūrg, 96  
 Kāgal, 319  
 Kājwā, battle, 366  
 Kākar Pathans or Musa Khels, 410  
 Kalana, 308  
 Kalanga or Nalapāni fort, 302  
 Kalankandan fort, 210  
 Kalāt, Baluchistān, 331, 337, 338, 358, 378, 389, 394, 428  
 Kalāt-i-Ghilzai, 380, 401, 404, 406, 417  
 Kalē, 420, 423  
 Kālī, goddess, 329  
 Kālikata, —Calcutta, 140, 142  
 Kalim Allah Shāh of Kulbaiga, 19  
 Kālīnjār, 30, 44, 85, 281, 298  
 Kālkā, 354  
 Kalna inscription, 24  
 Kālpi, 9, 35, 175, 370-372  
 Kalūsah or Kabkalās, 124, 132  
 Kaluttara, Ceylon, 86, 100, 101  
 Kalyān, 25, 46, 89, 97, 118, 122  
 Kalyān Singh of Bikanir, 45  
     Singh of Kishnagar, 337  
 Kalyāni, 103  
 Kamāl Khān, 10, 11  
 Kām Bakhsh, prince, 133, 134, 136, 138, 139, 148, 150, 212  
 Kāma Rājsingh II, of Udaypur, 199  
 Kāmandurg, 326  
 Kamāon, 302, 303, 369  
 Kambol island, 35, 99, 100  
 Kamonā fort, 291  
 Kāmran Muẓā, 23, 27, 29, 31-33  
     Muẓā of Harāt, 311, 325, 330, 337, 342  
 Kamsin, 426  
 Kanāla fort, 28  
 Kanara, 115, 122, 148  
 Kanauj, 28, 366  
 Kanaund, battle, 265  
 Kandāhār, Nāndei, 85  
 Kāndesh, 16, 21, 25, 39, 42, 47, 56, 61, 148, 156, 311, 321, 429  
 Kāndu, riv., 369  
 Kandy, Ceylon, 32, 56, 59-61, 68, 69, 73, 75, 77, 83, 91, 92, 101, 223, 269, 270, 277, 280, 301, 311  
 Kāngrā fort, 78  
 Kanhai chiefs, 423  
 Kānhoji Angria I, 155, 159, 165  
     Angria II, 336, 338  
 Gaikwād, 278, 280-282, 299-301  
 Kanhoji, 273  
 Kanungam, 406  
 Kānji, Koli robber, 88  
 Kanmai, 396  
 Kannanūr, —Cannanore, 6, 8-10, 20, 22, 40, 42, 108, 114, 254, 262, 271, 275  
 Kāntāji Gaikwād, 174  
     Kadam Bānde, 166-169  
 Kanthirava Narasa of Maisur, 106  
     Mūkaiasu of Maisur, 147, 156  
 Kāpadvanj, 166, 175, 282  
 Kāppātt, Malabar, 4  
 Kapūthala, 322, 347, 362, 380, 418  
 Kapuyan, Afghānistān, 397  
 Kaiāchi, 381  
 Kāian of Sātāra, 143  
 Kaurajā fort, 70, 110, 117, 125, 176, 178, 236  
 Karauli, 307  
 Karda, 269, 271  
 Karen-ni slates, 393, 418, 419  
 Karez-i-atta, 406  
 Kārī, 280, 299  
 Kārikāl, 177, 178, 181, 206, 207, 241, 305  
 Karim fort, 259  
 Karim Khān, Pendhāri, 308, 309  
 Kārkala inscription, 43  
 Karkalu, Asām, 103  
 Kāilē, Poonā, 242  
 Kaili, Sāwantwādī, 312  
 Karna Rānā, of Udaypur, 78, 82  
     Singh of Bikanir, 118  
 Kaināl, 120  
 Kaināla fort, 114  
 Kārnātak and K. Nawāb, 119, 131, 151, 152, 156, 167, 179, 180, 182, 184, 185, 189, 195, 198, 199, 202, 210, 218, 220, 221, 225, 226, 230, 239, 244, 245, 249, 252, 256, 257, 262, 265, 269, 278, 279, 292, 357, 360  
 Kārñūl, 192, 278  
 Kartalab Khān, Muhammad Hādī, 144  
 Kartāipuri, Panjāb, 27  
 Kaunguli, —“Carangoly,” 207, 212  
 Kaur fort, 214, 215, 227, 251, 253, 262, 275, 372  
 Kārwar, 91, 110, 123, 146  
 Kaiwī, Bānda, 372  
 Kāshghār, 386, 395  
 Kāshirāv Holkar, 272, 278  
 Kashmir, 23, 32-36, 39-45, 48, 49, 51-53, 55, 56, 77, 99, 108, 148, 161, 179, 193, 288, 313, 324, 348, 377, 420, 424, 428

- Rāsīgāon, battle, 235  
 Rāsunbāzāi, 102, 104, 109, 119, 120,  
 122, 123, 128, 145, 146, 149,  
 189, 201, 203  
 Rāsimkolta, 203  
 Katak, 49, 184, 185, 191, 207, 245, 283,  
 284, 305, 306  
 Katasang, 401  
 Kāthiāwār, Kāthiāwād, 22, 134, 191,  
 291  
 Katr dist., 185  
 Kātmāndū, 98, 103, 225, 282, 343  
 Katiwākkam,—Ennūr, 151  
 Kaitiyama Kamayya Nāyyaka, 19  
 Katuka, Jaina sect, 9  
 Katula, king of Oussa, 59  
 Katwā, 181, 184  
*kaul* or *qaul*, grant, 95, 105  
 Kāvaladug, 252  
 Kāvarpāk, 138  
 Kāverī, Kāverīputam, 275  
 Kayankolam, 185  
 Keane, General Sir John, 336, 337  
 Keatinge, Col., 237, 295, 297  
 Kedari Gaikwād, 187  
 Keelinge, Capt., 65, 67, 73  
 Kehū Singh, Nawāb, Bhatatpur, 234  
 Keigwin, Capt. Richard, 124, 127, 128  
 Keir, General Sir William Grant, 312  
 Kelly, Dr Ambrose, 400  
 Kelva-Māhim, 22  
 Kelve-Katalwāda fort, 178  
 Kempe Gauda, Bangalor, 91  
 Kendat, Burma, 413  
 Kendall, Baron von, 411  
 Kengarji Bahādūr, of Kachh, 398, 410  
 Kengtung state, 412  
 Kennaway, Capt. Sir John, 260, 268  
 Kennedy, General, 406  
 Major, 417  
 Kerman, 335, 338  
 Kerr, General Lord Mark, 370  
 Dr R. H., 290  
 Kerridge, Thomas, 70, 72, 80  
 Keshab Chandra Sen, 385  
 Keyes, General Sir Charles P., 396  
 Khādum Husain Khān, 213  
 Khāfi Khān, Muhammad Hāshim, 136,  
 140, 172  
 Khagani tribe, 399  
 Khaibar pass, 33, 122, 317, 335, 337,  
 339, 340, 352, 399, 401, 402,  
 405, 421  
 Kham Singh of Jaypur, 405  
 Khalgāon, 26  
*khālā* or *khālūsā*, governmental, 346,  
 402  
 Khambay,—Cambay, 13, 22, 40, 45, 51,  
 69, 148, 155, 237, 280  
 Khāmṭi tribe, 388  
 Khān Asad Khān, 81  
 Bahādūr, Bhatti, 296  
 Bahādūr Khān, mutineer, 362  
 Daurān II., Nasrat Jang, 87, 88, 94  
 Daurān IV., 'Abdul Samad Khān,  
 162, 167  
 Jahān Lodi, 67, 83-85  
 Jahān Bahādūr Kokaltāsh, 117,  
 122, 127, 128, 134  
 Khānān, *see* Mun'im Khān, *and*  
 Muzā 'Abdur Rahīm  
 Khānān, Mū Jumla, 102, 103  
 Mirzā, 17  
 Muhammad, Bijāpur, 104  
 Singh, Lāhor, 350  
 Zamān 'Alī Qulī Shaubānī, 42  
 Zamān Bahādūr, 87, 89  
 Khandāla, Poona, 241, 246  
 Sātāra, 325  
 Khānde Rāv, 214  
 Rāv, Indor, 289  
 Khanderāv, son of Malhārāv, 224, 269  
 Dābhāde, 157, 174  
 Gaikwād I., 187, II., 360, 386, 392  
 Halkat, 339, 344  
 Puār, 216, 244  
 Khandeii island, 123, 124  
 Khandoji Mānkar, 180, 200  
 Khands of Gūmsur, 341, 344  
 Khānuz Zamān, vazir, Kashmir, 41  
 Kharag island, 360  
 Kharag Singh of Lāhor, 337-339  
 Kharak Singh of Kapūrthala, 386, 396  
 Kharki,—Aurangābād, 68  
 Khasa Chāma Rāja of Maisur, 238  
 Khāsi states, 322, 325  
 Khāsūrāv, Indor, 289  
 Khawās Khān, 26, 30, 32  
 Khān, Bijāpur, 116  
 Khelna,—Vishālgarh, 145  
 Khem Sāwant II., 150, 152, III., 199,  
 285, 291, IV., 316, 329, 335,  
 383  
 Khiva, 389  
 Khizr Khān of Bengal, 28  
 Khizrpur, 102, 109  
 Khodādād Khān of Kalāt, 378, 379  
 Khojās, 347, 354, 377, 378, 382  
 Khojak pass, 398  
 Khondamir, Ghiyās ud-dīn Muhammad,  
 historian, 17, 21  
 Khonoma, 400-403  
 Khorāsān, 281  
 Khost, 398  
 Khudāgarj, 368  
 Khudāwand Khān Rūmī, 30  
 Khān Habsht, 52  
 Khunza Sultāna, 41

- Khurdhā, 286, 306  
 Khurram 'Alī of Sindh, 280  
     Sultān,—Shāhjahān, 71-74, 77  
 Khushāb pargana, 76  
 Khushālgarh, 286  
 Khushk-i-Nakhud, 404  
 Khusro Sultān, 63, 65, 68, 79, 82  
     Khān, 153, 154  
     Tuik, Azād Khan, 11  
 Khusruji Modi, Poona, 297, 300  
 Khwāja 'Abdul Hamīd Khān, 146  
     'Abdullah Khān, 182, 184  
     'Alī Shuāzi, Dābhol, 45  
     Anwar, 140  
     Fadi, 207  
     Jahān, 86  
     Nāsar, Surat, 69  
     Sara 'Abdullah Khān, 79  
     Zafar, Gujarāt, 27, 30  
 Khwāja, battle, 154  
 Khyrim, Khāsia state, 325  
 Kidd (or Kyd), Capt William, pirate,  
     138, 141, 144  
 Kidderpur, 317  
 Killeri, battle, 296  
 Kim Kathodra, battle, 183  
 Kimberley, Earl of, 408, 414, 426  
 Kimeri, 305, 331  
 Kinaiām of Asām, 257  
 Kinloch, Capt, 225, 228  
     Lieut Alex A A, 400  
 Kinnear, Major, 194  
 Kintla, battle, 393  
 Kurat Singh of Amber, 112, 117  
     Singh of Gohad, 285  
     Singh of Dholpur, 334, 390  
 Kiratpur, 105, 106  
 Kirjean, Mons, 196  
 Kirkangarhi fort, 178  
 Kirki,—Khadki, battle, 306  
 Kirkpatrick, General William, 239, 265  
 Kishanganj, Delhi, 364  
 Kishm, Persian Gulf, 79  
 Kishnagar, 310, 337  
 Kishor Singh I, of Kotā, 104, II, 314-  
     316, 324  
 Kishwar Khān, Bijāpur, 42  
 Kistnāvaram, battle, 193  
 Kittūr, 258, 319  
 Kiwām ul-Mulk, 17  
 Knox, Col, 213  
     General Sir Alexander, 280, 282  
 Kochin, *see* Cochīn  
 Kodkuā, battle, 368  
 Kodungallūr,—Cranganor, 8, 14, 18, 25,  
     30, 53, 62, 71, 73, 107, 260, 261,  
     290  
 Kohat, 353, 396, 423  
 Koh-i-Asmāi, 402  
 Kohima, Nāgā hills, 400  
 Koh-i-nur diamond, 102, 352  
 Koul, battle, 283  
 Koulgadi, 198  
 Koimbatūr, *see* Coimbatūr  
 Koka Fūlād, 40  
 Kukanāda,—Kakināda, 211  
 Kolābā, 154, 174, 175  
 Kolār, 94, 226, 227, 275  
 Kolattur, prince, Malabar, 6, 9  
 Kolhāpur, 89, 102, 154, 155, 169, 190,  
     220, 232, 259, 266, 285, 313, 315,  
     316, 319, 321, 322, 344, 345, 377,  
     386  
 Kohs, 44, 51, 154, 229, 328  
 Kollam,—North Quilon, 6, 8, 15, 16,  
     107, 148, S Quilon, 292  
 Kollarun,—Kolladam iv, 249  
 Komalmer fort, 45  
 Komaroff, General, 411  
 Kondāna fort, 110  
 Kondapalli fort, 37  
 Kondavid fort, 14, 49, 192, 209  
 Kongād dist, 266  
 Kongal, 278  
 Konimer,—Kunimēdu, 126  
 Konkai, 410  
 Konkani, 35, 38, 51, 97, 102, 126, 177,  
     244, 307, 399  
 Kopāl,—Kopāl-durg, 261, 312, 371  
 Koia, 222, 232, 234, 236  
 Korigaon, battle, 308  
 Korlai fort, 57  
 Kōsir, Red Sea, 324  
 Koster, Willelm Jacobszoon, 91  
 Kotā, 81, 103, 104, 156, 165, 175, 217,  
     288, 308, 315, 316, 318, 331, 363,  
     366, 370, 382  
 Kotkai, battle, 419  
 Kotri, battle, 309  
 Kotta or Putupatanam, 32, 41, 60  
 Kottayam, 188, 261  
 Kovalam,—Covelong, 168, 194  
 Kovilkonda,—Koilkonda, 37  
 Krishnadeva Rāya of Vijayanagai, 10-  
     14, 16-18, 22  
 Krishnā,—Kistna riv, 102, 120, 192,  
     209, 221, 223  
 Krishnagūi, Malsur, 226, 264  
 Krishnaji Bānde, 168  
 Krishnā Kumārī of Udaypur, 284,  
     290  
 Krishna-rāo of Tiyaḡai, 207, 210  
 Krishna Rāja Udayāi, 276, 298, 328,  
     384  
 Krishnappa of Madura, 67  
 Kshurgāon fort, 295  
 Kuār or Kunwar Singh, mutineer, 365,  
     370

- Kūch Bihār, 26, 58, 91, 102, 107, 109, 232  
 Kudal, 154, 157  
 Kudalū, —Cuddalore, 126, 133, 146, 187, 188, 206, 213, 250-253  
 Kūkās, 388  
 Kūks, Lūshais, 375, 387, 388, 420, 426  
 Kula Chandra Dhaya Singh, 422, 424  
 Kulatlūr, 390  
 Kulbarga, 2, 4, 16, 19, 129  
*Kulna Kula Survasa*, play, 360  
 Kūm, Peisia, 306  
 Kumāi Mān Singh, 47, 54  
 Kumbhakarna of Mewār, 5  
 Kumbher, 187  
 Kun Saing, Shān, Sawbwa, 416  
 Kunch, 175, 371  
 Kunhālī Marakkār, 59, 60  
 Kunimēdu, —Konimer, 126  
 Kunjura fort, 215  
 Kunna, battle, 414  
 Kunwai Sen or Sain, Peshwa, 22  
     Rānaji Jand Bahādur, Nepāl, 395  
 Kunza tribes, 424  
 Kuppālūr inscription, 12  
 Kuam valley, 397-399  
 Kurapotkin, Col., 428  
 Kurg, 96, 147, 250, 295, 315, 330, 331  
 Kuru Kuru Timmappa Nāyyaka, 16  
 Kushāb, 76, 351  
 Kusk valley canals, 427  
 Kushtia, Asām, 382  
 Kusugal, 261  
 Kuthar, 231  
 Kyaikkalo, 319  
 Kyumyūn prince, pretender, 416  
 Kyumyindaing, 318, 319
- L** AAN, Joan van der, 106  
     Labong, 41  
 Laccadive—Lākhadv islands, 38  
 Lāduba, of Kachh, 312  
 Lagundi, Sunda strait, 80, 81  
 Lāhār fort, 244  
 Laheji sultān, 354  
 Lāhor, 28, 41, 48, 54, 61, 65, 91, 93, 104, 153, 188, 203, 205, 216, 271, 274, 292, 339, 345, 346, 348, 352, 361, 380, 393, 398, 421  
 Lakana or Angad, 2nd Sikh Guru, 27, 33  
 Lake, Viscount General Gerard Lord, 279, 282-284, 286-288  
 Lakhan, battle, 265  
 Lakhpur, 423  
 Lakhnaut, 272
- Lākhpatī, or Lākhā Rāo, of Kachh, 191, 205  
 Lakshman Dās, Kashmir, 420  
     Dāwa, Ajaygarh, 294  
     Nāiāyan of Kūch Bihār, 58  
     Sen of Raisin, 23  
 Lakshmiāl of Sāwantwādī, 285, 291  
     of Jhānsi, 362  
 Lakshmi Rāni of Tiavankor, 297, 302  
 Lāl Bāgh battle, Burhānpur, 155  
 Lāl Dāng treaty, 236  
 Lāl Mādhu Singh, rebel, 373  
 Lāl Singh, Lāhor, 345-349  
 Lalbura, Lūshai, 388  
 Lahāna, 348  
 Lalitapattana, inscription, 90  
 Lally, Thomas Arthur, Count de, 206-210, 212-214, 216, 224, 249-251  
 Lālsot, battle, 256  
 Lālu, Buner, 379  
 Lāluji Lāl, author, 285  
 Lambé, Mr, 193  
 Lambett, Commodore, 355, 356  
 Lamena, battle, 356  
 Lancaster, Capt James, 56, 62  
     Capt Jonas, 76  
 Lancastre, Dom Fernando Mautim Mascarenhas de, 133  
     Dom Pedro de, 107  
 Landi Kotal, 405  
 Lane, General Charles Ed William, 340  
 Langford, Capt., 119  
 Langhorne, Sir William, 112, 114, 116, 119, 122  
 Lankaranji of Bikanēr, 20  
 Lanoy, M de, 180  
 Lansdowne, Henry C K P, Marquis of, 419, 421, 424, 425, 429  
 Lapa, José Joaquim Jannuario, Visconde de Villa Nova de Ourem, 354  
 Lara, 50  
 Lāsalgāon fort, 287  
 Lashkar Khān, diwān, 195  
 Laswari, —Nāsawān, battle, 284  
 Lataband pass, 428  
 Latif Khān, Gujarāt, 25  
 Latifpur, battle, 248  
 Lauderdale, James, 8th Earl of, 289  
 Laungkreik, naval battle, 255  
 Lauribandar, Sindh, 70  
 Laval, François de, 62  
 Lavradio, Conde de, 121  
 Law, Mr, 161  
     Stephen, 179  
     Jacques François, 193, 194  
     Jean, 200, 216  
 Lāwa, 381, 383  
 Lawlence, Maj-General Stringer, 188, 189, 193-197, 208

- Lawrence, Lieut.-General Sir George, 351, 352  
 Col Sir Henry M., 340, 348, 361, 363  
 Lord John L. M., 351, 353, 357, 359, 379, 380, 382-385, 397, 399  
 Leedes, Wilham, 51  
 Leeske, Admiral Sir Henry John, 360  
 Le Fevre, Capt., 306  
 Legois, Mons., 270  
 Le Grund, Capt., 370  
 Leith, Sir George, 279  
 Lellington, Gregory, 73  
 Lenoir, Mons., 163-165, 167  
 Lescke, Rev. William, 73  
 Leslie, Col., 241  
 Levant Company, 55  
 Levant, Father, 196  
 Levassault, Mons., 270  
 Leyā, battle, 350  
 Lhāsā, 298, 422  
 Light, Capt. Francis, 257, 263  
 Lima, Joaquim Lopes de, 338  
 Limbin, Burmese prince, 412, 416, 417  
 Lindsay, Sir John, 228, 230  
 Col., 331  
 Linga-rāja of Kurz, 295, 315  
 Lingtu, Sikkim, 418  
 Linhaes, Conde de, 83  
 Linschoten, John Huygen, 49, 51, 59  
 Little, Capt., 264  
 Littleton, Mr., 126, 129  
 Su Edward, 142, 143, 147-149  
 Lockhart, General Sir Wilham S. A., 423, 426, 430  
 Logari tribes, 403  
 Lohāgadh fort, 114  
 Lohar Chakk, of Kashmir, 49  
 London Company of Merchants, 61, 74, 75, 83, 86, 90, 98, 103, 106, 120, 125, 134, 141-144, 151  
 Longden, Sir James Robt., 395  
 Lope, Suarez, 8  
 Lord, Henry, 73  
 Lorena, Bernardo José de, 290, 305  
 Louet, Mons., 216  
 Louis XIII. of France, 72  
 Low, General Sir John, 335, 356  
 General Sir Robert C., 415  
 Lowther, Mr., 173  
 Lucas, Sir Gervase, 111  
 Lucknow,—Lakhnau, 21, 100, 126, 146, 223, 272, 276, 335, 361-365, 367, 369, 371-374, 421  
 Ludhiana, 188, 296, 330, 335, 347, 352, 388  
 Ludlow, Major, 302  
 Ludovico di Varthema, 7  
 Lugard, General Sir Edward 270 271
- Lumsden, General Sir Peter S., 410  
 Lushais, *see* Kükis  
 Lushington, Mr., 219  
 Stephen Rumbold, 323  
 Lyall, Sir Alfred C., 399, 418  
 Sir James B., 416  
 Lytton, Edward R. Bulwer, Lord, 394, 397
- M**ACAD, 33, 96, 97, 294, 345  
 Macartney, George, Earl of, 247, 251, 253, 256, 257, 274  
 Macassar, 145, 148  
 M'Cabe, Robert Blair, 426  
 Macaulay, Col., 292  
 Thomas B., Lord, 331  
 M'Caskill, General Sir John, 341  
 M'Causland, Col., 359  
 Macdonald, Major, 389  
 M., 422  
 Macdonnell, Sir Antony P., 421  
 Macdowall, Lieut.-General Sir Andrew, 277, 293  
 Col., 305, 320  
 Macgregor, General Sir Charles M., 405  
 Major-General Sir George H., 340  
 Machai peak, 384, 423  
 Machari,—Alwar, 299  
 Macintosh, Sir James, 286  
 M'Intyre, Capt., 279  
 Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, 422, 426  
 Capt. Colin, 424  
 Col. Humberston, 249  
 Lieut. K. J., 421  
 MacLagan, Lieut., 349  
 MacLaine, Capt., 405  
 Macleane, Mr., 239  
 Macleod, Sir Donald F., 386  
 Brig.-General Norman, 251, 252  
 Macnab, Lieut., 425  
 Macnaghten, Sir William Hay, 336-339  
 Macpherson, General Sir Herbert T., 401-403, 415  
 Sir John, 256-257  
 Major Samuel C., 344  
 Lieut., 354  
 Col., 423  
 M'Queen, General Sir John W., 419, 422  
 Macrae, James, 166, 169  
 Madagascar, 97  
 Madaklara island, 114, 174  
 Madan Pāl of Karaul, 356  
 Singh, Kotā, 318, 331  
 Madanpur, 370  
 Mādhaulem 146 202

- Madgiri, battle, 264  
 Mādhav or Mādhu Singh of Jaypur, 183, 187, 215, 226, 242  
     Singh of Būndī, 85  
     Singh of Kotā, 81, 318  
 Mādhavji Bhonsla, 199, 252, 256, 259, 260  
 Mādhavīrā I, Peshwa, 226, 229, 231  
     II, 264, 270  
     Gaikwād, 172  
     Fadnavis, 330  
     Sindia, 217, 218, 221, 223, 242, 243  
 Mādhu Sudan Datta, poet, 353  
 Madhukēri, —Mecca, Kuig, 331  
 Madras, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95, 99, 100, 104, 110-112, 120-122, 124, 125, 127, 129, 131-137, 139-141, 143, 145, 146, 150, 155-168, 182-184, 186, 189, 194, 197, 201, 205, 208, 210, 213, 216, 217, 227-230, 235, 238, 240, 244-246, 249, 251-253, 262, 265, 267, 270, 272-275, 279, 290-296, 299, 301, 319, 322, 329-331, 334, 340, 342, 350, 355, 358, 360, 380, 388, 392, 393, 395, 396, 413, 415, 421, 425, 426  
 Madrasa at Calcutta, 248  
 "Madre de Dios," ship, 55  
 Madune Pandar, Colombo, 26, 75  
 Madura, 16, 18, 20, 22, 25, 37, 40, 46, 63, 65, 67, 81, 92, 106, 128, 135, 148, 177, 192, 198-200, 202, 204, 205, 210, 215, 220, 221, 253, 349  
 Maetsuyck, Capt., 97  
 Magadi, Mairur, 91  
 Magdala, Abyssinia, 384  
 Magh chief, 91  
 Magrath, Lieut., 424  
 Maguire, Mi., 216  
 Mah Chuchakk Begam, 36, 41  
 Mahābaleshwar hill, 325  
 Mahābāt Khān, 66, 69, 79-82, 87, 115  
 Mahā Bandula, Buiman general, 318-320  
 Mahā-Dharmā Rāja of Burma, 64, 66, 70, 83  
 Mahā Dhammā Rāja Dibata, 173  
 Mahā-Pawāra Dhammā Rāja of Piom, 107, 115  
 Mahā Thannada, of Burma, 255  
 Mahād, treaty, 271  
 Mahādavyi or Māloji Gaikwād, 173  
     Sindia, 229, 241, 242, 246, 250, 255, 256, 258, 273  
 Mahādanda Bo, Arakan, 153  
 Māhar iv, 202  
 Mahārājpui, battle, 344  
 Mahātadittu, the Khatri, 27  
 Mahbub 'Alī Khān, Nizām, 385  
     Khān 'Abdul Nabī, Kashmir, 161  
 Mahdī sect, 32  
 Mahdī Ja'far, 69, *read* 'Abdullah Khān Firuz Jang  
 Mahé, 19, 166, 178, 216, 241, 242, 305, 312  
 Mahendra Singh, of Patāla, 378, 394  
 Mahesh Datt, 256  
 Maheshāsui, —Mairur or Mysore, 19  
 Maheshwar, 331  
 Mahfuz (Muhafiz) Khān, 185, 186, 192, 197-200, 204, 205, 210  
 Mahī iv, 174, 244  
 Mahim, 10, 132, 133, 176-178, 354  
 Mahīp Nārāyan Bahādūr, 247  
 Mahīpat Rām, rebel, 291  
 Mahmūd Barqara of Gujarāt, 2-5, 9, 11, 20, 25, 26  
     III, of Gujarāt, 27, 30, 31  
 Mahmūd of Bhakkar, 34  
 Durānī Shāh, 278, 281  
 Ghulzai, 154, 166  
 Khān Lodi of Bengal, 21, 26, 27  
 Khān, Gālā, 86  
 Khān, Kābul, 282  
 Khān Langāh, of Multān, 6, 19  
 Shāh II Nāsiri Khān, of Gujarāt, 20  
 Shāh II Bahmani, 2-4, 6, 7, 9, 13, 16  
 Shāh II Khalji, 11-16, 22  
 Shāh, Harāl, 267  
 Shāh, Qandahār, 292  
 Shāh, Saduzai, of Harāt, 325  
 Māhuli, 114  
 Mahūdra, 374  
 Maidān, Afghānistān, 341, 402, 419  
 Maihar, 368  
 Mailapur, 31, 101, 116  
 Mainpuri, 368  
 Maior, Philippe de Valadores Souto, 235  
 Maissin, Mons, 197, 199  
 Mairur, —Mysore, 18, 33, 41, 45, 47, 48, 56, 68, 90, 91, 94, 120, 131, 171, 173, 197, 199, 210, 215, 216, 224, 227, 251, 252, 259, 260, 270, 275, 276, 278, 289, 290, 298, 299, 326, 327, 343, 381, 395, 421  
 Maithāna hill, 430  
 Maiwand, 404-406  
 Majauli, 368  
 Majendie, Lieut. H. G., 421  
 Makar, battle, 417  
 Makin, 430  
 Makhdum 'Alī, 213



- Makka,—Mecca, 12, 30, 31, 33, 39, 56,  
 137, 147, 305  
 Makwānpur, 304  
 Malabar, 38, 40, 49, 106, 118, 119, 127,  
 143, 145, 146, 148, 224, 250,  
 253, 265, 266  
 Malacca, 11, 15, 18, 20, 40, 45-47, 53,  
 53, 72, 84, 87, 92, 93, 147,  
 270, 318, 324, 325, 327  
 Mālāgarh, 366  
 Malair-kotlā, 388  
 Malaun, 303  
 Malay, 19, 80, 97, 318, 328, 393  
 Malcolm, Sir Charles, 334  
     General Sir George, 372  
     Sir John, 274, 277, 292, 296,  
     308, 309, 312, 323, 324, 327  
 Māldā, 120, 139, 146  
 Maldev Rāo of Mārwar, 23, 45  
 Maldiva chief, 96  
 Malhāi-rāv Gaikwād I, 280, II, 386,  
 389-392  
     Holkar, 172-174, 176-178, 197,  
     224  
     II, 298, 330  
     Tukājī Holkar, 272  
     Khunī, Ahmadābād, 187  
     Pūr of Dhār, 330  
     Rāstia, 229  
 Mālgāon, 311  
 Malurāv Holkar, 224  
 Malik Achhi, Kashmir, 25  
 Malik 'Ambar, Habsbu, 64, 66-69, 72-  
 74, 77, 78, 81, 82  
     Ayāz of Dillī, 9, 17, 18, 20  
     Jiwān, Barozāi, 105  
     Tokan, Dābhol, 48, 49  
 Malka fort, 379  
 Malkandī, Orissa, 87  
 Mālkhed, 117, 129  
 Malleson, Col George Bruce, 384  
 Māloji Bhonsla, 57  
 Mallū 'Adil Shāh, of Bijāpūr, 24, 52  
 Malodh fort, Sarhind, 388  
 Malta, 396  
 Maltby, Edward, 379  
 Māltūn pass, 370  
 Malvalhī, battle, 275  
 Malvana, Ceylon, 86  
 Mālwa, 15, 16, 22-24, 35, 38-40, 44,  
 54, 56, 61, 148, 160, 165, 170,  
 172, 174, 175, 180, 181, 183,  
 246, 278, 282, 286, 298, 309,  
 332  
 Mālwan, 223  
 Malwat,—Malot, fort, 19  
 Malwūn, 321  
 Māma Sāhib, Gwāhar, 342, 344  
 Māmū-khel, battle, 341  
 Manaar,—Mannāi, 56, 104  
 Mānaharda hill, 383  
 Mānājī Āngria, 174, 175, 178  
     Gaikwād, 260, 261, 267  
     Morāi, 157  
 Manakadana, 419  
 Mānakji, Tanjor, 194, 196, 197, 207  
 Manalgarh, 53  
 Manappādu, Tinneveli, 97  
 Mān Singh of Gwāhar, 5, 15  
     Singh of Amber, 52, 54, 56, 63,  
     64  
     Singh of Jalauī, 267  
     Singh of Jodhpur, 267, 284, 290,  
     332, 336, 343  
     Singh of Nāwai, 372-374  
 Manauli dist, 322  
 Mānbhūm Choars, 328  
 Mandālē, Burma, 383, 384, 392, 393,  
 398, 400, 407-409, 411-416, 420-  
 422, 425, 429  
 Mandangarh fort, 220  
 Mandasor, 17, 309, 367  
 Māndil dist, 124  
 Mandla dist, 181  
 Mandlēsai, 331  
 Māndū, 12-15, 22-24, 72, 74, 80, 83  
 Māndvi, 295, 296  
 Mangal Singh of Alwai, 391, 426  
 Mangalūr, 22, 35, 38, 74, 115, 148, 226,  
 246, 252-254, 273, 274, 279  
 Mangamāl of Madura, 128, 135, 148  
 Mangūl, battle, 315  
 Manī Begam, of Murshidābād, 231  
 Manicavaia, Ceylon, 86  
 Mānik Chand Sethi, 201  
 Manikpatam, Orissa, 283  
 Manipur, 218, 313, 318-320, 322, 330,  
 345, 354, 400, 422-424  
 Manjakuppam, Kūdālūr, 185  
 Manjērī, 353  
 Mankarwal, battle, 42  
 Mankot, siege, 36  
 Manning, Thomas, 298  
 Mannūr dist, 267  
 Manor, 36, 170, 176  
 Manora, 70  
 Manohar Singh, of Nārwar, 311  
 Manohargarh, 313, 314  
 Mānpur, Alī-Rāpur, 408  
 Manrique, friar, 93  
 Mansfield, Su William, Lord Sandhurst,  
 381, 382  
 Mansion House relief fund, 390, 396  
 Manson, Mr, 371  
 Mansuigarh fort, 84  
 Manucci, Venetian physician, 98  
 Manuel, King of Portugal, 18  
 Manwain, 392

- Mäppillas, 5, 353, 359, 390, 410, 411, 429  
 Marakkār, Pate, 26, Kunhālī, 59, 60  
 Marāthās, 78, 121, 122, 124, 134, 135, 138, 139, 143-145, 148, 150, 152, 153, 159, 164, 165, 167, 170-182, 184-186, 188, 189, 191, 193-200, 202, 205, 210, 211, 214, 217, 220, 222, 225-227, 229-235, 237, 238, 240, 242, 244, 247, 250, 252, 255, 257, 258, 262, 268, 272, 275, 278, 279, 283, 284, 309  
 Māraurā fort, 370  
 Marāvai, 198, 230  
 Māravarman Sundara Pāndya III, 35  
 Mardān, 351  
 Maides, Dom Manoel José Barao de Candal, 337, 338  
 Margary, Augustus R., 392  
 Marghilan, 426, 428  
 Mari tribe, 405  
 Maria Theresa of Austria, 238  
 Markata, a Peisian, 112, 114  
 Marlborough, Earl of, 108  
 Marley, General, 302  
 Marmagão, 416  
 marriage bills, 389, 423  
 Marsan, Jāt chief, 305  
 Marshall, General, 308, 310  
 Maishman, Rev Dr Joshua, 276  
 Martāban, 28, 59, 74, 255, 318, 322, 355, 355  
 Martabar Singh, Nepāl, 343, 346, 348  
 Mārtānda Varmā, 348, 376  
 Mārtāndrāv Holkar, 330, 331, 333  
 Martin, General Claude, 216  
 François, 118, 120, 126, 136, 149  
 Matindell, Lieut-General Sir Gabriel, 294, 298, 302, 303  
 Martyres, Dom Francisco de, 98  
 Mārwar, *see* Jodhpur, 29, 134, 144  
 Mas iv, 414  
 Masa'ud Khan, Bijāpūr, 121  
 Mascarenhas, Francisco de, 44, 45  
 Dom Francisco de, Conde de Santa Cruz, 50, 52  
 Dom Francisco de, 83, 92  
 Giles Yanez, 52  
 Hieronymo de, 48, 52  
 Dom Luiz, Conde de Alva, 197  
 Manuel, 73  
 Dom Manuel, 107  
 Pedro de, 20, 35  
 Dom Philippe, 95  
 Dom Vasco de, Conde de Obidos, 99  
 Mashakai, battle, 417  
 Mashhd, Persia, 409, 418  
 Māshuk, Manakhel, 406  
 Mashir ul-Mulk, 269  
 Masjidia fort, 373  
 Maskat, Arabia, 32, 79, 97, 128  
 Massey, William Nathaniel, 381  
 Master, Streynsham, 102, 114, 116, 119, 120, 122, 124  
 Masulipatam, 68, 75-77, 83, 87, 88, 114, 119, 122, 123, 129, 132, 142, 146, 195, 200, 209, 241, 294  
 Mas'um Khān Farankhūdi, 50  
 Malāh, battle, 281  
 Matheus, friar, 58  
 Mathews, General, 252, 253  
 Mathurā,—Muttā, 92, 104, 107, 112, 114, 162, 203, 205, 287, 362  
 Matiah sect of Ismā'īlāhs, 134  
 Matūn, 398  
 Mankmē, 418  
 Maulāna 'Abdullah, writer, 15  
 Ahmad, historian, 55  
 Haurāni, author, 4  
 Maulmain, 388, 412, 417  
 Maulshobo, battle, 413  
 Maulvi plotters, 363  
 Liakat 'Ali, 387, 389  
 of Faizābād, 369, 371  
 Maung Po-saw, 418  
 Mauritius island, 145, 207, 246, 272, 274, 297  
 Maxwell, Col., 262, 264  
 Capt., 429  
 Mayāpur, 201  
 Mayimama Marakkār, 10  
 Mayne, Col William, 357, 358  
 Mayo, R S Bourke, 6th Earl of, 385, 387, 388, 393  
 Mazagāon fort, 132, 133  
 Mazar-i-Sharif, 398, 419  
 Mazra or Bābā Wali, 404, 405  
 Meade, General Sir Richard J., 374  
 Médac, M René, 223  
 Medini Rāi, 14, 15  
 Medows, General Sir William, 249, 259-262, 265  
 Mehelati, Persia, 306  
 Mehdpur, 308, 309  
 Mehtar of Chitral, 426, 427, 429, 430  
 Mela, Francisco de, 26  
 Melhapur,—St Thomé, 116  
 Mello, Lieut-Col Antonio Maria de, 334  
 Ayres de Silva de, 60  
 Dom Christovão de, 165, 172  
 Diogo de, 40  
 Dom João José de, 221, 226, 235  
 Jorge de, 41  
 Pedro de, 175  
 Ruy de, 16

- Melville, Henry Dundas, 1st Viscount, 257
- Membo, Abor fort, 429
- Mendāt, Burmese prince, 416, 417
- Mendoça, André Furtado de, 57, 58
- João de, 41
- Menezes, Archbishop Alexis de, 58, 60, 65
- Diogo de, 48
- Duarte de, 17, 19, 52, 54
- Fernão Telles de, 50
- Dom Francisco de, 72
- Francisco de Cunha e, 257, 266, 268
- Henrique de, 19, 20
- João da Silva Tello de, 93
- Dom Luiz de, Conde de Encena, 158, 181, 182
- Dom Martinho da Silveira de, 170
- Vasco Fernandez César de, 154, 158
- Vaso Guedes de Carvalho e, 420, 422
- Meng Khamaung of Arakan, 64, 69, 79
- Mengdun Meng of Burma, 357, 392, 397, 408, 414, 416
- Meng Rādzagyi, of Arakan, 59
- Meng rāja—Salīm Shāh, 62
- Merchant Adventurers' Company, 101, 103
- Mergui, 318, 320
- meriā sacrifices, 349, 350
- Merv, Persia, 409, 411
- Metcalfe, Sir Charles Theophilus, 292, 308, 315, 321, 332-334
- Methwold, Mr, Surat, 89, 90
- Mewār, 16, 25, 26, 43, 45, 52, 60, 173, (on 187 read Jaypur)
- Mewāt, 266, 268
- Mhan, 353
- Mherwāia, 316, 333
- Miānganj, 359
- Miani, battle, 343
- Michel, Field-Marshal Sir John, 373
- Michelborne, Sir Edward, 64
- Michni fort, 355, 389
- Midagesi fort, 147
- Middleton, D, 65
- Lord Francis, 127
- Sir Henry, 64, 68, 69
- Nathaniel, 249
- Bishop Thomas F, 304, 311, 315, 316
- Midnapur, 185, 214
- Mihrab Khān of Kalāt, 335
- Mildenhall, John, 61, 63, 71
- Müller, Major-General William H., 355
- Müllman, Col., 370
- Milne, Capt., 354
- Mīnākshī Annal of Madura, 174, 181
- Mīnbu, 416, 421
- Mingyan teak forests, 411, 412
- Minhla, 413, 416
- Minto, Sir Gilbert Elliot, 1st Earl, 289, 290, 295, 297, 301
- Mīu 'Abdul Rashīd, author, 100
- 'Abdullah of Afghānistān, 157
- Afzal ud-dīn of Surat, 341
- 'Alī, Goa, 10
- 'Alī Murād Khān of Khairpur, 343
- Asad, Karnātak, 179, 181
- Habib, 181, 191
- Hasan, poet, 257
- Husain, admiral, 10
- Husain, Qandahār, 164, 175
- Jumla—Mīu Muhammad Saīd, Mu'azzam Khān, 99, 101, 102, 105-109, 111, 114, 118
- Kāsim, see Qāsim 'Alī Khān
- Mahmūd of Afghānistān, 157, 158, 164
- Mahmūd Khān of Kalāt, 428
- Mannā—Mū'in ul-Mulk Rustam Hind, 203
- Mausam Khān, 409
- Mughal, Haidarābād, 217
- Phūlwārī, see Najm ud-daula
- Qutb ud-dīn, Surat, 220
- Shāhdād Khān, Sindh, 342
- Sher Muhammad of Mīrpur, 342, 343
- Vais, Ghilzai, 152-154, 157
- Mira Wakar, Shaikh, 314
- Miraj, 143
- Miran-Mīr Muhammad Sādiq, 204, 207, 213
- Mīrān Husain Nizām Shāh, 54
- Mubārak Khān Farūqī II, 26, 39, 42
- Muhammad Shāh Farūqī I, 16, 25, 26, II, 42
- Miranda, Fernão de, 50
- Mīrānpur Katra, battle, 235
- Mīranzāi Mullas, 423
- Mirkhond, historian, 17
- Mīrpur, 343
- Mūrta, 140, 162
- Mīrzā Ghāzi Beg, 65
- Hakīm 'Askārī, 50
- 'Isā Turkhān, 35
- Jān, 99
- Jawān Bakht—Shāh 'Alam II, 215
- Kāmgār Khān, author, 85
- Khān, see 'Abdul Rahīm
- Mehdi, 204
- Muhammad 'Alī—Alahwirdī Khān, q v
- Muhammad Bāqī, 52

- Mirzā Muhammad Hakīm, 41, 42, 52  
     Muhammad Khudā-banda, 57  
     Muli, Nawāb, 98  
     Shāhrukh, 56  
     Sulaimān of Badakhshān, 41  
 Mirzās, 41, 45  
 Mirzāpuri, 298, 299  
 Mirzuo, Kanara, 122  
 Missions, Christian, 140, 141, 149, 161,  
     167, 191, 198  
 Mitchell, Arthur Forbes, 279  
 Miyān Achan, of Surat, 220  
     Manju, 58, 64  
 Mogaung, 409, 418  
 Mohandi, 371  
 Mohamra, battle, 361  
 Mohan Prasād, 237  
     Singh, 368  
 Mohute chief, 315  
 Mohkam Singh, Kunwar, 149  
 Mohmands, 355, 402  
 Mokand Singh of Kotā, 103, 104  
 Mokha, 75, 82, 110, 139  
 Molucca islands, 8, 22, 24, 40, 47, 76  
 Momain, 384  
 Mombāsa, 139  
 Momett, 422  
 Momin Khān I, 168, II, 176-178,  
     180, 183, 199, 205  
     Khān III, of Khambay, 229, 230  
 Momna, Ismā'īlah sect, 134  
 Mondhis or Satnāmis, 117  
 Money, Col Elliot Alexr, 401  
     Wm Taylor, 326  
 Mongir, 17, 27, 36, 184, 218, 219  
 Monomolapa, 45  
 Monson, Col the Hon Geo, 213, 214,  
     233, 236, 239  
     Col William, 283, 286  
 Montagne, Edmond, 152  
 Monteath, Col, 339  
 Montgomery, Major, 365  
 Montresor, Col, 291  
 Moore, Major, 213  
 Moracin, Mons, 211  
 Moraes Carneiro, Joaquim Antonio de,  
     334  
 Morār, 372  
 Morānāv of Gūti, 180, 182, 194-196,  
     200, 222, 227  
 Morasa, 18  
 Morbudd fort, 96  
 Morehead, William A, 376  
 Moreira, Thomé Gomez, 172  
 Morgan, Capt, 283  
 Morington, Earl of, *see* Wellesley  
 Moroba Phadnavis, 241  
 Moro Pant Pingla, 115, 118, 119, 123,  
     124  
 Morris, Su John Henry, 401  
 Morison, John, 232  
     Coinet, 307, 310  
     General, 320  
 Morse, Nicholas, 183  
 Mortandī Chāvadi—Dupleixpettai, 183  
 Morung, 292  
 Mostyn, Thomas, 231  
 Mounteney, Nathaniel, 89  
 Mozambique, 121, 391, 392  
 Mū fort, Kāngia, 93  
 Muar fort, 15  
 Mu'azzam, Sultān, *see* Muhammad  
     Mu'azzam  
 Mubārik Khān Lohānī, 39  
     ud-daula, of Bengal, 228, 257  
 Mubārīz Khān Sūi, 33  
     Khān, Haidaiābād, 164, 166  
     ul-Mulk, 16  
 Mudaji Bhonsla, 233, 246-248  
 Mudgiri, 231  
 Mūdkal, 21  
 Mūdki, battle, 346  
 Mughals, 20, 44, 49, 50, 55-58, 129-  
     133, 175-178, 188, 220  
 Muhabat Khān, Khān Khānān, 87  
 Muhabbat Khānī of Junāgadh, 407  
 Muhāfiz (? Mahfiz) Khān, 185  
 Muhammad portrait 110s, 355, 391  
     Shāh of Kashmīr, 3, 8, 9, 25  
     Shāh 'Adil, 33-36  
     'Adil Shāh Sultan, 82, 85, 100,  
         102, 103  
     Akbar Khān, 341  
     Akbar, prince, 160  
     Alamgir II, 197, 203, 205, 209,  
         212, 215  
     'Alī, Nawāb Wāliyah, 190-193,  
         195-197, 202, 204, 205, 220, 226,  
         229, 234, 249, 259  
     'Alī Khān, Rohila, 268, 269  
     'Alī Khān of Tunk, 378, 379, 381,  
         383  
     'Alī Khān, author, 278  
     'Alī Shāh of Aūdī, 335  
     'Alī Shāh of Persia, 334, 335  
     Amin, author, 82  
     Amin Khān, Kābul, 111, 114, 118,  
         121  
     Amin Khān, Vazīr, 152, 158, 162  
     A'zam, prince, 121, 124, 146, 148  
     A'zam Khān of Kashmīr, 295  
     Bahādur Shah II, *see* Bahādur  
         Bedar Bakht, prince, 148  
     Beg, Hamādāni, 250, 256, 258  
     Ghaus, Shaikh, 35  
     Hadī, Kartalab Khān, 144  
     Hājī Khān of Bahāwalpur, 357  
     Hakīm Mirzā, 48

- Muḥammad Hasan, 368, 370, 372  
   Husain Murzā of Kābul, 9  
   Husain Murzā, Sambhal, 41  
   Husain Khan, Sirdar, 402  
   Ibrāhīm, prince, 162  
   Ibrāhīm 'Alī Khān of Tonk, 383  
   Ismā'īl of Jaura, 381  
   'Iwaz, Mufti, 304  
   Jān Wardak, 402, 403  
   Khān, author, 229  
   Khān, Ahmadnagar, 59  
   Khān of Kadappa, 191  
   Khān of Kohat, 351  
   Khān of Bhopal, 346, 350, 359  
   Khān Bangāsh, 158-170, 172  
   Khān Sūr, 30, 33, 35  
   Mu'azzam, Bahādur Shāh I, 102,  
     112, 115, 117, 120, 121, 123, 126,  
     127, 129, 130, 134, 137, 149-  
     153, 157-160  
   Mu'azzim, Orissa, 180  
   Muḥabbat Khān Bābi, 206  
   Qāsim Khān, Mī-Bahr, 54  
   Qāsim, writer, 131  
   Qulī Qutb Shāh, 50, 54, 69  
   Reza Khān, Arkat, 220, 222, 231,  
     233  
   Sādiq, 131  
   Sākī Musta-idd Khān, author,  
     153  
   Shāh II, of Bengal, 1  
   Shāh III, of Gujarāt, 34  
   Shāh, Sultān, 160-162, 164, 165,  
     173, 177, 181, 186, 188, 224,  
     229, 250  
   Shāh, Afghān, 341  
   Turkhān, 18  
   Zamān Murzā, 24  
   Yūsuf, 197, 200, 202, 204, 205,  
     207-210, 220, 221  
 Muḥi-ul-Millat—Jahāngīr II, 212  
 Muir, Sir William, 391  
   Col., 246  
 Mū'iz ud-dīn Jahāndār Shāh, Sultān,  
   154  
 Mū'iz ul-Mulk, Gujarāt, 95  
 Mukand Deva of Orissa, 42  
 Mukandwāra pass, 286  
 Mūk-arasu—Kanthirava rāja, 147  
 Mukarram Khān, Bengal, 81  
 Mukhtar Khān, Gujarāt, 126, 130  
 Mukhtatrāv—Jankujatrāv Sindia, 322  
 Mukwas, 124  
 Mulakot state, 39  
 Mulbāgal, 225, 227  
 Mulhār, 91  
 Mulk Murjan, 23  
 Mulkāpur, battle, 67  
*mulgiri* taxation, 291  
 Mullā Husain, Kābul, 336, 337  
   Muhammad 'Alī of Athva, 171,  
     172  
   Mushk-i-'Alam, Ghulzai, 409  
   Pāwandā, 430  
   Shī'ah Ahmad, 53  
 Muhāj, Multān, 350-353  
 Multān, 6, 19, 20, 104, 113, 266, 350-  
   353, 373  
 Mumtāz Mahall, Nawāb 'Alā Begam,  
   76, 85  
 Munden, Capt., 117  
 Munghi-Paṭān, 37, 179  
 Mun'im Khān,—Khān Khānān, 36, 46,  
   47  
   Khān, Khān Khānān, 153  
   Khan, Surat, 155, 156, 168  
 Munir Muhammad Khān of Bhopāl,  
   313, 323  
 Munū ul-Mulk—Chandu Lāl, 293, 328,  
   343  
 Munkuru, 184  
 Munro, General Sir Hector, 217, 221,  
   240, 241, 245, 248  
   Col. John, 293, 297  
   Sir Thomas, 314, 322  
*Muntakhab ul Tarwārikh*, 59, 312  
 Muqarrab Khān—Shaikh Hassan, 67,  
   72, 78  
   Khān, 132  
 Muṭād, Sultān, 56, 58-60  
   'Alī, Sindh, 280  
   Bakhsh, pounce, 94, 95-101, 103,  
     104, 106, 107  
 Murray, Col., 286  
 Murshid Qulī Ja'far Khān, 145, 147,  
   150, 159, 162, 180, 181  
 Murshidābād, 145, 147, 149, 203, 204,  
   207, 213, 214, 219, 223, 228,  
   230, 231, 233, 236, 266, 319,  
   390  
 Murtazā 'Alī Khān of Vēlūr, 182, 184,  
   195, 205, 209  
   Nizām Shāh, 41, 44, 54, 66, 84,  
     85  
 Musa-khel Patāns, 409, 410  
 Mushm riots, 355, 415  
 Mustafā Khān, 184  
   Rūmī, 22  
 Mustafanagar, 204  
 Mūsaw Khan,—Fitrat, 133  
 Mutta Krishnappa, 63  
   Virappa, 67  
 Muzaffar Beg, 207, 209  
   Husain, Mirza, Safawī, 58  
   Husain, author, 224  
   Jang of Arkāt, 188-192, 196  
   Khān-i-Turbatī, Khwājah, 49  
   Shāh II of Gujarāt, 11-20

Muzaffar Shāh III of Gujarāt, 39, 45,  
50, 51, 55, 57  
Shāh of Bengal, 1, 3  
Muzaffarnagar, 195, 224  
Myahatūn, dākait, 357  
Myauku—Aialan city, 320  
Myēdē, 320, 321  
Myingang, prince, 414  
Myingun, prince, 408, 410, 414  
Mying-an, 413  
Mysore, *see* Maisur

**N**ĀBHA, 99, 289, 349, 362  
Nabiganj, 229  
Nādir Shāh, 170, 176-179, 186, 228  
Nādīra Begam, 90  
Nādīya, 221  
Naf riv, 317  
Nāgās, 356, 392, 400-403  
Nagama Nāyakka, 37  
Nāgapuriya Lampaka sect, 12  
Nāgar Brāhmins, 166  
Nāgai rāiyats, 326, 327  
Nāgar tubes, 424  
Nāgar inscription, 5  
Nāgoji Manē of Mhaswad, 140  
Nāgor, 23, 29, 39, 41, 206  
Nāgpur, 199, 222, 308  
Nāgūr,—Nagore, 232, 234  
Nahan, 302  
Nāhr Singh of Rājpipla, 313, 316  
Nainglaung, 429  
Nami-Tal, 405  
Namiya Pillai, 159  
Narce, General Sir Charles Ed, 428  
Najaf Khān Zulfiqār Khān, 250, 255  
Quli Khān, 259, 265  
Najafgarh, battle, 365  
Najīb ud-daula, Rohila, 220, 228, 230  
Najibullah, Arkāt, 202, 209, 210  
Najm Khān of Khambay, 261  
Najm ud-daula of Bengal, 222, 223, 225  
Nakal-Rām of Kachār, 345, 356  
Nalagarh fort, 302  
Nalapāni or Kalanga fort, 302  
Naldrug, 376  
Nāmdār Khān, Pendhāi, 309  
Nāna Arjun, 263  
Phadnavis, 241-243, 246, 255, 263,  
265, 268, 270-272, 277  
Sāhib—Dhundhū-panth, 362-365,  
367, 373-375, 391  
Nānak, 1st Sikh Guru, 27  
Nand-Kumār, mahārāja, 221, 222, 231,  
237  
Nanda Rāja of Masūr, 217  
Nandēr, 85, 151

Nandidung, 264, 275  
Nandurbāi, 138, 139  
Naning, 327  
Nanja Rāja Udayār, 224, 229  
Nanjangadh, 116  
Napier, General Sir Charles, 341-343,  
345, 352-354  
Lord Francis, of Merchiston, 382,  
388  
Field-Marshal Lord Robert C, of  
Magdala, 372, 373, 383, 384,  
393  
Napoleon Bonaparte, 296  
Nārat pass, 369  
Narasa Nāyyaka, 5  
Pillai Nāyyaka, 14  
Narasa or Narasinha I, of Vijayanagar,  
2, 10  
Naiawara of Burma, 115  
Narāyan Singh of Sambalpur, 352  
Narāyan Dīn of Ganjām, 211  
Narāyanrāv, 5th Peshwa, 232, 234,  
235  
Narbadā,—Naimadā riv, 80, 176, 183,  
244, 324, 332  
Narendra Narāyan of Kūch Bihār, 378  
Singh of Patāla, 378  
Nargund, 256, 258, 371, 372  
Nariād, 280  
Naukelbārā, 328  
Narnāl, 165  
Narnālā fort, 284  
Naroji of Bikanir, 7  
Narpal, or Nirpat Singh, Rādamau,  
370  
Narsāpur, 192  
Narsingh Deo, 62  
Pāl of Karauh, 356  
Narsingharh, 300  
Narsingpur, 215  
Narwār, 9  
Nasanpur, battle, 368  
Nash, Læut, 254  
Nāsir Jang, Nawāb Nizām ud-daula,  
179, 180, 185, 188, 190-193  
Mirzā, of Persia, 178  
Nāsir ud-daula, Nizām, 325, 326, 328,  
354, 357, 358, 361  
ud-dīn Nasir Shāh of Bengal, 16,  
17, 23, 24  
ud-dīn of Persia, 409  
ud-dīn II of Mālwa, 5, 11  
ud-dīn Haidar of Audh, 323, 325,  
327  
ud-dīn of Surat, 315  
Nasirābād, 362, 363  
Nasiri Khān, 85  
Nasiri battalion, 354  
Nasr-ullah of Bokhārā, 341

- Nāthdwāra, 315  
 Native Education Society, 317  
     magistrates, 331  
 Nāisheng of Taungu, 68, 69  
 Naungdoogyi of Burma, 213, 220  
 Nau Nihāl Singh, Lāhur, 338  
 Naushahr, 294  
 Naushahia, 317, 322, 351, 362  
 Naval Singh of Bharatpur, 234  
 Naval Brigade, 365, 367  
 Navarro, Mr, 132  
 Nawābganj, battle, 372  
 Nawanganai, 54, 77, 92, 109  
 Nāyak of Kashmir, 32, 33  
 Nāyers, 107, 292  
 Nazar 'Alī Khān, Bharoch, 134  
     Muhammad Khān of Balkh, 95,  
     95  
     Muhammad Khān of Bhopāl, 304,  
     313  
 Nazarābād,—Mausūr, 259  
 Nazir Khān of Khairpur, 342  
 Nazir ud-dīn, Surat, 274, 277  
 Nē Weng Bureng, 321  
 Nedham, Mr, 125  
 Negambu, Ceylon, 92, 94, 270  
 Negapatam,—Nāgapattan, 105, 106,  
     180, 185, 206, 248, 249, 251,  
     377  
 Negrals, Burma, 199, 203, 211  
 Neill, Brig-General James G S, 352,  
     364-355  
 Neko-siyar Sultan, prince, 160  
 Nelikotta, 198  
 Nelloi,—Nelū, 202, 207, 395  
 Nepal, 225, 228, 230, 265, 272, 282,  
     285, 300-303, 305, 330, 338, 343,  
     346, 353, 368, 373, 422  
 Nepāl Tarāi, 225, 374  
 Nepean, Sir Evan, 299  
 Nerī dākaiti, 399  
 Nestorians, 143  
 Neutum, or Nivti, fort, 185, 198, 259,  
     299, 312  
 Newa fort, 312  
 Newberie, John, 51  
 Ngyaungbengzaik, 320  
 Nīamat-ullah, author, 70  
 Nicholas, Mr, 70  
 Nichols, Mr, judge, 117, 119, 121  
 Nicholls, General Sir Jasper, 302, 304,  
     340  
 Nicholson, Admiral, 129  
     Brig-General John, 351, 362, 364-  
     365  
 "Nicote,"—Ph de Brito, 52, 54, 68-70  
 Nieva, Dom Antonio Táviera da, 221  
 Nihāl Singh of Kapūrthala, 356  
     Singh of Dholpur, 390  
 Nihang Khān, Ahmadnagar, 51  
 Nikapeti, Singhalasse, 74  
 Nikobar islands, 349  
*Nil Darpan*, drama, 376  
 Nilgiri state, Oussa, 125  
 Nilt fort, 424  
 Nimghāt, 308  
 Nimla, battle, 295  
 Nipendra Narāyan of Kūch Bihār, 378  
 Nira iv, 132  
 Nivti fort, 185, 198, 259, 299, 312  
 Nizām 'Alī Khān of Haidarābād, 205,  
     207, 217, 218, 220, 222-226, 231,  
     243, 255, 257, 259, 261, 263-  
     265, 268, 269, 271, 273-276, 278,  
     282, 283  
 Nizām Khān Sūr, 33  
 Nizām Shāh, 74  
 Nizām ud-dīn Ahmad, historian, 54  
     ud-dīn Khān, Swat, 255, 274, 275,  
     277  
     ul-Mulk Ahmadābād, 13  
     ul-Mulk, 21, 25  
     ul-Mulk, 83, 90  
     ul-Mulk, 'Asaf Jāh, 155, 160, 161,  
     163, 166, 168, 171, 175, 176,  
     178-185, 188, 189, 192, 194,  
     210, 217  
     ul-Mulk, Chitral, 425, 427, 430  
 Nizāmat 'Adālat courts, 265  
 Nizāmat Fund, 358  
 Nizāmpatam, 58, 117, 122, 145, 192,  
     209  
 Noagong, Aṭakan, 319  
 Nong-kiao, Kāsia, 325  
 Nong-spung state, Kāsia, 325  
 Norman, Chief Justice John Paxton  
     387  
     Lieut-General Sir Francis B  
     402, 413  
 Noronha, Affonso da, 32  
     Dom Affonso de, 78  
     Antonio da, 41, 42, 45, 51  
     Dom Constantine de Sae, 84  
     Diogo da, 33  
     Fernando de, 33  
     Francisco de, 83  
     Dom Garcia de, 27  
     Dom Lourenço de, 183  
     Dom Pedro Antonio de, Conde de  
     Villa Verde, 135, 141  
 Norris, John, 87, 88  
     Sir William, 142-145  
     Judge, 408  
 North, Lord Frederick, 247  
     The Hon Frederick, 274  
 Northbrook, Thomas G Baring, Esq  
     of, 389, 393, 394  
 North-West frontier, 345

Noton, Capt , 318  
 Nott, Major-General Sir William, 338-342  
 Nū Jahān Begam, 81-83, 95  
 Nūr Muhammad, Afghān, 395  
 Nūr Singh of Manipur, 345, 354  
 Nūpur fort, 93  
 Nusting, 325  
 Nuttal, Maj -General Sir James M , 387  
 Nwengal Chins, 427  
 Nyaung Rām Meng of Burma, 64  
 Nyaungok, Burmese prince, 404  
 Nyaungywē, 416

**O**AKLEY, Sir Charles, 265, 268  
 Ochterlony, Major-General Sir David, 287, 293, 302-304, 320  
 Oghi, Hazāra, 384  
 Oghlu Sultān, 63  
 Okhāmāndal, 304, 314, 383  
 Okpho, battle, 428  
 Oktamā, dākāit, 416, 421  
 Olala, or Ullāla, Malabai, 35, 42  
 Onāu, Audh, 364, 365  
 Opium Commission, 429  
 Orakzais, 423, 424  
 Orangal,—Warangal, 14, 151  
 Ouissa, 36, 42, 47-49, 51, 56, 59, 79, 80, 87, 102, 139, 173, 179, 180, 232, 283, 285, 305, 381, 383  
 Ormuz, 8, 13, 14, 18, 29, 32, 33, 51, 52, 78, 80, 133  
 Oruzghān Hazāras, 425  
 Osborne, Col W , 368  
 Ostend E I Company, 155, 158, 163-165, 167, 168, 170  
 Oudh, *see* Audh  
 Ouseley, Sir Gore, 296  
 Outram, Lieut -General Sir James, 321, 342, 345, 359-361, 366-369  
 Oxenden, Sir George, 102, 108, 109, 112  
 Sir Henry, 118, 121

**P**ACEM, state, 16, 18  
 Pacheco, Duarte de, 7  
 Pachim, Sumatra, 17  
 Padanpalli, 331  
 Pādapatam fort, 59  
 Pādra, 386  
 Padrou, Antonio del, 31  
 Pagān, 321, 420  
 Pagan Meng of Burma, 355, 357  
 Paghman, battle, 402  
 Pahang, Malacca, 18

Paitan, or Parthan, 37  
 Paikwar pass, 398  
 Pakokku, 413, 416  
 Palakol, 287  
 Palampur, Kāngra, 387  
 Palandu, Ceylon, 35  
 Palanpur, Gujāāt, 158, 305  
 Palap, 427  
 Palarūn, 109, 112  
 Palaspē, Konkan, 399  
 Pālegārs, 192, 199, 200, 202, 209, 210, 219, 248, 258  
 Pālgāt, 262, 267  
 Pālgātcheri, 253  
 Palha, Joaquim Gaiçez, 343, 345  
 Palbāi, 131  
 Pālgarh, 124  
 Pālkāt (Geldria),—Pulicat, 68, 76, 79, 81, 88, 99, 122, 247  
 Palk, Sir Robert, 196, 220  
 Palmer, Lieut -General William, 273  
 John, & Co , Calcutta, 325  
 Wilham, & Co , Haidarābād, 314, 315, 320, 328  
 Col , 340  
 Pamirs, 428  
 Palni, 147  
 Palosi, 419  
 Panamali, 131  
 Panchamal, 263  
 panchāyats, 301  
 Pandar, Ceylon, 74  
 Pandharpur treaty, 299, 303  
 Pāndu riv , 364  
 Pāndya, prince, 63  
 Pāngal, Haidarābād, 37, 263  
 Panhāla fort, 105, 105, 112, 117, 118, 124, 144, 151, 153, 171, 345  
 Pānīpat, 19, 215, 216  
 Panjāb, 16, 41, 47, 60, 84, 105, 151, 191, 193, 211, 225, 277, 288, 347, 349, 352, 361, 375, 388  
 Panjāb Tenancy Bill, 384  
 Panjalam of Java, 76  
 Panjdeh, 411, 414  
 Panjum—New Goa, 149, 395  
 Panna, Bundelkhand, 187, 263  
 Pannīār, battle, 344  
 Pant Sachiv, 156 ; Mustafā Maherban, 314  
 Pantalāyini Kollam, 4  
 Panwari dist , 295  
 Pānwel, 246  
 Pāp Rāi, freebooter, 151  
 Pāpanavaiam fort, 293  
 Papillon, Mr, 141  
 Parākrama Pāndya Kulashekara, 5  
 Parashurām Bhāu Patwardhan, 240, 246, 261, 264, 271



- Parashurām Bhonsla, 304, 305, 308  
     Trimbak, Pratinidhi, 134, 150  
 Parenda, Naldurg dist., 87  
 Parijong, 298  
 Parikshit Rāo of Dattiyā, 286, 337  
 Parindhar Singh, Burma, 316  
 Paris, Treaty of, 220, with Buimese,  
     411, 412  
 Parker, John, 77  
 Paināla fort, 43, 134, 144  
 Parsa, Nepal Tarai, 302  
 Pārsis, 328, 355, 359, 391  
 Pau, Malabar, 71  
 Pārūr, Malabar, 62  
 Pārvatī Rāni of Tiavankor, 297, 302  
 Parwāndara, battle, 338  
 Parwiz, prince, 56, 78, 80, 81  
 Pasachandra, Jaina sect, 14  
 Passanha, Dom Sebastião de Andrade,  
     158  
 Pātan—Anhilwāra, 45, 71  
     Būndi, 146, 183, 262  
 Patani temple, 59  
 Patni, or Patni, Kāndesh, 20, 306  
 Patāla, 99, 223, 289, 347, 349, 362,  
     357, 375  
 Patila, 248  
 Path, Murshidābād dist., 203  
 Pātna, 47, 68, 77, 78, 104, 109, 110,  
     120, 123, 129, 145, 146, 154,  
     184, 188, 191, 205, 209, 213,  
     216, 217, 219, 221, 231, 236,  
     265, 266, 289, 293, 355, 429  
 Paton, Major, 303  
 Patta, 115, 119  
 Patwardhan jagirdars, 299  
 Paul II, pope, 26, III, 37, IV, 102  
 Pāwangadh, 244, 283  
 Pāwāra Mahādhamma of Burma, 115  
 Paya, Jawāki dist., 396  
 Pāyandah Muhammad Taikhān, 18  
 Peach, Col., 226  
 "peacock throne," 85, 87, 178  
 Pedda Nāyyak, 105  
     Venkatādri, 124  
 Peddapalli—Arjampatnam, Nizampat-  
     nam, 68, 75, 117, 122, 146, 192,  
     209  
 Peddapur, 208  
 Peel, Capt Sir William, 366, 367, 371  
 Pegu, 16, 27, 40, 41, 60, 62, 163, 179,  
     201, 203, 237, 318, 356, 357  
 Peile, Sir James B., 411  
 Pelun, 298  
 Pelerno, Order of the, 31  
 Pellew, Edward, 291  
 Pelly, Sir Lewis, 392, 394, 395  
 Pemberton, Capt Robert B., 320  
 Penal Code, 377  
 Penang island, 257, 289, 320, 325  
 Pendaris, 295, 298-300, 303-310, 317  
 Peninsular and Oriental steamers, 342  
 Penlosor governors, Bhutan, 422  
 Pennāgaram fort, 264  
 Pennar riv., 195  
 Penukonda, 42, 47  
 "Pepper country," 33, "contract," 266  
 Perambūr, 152  
 Pereira, Francisco, 178  
     Francisco Xavier da Silva, 342  
     Gonzalo, 24, 42, 46  
     João, 25  
     João Vaz, 221  
 Perez, navigator, 14, 15  
 Periya Kūshnappa, 40, 46  
     Virappa, 45  
 Periyāpatna, battle, 275  
 Permakoil, 251  
 Permanent Revenue Settlement, 267  
 Perron, General Pierre, 246, 265, 277,  
     279, 282-284  
 Persia, 63, 72, 131, 146, 157, 158, 164,  
     186, 276, 277, 292, 323, 325,  
     334, 335, 337, 360, 361, 378,  
     406, 417  
     treaty with, 361  
 Persian Gulf, 79, 97, 296, 313, 315, 360  
 Perumbakam, battle, 245  
 Peshāwar, 177, 211, 288, 292, 294,  
     317, 322, 335, 342, 351, 355,  
     359-361, 366, 394, 395, 397,  
     405, 428  
 Peshbolak, 408  
 Peshwas, 21, 124, 150, 163, 167, 198,  
     200, 201, 215-217, 222, 226,  
     227, 243, 244, 246, 247, 260,  
     261, 265, 267-269, 277-279,  
     281, 282, 284, 286, 298-301,  
     303, 306-313  
 Pestana, José Ferrana, 345, 354, 380  
 Petit, Mr., 126  
 Petlad, 158, 337  
 Petrie, William, 291  
     Major, 270  
 Peyton, Mr., 186  
 Phaktan Deshmukh, 314  
 Phayre, Sir Arthur P., 359, 413  
     General Sir Robert, 389, 391, 392  
     Mr., 414  
 Philau, 347, 348, 361, 362  
 Philip II of Spain, 50  
 Philippine Islands, 219  
 Phipps, Hon. William, 161, 168  
 Phond Sāwant II., 152-154, 170, 177,  
     III, 291, 299  
 Phonda fort, 18, 126, 167, 181, 200,  
     215, 263  
 Richard, Ensign, 197

- Pigot, Lord George, 198, 216, 220, 238-240  
 Pilāji Gaikwād, 160, 165 168, 171, 172  
 Pimentel, Martin Affonso, 43  
 Pinhero, Paul de Rego, 63  
 Pipli, 88, 286  
 Pir Muhammad Khān Shurwāni, 39  
 Piram island, 169  
 Pirarāja of Kurg, 262  
 Pno fort, 263, 265  
 Pishin, 397, 399, 406, 417  
 Pitman, Major, 312  
 Pitt, George Morton, 169, 174  
     Consul John, 143, 146  
     Thomas, 140, 143-145, 152  
     Wilham his East India Bills, 247, 255  
 Pleydell, Mr, 216  
 Plutschau, Rev Hendrik, 149  
 Pococke, Admiral Sir George, 204, 205, 208  
 Plassey,—Palasi, battle of, 203  
 Point de Galle, 116  
 Polarun, 76, 100, 106, 107, 110, 111  
 Pollock, Field-Marshal Sir George, 340-342  
     Col John A Henry, 396  
 Polor,—Polūr, Kairūl, 210  
 Polosi, Bünēr, 327  
 Polwhele, Brigadier, 364  
 Pombai, 426  
 Pondichery, 118, 120, 126, 130, 136, 143, 144, 149, 151, 152, 159, 164, 165, 167, 177-183, 185-187, 189, 190, 192, 196-199, 204, 206, 207, 211-215, 239, 241, 245, 253, 255, 267, 280, 283, 304, 410  
 Pontapa, interpreter, 197  
 Ponkān Kachins, 420  
 Ponnāni, Malabar, 9, 19, 52, 251, 411  
 Poona,—Pūna, 106, 109, 190, 191, 201, 216, 217, 226, 231, 236, 237, 239, 240, 242, 255, 256, 263, 265, 269, 271, 272, 277, 278, 281, 282, 287, 297, 300, 301, 306-308, 311, 359, 398, 399, 422, 430  
     Treaty of, 286, 306  
 Pops, Mount, 420  
 Popham, Lieut-General Wilham, 244, 248  
 poppy cultivation, 391  
 Porca,—Purakkat, 21  
 Port Blaix, 388  
     Louis, 297  
 Porter, Endymion, 88  
     W N., 429  
 Porto Novo,—Paiaṅgipettai, 146, 180, 246, 250, 253  
 Portman, Rev Richard, 124  
 Portugal, Portuguese, 22, 37, 53, 66, 67, 72, 82, 83, 85-95, 100, 115, 129, 139, 143, 154-156, 160, 167, 168, 170, 171, 175, 177, 180, 205, 375, 385, 389  
 Portugal, Dom Manuel de, 332  
     Dom Pedro Miguel de Almeida e, 184  
 postage, 358  
 Pottinger, Major Eldred, 335, 339  
     Lieut General Sir Henry, 350, 358  
 Powell, Col., 284  
     Capt, 366  
 Prabhās-Pattan or Por-patan, Vnāwal, 158  
 Prāgmahji Bahādur of Kachh, 376, 393  
 Prahlaḍ Niraji, Pratimāhi, 132  
 Prasād, Rānā of Amarkot, 28  
 Pratāp Singh I., or Kikā, Rānā of Mewār, 117, 118  
     Singh II., 193, 199  
     Singh of Tanjoi, 179, 180, 189, 190  
     Singh of Nepāl, 230  
     Singh of Jaypur, 242, 259, 285, 310  
     Singh of Rājpipla, 296  
     Singh of Sātāra, 292, 296, 309, 310, 313, 325, 337  
     Singh, Lāhor, 343  
     Singh of Kashmīr, 412  
 Pratāpgarh, 311, 373  
 Pratimāhi, 132, 169, 173, 189, 314  
*Prem Sāgar*, 285  
 Prendergast, Col Sir Harry N D., 413, 414  
 Preston, Capt., 208, 212, 216  
 Price, Mr, 202  
     Major David, 326  
     Rev Dr, missionary, 321  
 Rideaux, Lieut., 306  
 Rimrose, General James M., 404  
 Ring, Capt., 76, 77  
 Prinsep, Geo., 324  
 Prithi Narāyan of Nepāl, 230  
     Singh of Jaypur, 242  
     Singh of Kishnagar, 337  
     Singh of Jhālāvar, 394  
 Pritzler, General Sir Theophilus, 309  
 Prom, Burma, 28, 66, 107, 312, 320, 356, 357, 415  
 Provostière, M de la, 159, 163, 167  
 Pul-i-Kishtī, 411  
 Pulo Condore island, 145, 146, 148  
 Punākha, Bhutān, 379

Pūnamallī, Chingalpat, 136  
 Pūr dist., 124  
 Puragarh—Mahishāsura, Mysore, 19  
 Purakkāt, —Poracaud, 21  
 Pūran Mall, Raisin, 29  
 Puraṇḍhai, 114, 144, 155, 156, 238, 241  
 Purandhai Singh, Aām, 329  
 Puraṇīya dist., 213, 292, 314  
 Pūrenda, 106  
 Puri, —Jagannāth Puri, 283, 306, 404  
 Purnaya, of Maisui, 252, 275, 276, 298, 299  
 Purnem, 259, 278  
 Putakonda, 322  
 Putuppattanam or Kotta, 60  
 Puzan Myang, Burma, 415

**Q** ADAM Khān, 39  
 Qāim Qulī Khān, 180  
 Qamaṭ ud-dīn Khān, 152, 188  
 Qandahār, 13, 14, 16, 28, 29, 57, 58, 63, 65, 66, 78, 79, 97-100, 152-155, 164, 175, 176, 187, 267, 274, 278, 292, 334-337, 340, 341, 360, 361, 382, 384, 401-406, 409, 426, 427  
 Qāsim 'Alī Khān Mīr, or Mīr Qāsim, 214, 216-219, 221, 222  
 Barīd Shāh I, 2, 7  
 Khān of Bengal, 70, 85, 86  
 Khān, Mughal general, 137  
 Qāzī 'Abdullah, Dhāka, 154  
 Fazilat, Amīn, 28  
 Hasan Qaswīn, 57  
 Quarter Sessions, 167  
 Qudsia Begam of Bhopāl, 313, 323, 329, 335  
 Quedā, —Kedah, 257, 263, 279  
 Quetta or Shālkōt, 394, 405, 410, 417, 420, 425, 428  
 Quilon, *see* Kollam  
 Quinton, James Wallace, 423  
 Qulī Qutb ul-Mulk, 12, 29  
 Qulī Khān of Kābul, 57  
 Khān Andajānī, 65  
 Qutb ud-dīn Khān, Shaikh Khūbū, 65  
 Qutlū Khān Lohānī, 51  
 Qutlugh Khān Atkān, 56

**R** ABATA, Kurg, 331  
 Rachol, 25, 100  
 Rādamau, 370  
 Raffles, Sir T. Stamford, 297, 310, 312,  
 Raft' ud-Dajāt, 160  
 ud-daula Shāhjahān II, 160  
 ush-Shān, 153, 162

Rāghoba Peshwa—Raghunāth-iāv, 196  
 205, 217, 218, 220, 221, 22, 224, 226, 231-238, 240, 241, 247, 255  
 Rāghojī Bhonsla I, 178, 179, 181-182, 190, 195  
 Bhonsla II, 233, 271, 284, 301, 304  
 Bhonsla III, 357  
 Pant, 170, 175  
 Angria II, 336, 338  
 Raghunāth Dās, 193  
 Nāyyak of Tanjōi, 78  
 Raghugarh, 256  
 Rahātgarh, 368  
 Rahim Gai Muhammad, 372  
 Shāh Khān, Afghān, 137, 140  
 Rahimdad Khān, Talakzāi, 358  
 Rāhūn, battle, 151  
 Rai Barāli, 305, 316  
 Rai Bulchand, trader, 126  
 Rai Singh of Bikanēr, 44, 45, 86  
 Rai Singh of Nawanager, 109  
 Raichūr, 6, 16, 21, 29, 376  
 Rāidurg, 219  
 Rāigarh fort, 132, 174, 311  
 Raila, Nepāl, 303  
 railways, 345, 357, 360, 377, 384, 394, 405, 420  
 Raimal Rānā or Rājamalla of Mewār, 2, 10, 14  
 Rainsford, Col., 104  
 Raipur Ghāt treaty, 289  
 Raui fort, 118, 123, 312  
 Raisin fort, 23, 29  
 Rāj-abhivāhik era, 109  
 Rājabullab, Muṣṣudābād, 207  
 Rāja-Rām of Kolhāpur, 382, 386  
 Rāja Sāhib of Kanāṭak, 193, 210  
 Rāja Singh of Bikanēr, 259  
 Singh of Mewār, 100, 125  
 Rājapur, 90, 117-119, 136  
 Rājasekhara Vilasa, poem, 103  
 Rājaur, 82  
 Rājendra Pratāp Shāhi of Husainpu, 387  
 Narāyan Kuār of Kuch Bihār, 34  
 Singh of Patāla, 394, 395  
 Singh of Jaintia, 329  
 Vikrama Sāh of Nepāl, 305  
 Rājgarh fort, 110, 112, 123, 144, 147, 302, 366  
 Rāj Guu, Buiman, 321  
 Rājkhondā, 12  
 Rājnahāl, 47, 139, 145, 146, 184, 20, 213  
 Rājmahendri, —Rājmandi, 195, 20, 208, 224  
 Rājpipla, 51, 296, 313, 316

- Rājputs, Rājputāna, 21, 23, 43, 122, 123, 178, 214, 275, 276, 309, 332  
 Rājshāhi, 228  
 Rāju, Singhalese tyrant, 41  
 Rākshashbhuvan, battle, 220  
 Rāmadeva III, Chikka, of Chandragiri, 71  
 Rāma Kāmāti, Bombay, 159, 161  
 Rāmaji Pant, 198, 200  
 Rama Rāja I of Sātāra, 123, 132-134, 138, 140, 142, 143, 152, 154  
 Rāja II, of Sātāra, 189, 198, 202, 240  
 Rāya of Vijayanagar, 29, 37, 39, 41-43  
 Rāmchandra Jādv, 200  
 Puār of Dhār, 330  
 Pandit—Rāmchand Pant, 134, 143  
 Sāwant, 177, 199  
 Rāmdās, 4th Sikh Guru, 50  
 Rām-mohan Rāi, 263, 305, 324, 327  
 Rāmnapur, 67, 112, 159, 247, 338, 351  
 Rāmnapur, Bihār, 191, 204  
 Tarkaratna, author, 360  
 Rampa, Godāvari dist., 399, 405  
 Rāmpur, Rohilkhand, 268  
 Rāmpura, Rājputana, 286, 309  
 Rām-rāi, Sikh, 105  
 Rām Singh of Būndi, 315, 318  
 Singh I of Jaypur, 112  
 Singh II of Jaypur, 333  
 Singh of Jodhpur, 195, 234  
 Singh I of Kotā, 150  
 Singh II of Kotā, 382  
 Singh of Rājpipla, 295  
 Singh, Sikh, 351  
 Singh, Kūka rebel, 388  
 Rāmshis, —Ramusis, 398, 399  
 Rāmri island, 255  
 Rāmu, Arakan, 318  
 Ramsay, Andrew, 259  
 George, 9th Earl of Dalhousie, 326  
 Rānā Bahādūr of Nepāl, 270, 272, 280, 285, 289  
 Rānā Khān, 260  
 Rānā Mohan Singh of Narwāi, 311, 312  
 Ranadhira Kanthirava Narasu of Maisū, 91  
 Ranbir Singh of Kapūrthala, 386  
 Singh of Kashmir, 412  
 Randatarra, 259  
 Randhir Singh of Bharatpur, 317  
 Singh of Kapūrthala, 356, 374  
 Randhula Khān, 90  
 Ranga Rāya of Pennakonda, 47  
 Krishna Muttu Virappa, 128, 135, 148  
 Krishna Nayyak, 173  
 Ranga-Rāo, Pālegār, Vizagapatam, 202  
 Rangaiāv Urelur, Dhāi, 244  
 Ranga Rāyal of Chandragiri, 91, 93, 95, 96  
 Rāngna fort, 106, 150, 313, 345  
 Rangoji, agent of Damājī Gaikwad, 178  
 Rangpur, 298, 319, 324  
 Rangucharlia, diwān, Maisū, 408  
 Rāngūn, 199, 237, 259, 271, 285, 298, 299, 318, 319, 354-356, 368, 388, 393, 403, 407, 410, 413-415, 420, 421, 428-430  
 Ranier, Peter, 270  
 Ranjut Rāo, Calcutta, 202  
 Singh, Bharatpur, 234, 250  
 Singh of Jaisalmer, 381  
 Singh, Lāhor, 274, 287-290, 292, 293, 313, 315, 322, 327-329, 331, 332, 335, 337, 343  
 Singh of Samthal, 313  
 Ranjūr Singh, Sardār of Majithia, 347  
 Rānmaji of Nauanagai, 109  
 Rānoji Sindia, 173  
 Ranthamboi, 14, 21, 44  
 Ranui, battle, 11  
 Rāo Sāhub, rebel, 374, 378  
 Raqia Sultāna, 33  
 Rāim fort, 186, 198  
 Ras al Khuma, Persian Gulf, 296, 313  
 Rastell, Thomas, 80, 82  
 Rasūl—Chulanwālā, 352  
 Ratansingh, —Ratnasingh, of Bharatpur, 227  
 Bandhari, 174, 175  
 of Bikanēr, 356  
 Ratanpur, 148, 161  
 Ratnagiri, 413  
 Ratnasimha Rānā of Mewāi, 22, 23  
 Rattihalli, 12, 221  
 Raushan Beg, Indor, 308, 309  
 Raushāniā sect, 54  
*Rawat us-Safā* of Mirkhond, 17  
*Rausat ut Tahrir*, history, 63  
 Ravivaimā of Chirakkal, 222  
 of Kochin, 357, 379  
 Rāvji Appaji, Baroda, 278  
 Rāwal Pindī, 343, 411  
 Rawat Singh of Lāwa, 383  
 Rawlinson, Col Sir Henry, 340  
 Raworth, George, 153  
 Rāy Singh, 173  
 Rāyaji Patel, 256  
 Rāyadhan III of Kachh, 242, 257, 281  
 Rāydurg, 258  
 Rāyakota, 264  
 Raymond, Mons M J M, 255, 261, 269, 273, 274  
 Reads, Col., 275  
 Reay, Lord, 411, 421, 422  
 Reddi Rāo, accountant, 293

- Redonde, Conde de, 74  
 Red Sea, 138, 326  
 Reed, General Sir Thomas, 364  
 Reid, General Sir Charles, 363  
     Hon Lestock Robert, 348  
 Reinhardt, Walter—"Samru," 219,  
     221, 242  
 Renault, Pierre, 202  
 René, Madec, 232  
 Rennie, Capt James, I N, 356, 361  
 Renukābāi Daphle of Jath, 314  
     "Resolution," warship, 277  
 Revadanda, 23, 180  
 Revington, Mr, 102  
 Rewā, 298, 299, 301  
 Reynolds, Major, 383  
 Rheede, Hendrik Adrian Darakenstein  
     van, 116  
 Ribeiro, John, S J, 145, 163  
 Richards, Major, 304  
     Major-General Sir William, 318,  
     319  
 Richelieu, Cardinal Armand J du  
     Plessis, 94  
 Richmond, Col, 349  
 riots, 152, 304, 355, 387, 415, 428, 430  
 Ripaud, Capt, 272  
 Ripon, Marquis of, 345, 404, 407, 409,  
     410  
 Rivett-Carnac, Sir James, 337  
 Robert de Nobilibus, 65, 81  
 Roberts, Gabriel, 146  
     Field-Marshal Lord Frederick S,  
     355, 370, 397, 398, 400, 403-  
     405, 412, 414-416, 425, 427  
     Major-General Sir Henry Gee, 347  
 Robertson, Sir George Scott, M D, 427  
 Robinson, Sir Wm Rose, 390, 393  
 Rochester, Lord, 127  
 Rochford, Lieut, 325  
 Rockingham, Lord, 251  
 Rodriguez island, 295  
 Roe, Sir Thomas, 72, 73, 75, 76  
 Rohan, Banda islands, 73  
 Rohilas, 185, 189, 191, 211, 217, 230,  
     231, 234-236, 271, 358, 408  
 Rohilkhand, 234, 235, 239, 280, 281,  
     364, 374  
 Rohtak, 273, 365  
 Rohtās, 23, 26, 48, 60, 64, 81  
 Rolt, Mr, 104  
 Rolte, Hon Thomas, 121  
 Roman Catholic Church, 108, 332, 347,  
     349, 350, 353, 375  
 Rome, Burmese embassy at, 411  
 Romer, John, 327  
 Rose, Lieut, 372  
     General Sir Hugh, 368-372, 381,  
     413  
 Roshan Akhtar, Muhammad Shāh Sul-  
     tān, 160 188  
 Rowcroft, Col, 358, 370, 372, 373  
 Royal Proclamation, 373  
 Roz, Francisco, 62  
 Rūhullāh Khān, 137  
 Ruiyā fort, 370  
 Rūjan Singh, Asām, 325  
 Rumbold, Sir Thomas, 240, 241, 243,  
     254  
     Sir William, 315  
 Rūmi Khān, 30  
 Rundall, Capt F M, 423  
 Rupai, 119, 328  
 Rūparshi, Nagarpuriya Jaina, 12  
 Rūki, 349, 358  
 Rustam, Bombay broker, 151  
 Rustam 'Alī, author, 181  
     'Alī Khān, 154, 165  
     Khān, 44, 52  
     Khān of Khairpur, 341  
     Zamān, Bijāpur, 105  
 Russell, George Edward, 333  
 Russia, 334, 358, 385, 389, 390, 397,  
     402, 403, 411, 414, 424, 425, 427  
     Company, 37  
 Ryswick, Treaty of, 136  
  
 SA, Garcia da, 31  
     Sa Henrique da, 40  
     Sa Vasco de, 40  
 Sa e Naronha, Constantine da, 75  
 Saadābād, 176  
 Sa'adat 'Alī I of Audh, 30  
     'Alī II of Audh, 272, 277  
     Khān of Audh, 175  
     Khan, Afghān, 355  
     Ullāh Khān I of the Kānālak,  
     151, 152, 172, 179, II, 184  
 Sabaji Bhonsla, 233  
 Sabrosa, Simão Infante de Lacerda  
     Barão de, 335  
 Sabzalkot, Sindh, 342  
 Sabzi-mandi, 363, 364  
 Sādadi inscription, 60  
 Sādan Khān, rebel, 391  
 Sādal Malla, Maisur, 326  
 Sādāshiva of Vijayanagai, 29, 43  
 Sādāshiv Bhāu, 212, 214-216  
     Bhāu Mānkeshwar, 287  
     Chunnāji Bhāu, 185  
 Sādāsukh Dehlavi, Munshi, writer, 312  
 Sādiq, son of Yāqūb Khān, 85  
 Sadiq 'Alī, Beiar general, 295  
     Khān of Bahāwalpur, 356  
     Muhammad Khān of Bahāwalpur,  
     381

- Sadiya, Āsām, 429  
 Sadler, Dr, 366  
 Sadon or Fort Harrison, 425  
 Sadras, 97, 196, 247  
 Sadr Diwānī 'Adālat court, 230, 244, 245, 251, 265, 323  
 Sadr Nizāmat 'Adālat court, 231  
 Sa'dullah Khān, 96  
 Sadullahpuri, battle, 351  
 Sadusām, battle, 351  
 Saduzāi tribes, 335  
 Safavi dynasty, Persia, 164, 166  
 Saffdar 'Alī of Aikāt, 179, 181, 182, 189  
     Jang of Audh, 189, 191, 194, 195, 197  
     Jang, Qandahāi, 340  
     Khān Bābi, 148, 157  
     Muhammad Khān, 187, 193  
 Saffi Quli Khān, 159  
 Sagaing, 416  
 Sagang Meng—Hpagidwa of Burma, 312  
 Sāgar, 4, 306, 324, 329, 368, 369  
 Sāhāianpuri, 211, 230  
 Sāhib Jān, Gilzai leader, 401  
     Khān of Mālwa, 12  
 Sahoia, battle, 112  
 Sāhūji, *see* Shāhu  
 Saibana fort, 170  
 Sardāpet college, 395  
 Saif Khān, Muhammad Saif, 80, 91  
 Saif ud-daula of Bengal, 225, 228  
 Saighān, battle, 338  
 St Andrew's church, Bombay, 312  
 St Barbe, Mr, 400, 414  
 St David fort, Tagnapatam, 133, 135-137, 140  
 St George, Fort, 92, 94, 216, *see* Madras  
 St Helena island, 99, 103, 114, 117, 135, 146  
 St Iago, Ceylon, 92  
 St John's church, Calcutta, 157, 176  
 St John, Dr, 126, 128  
 St Joseph, Fr Matheio de, 116  
 St Leger, Col, 294  
 St Lubin, Mons, 240  
 St Theresa, Don Frei Mauricio de, 161  
     Dom Ignacio de, 165, 172  
 St Thomas, the apostle, 31  
     church, Bombay, 159  
     Mount, 237, 239  
 St Thomé, 72, 114, 117, 118, 124, 130, 135, 186, 189, 208  
 Śaka reckoning, 1 *note*, 36  
 Sakhar bridge, 420  
 Sakhārām Ghātge Shurji Rāv, *see* Ghātge  
 Sakraypatna, Kadūr, 96  
 Sakwārbaī, Sātāia, 189  
 Salābat Jang, Subahdar, 192-196, 198, 200, 206, 209, 210, 217, 218  
     Khān, 52, 54  
     Khan Bābi, 172  
     Khan, Mir Bakhsbi, 94  
 Sālār Jang, Sir, 384, 385, 408  
 Sālbāi Treaty, 250, 252, 255, 261  
 Saldanha, Antonio de, 22  
     Ayes de, 61  
 Sale, Major-General Sir Robert Henry, 338-340, 346  
 Salem, Madras, 226, 407  
     Burma, 414  
 Sālēi fort, 115, 116  
 Salim Khān—Islām Shāh Sūi, 30  
 Salim Muzā, 44, 62, 64  
 Salimgarh, 104, 366  
 Salimpur, 369  
 Salisbury, Marquis of, 391, 392  
 Salor fort, 58  
 Salpi Ghāt, 309  
 Salsetie island, 30, 31, 51, 59, 100, 116, 170, 176, 178, 181, 236-238, 243, 250  
 Salshu mahāl, 150  
 saltpetre trade, 106, 134  
 Saluva Timma, Vijayanagai, 18  
 Salwin river, 322  
*Samāchār Darpan*, newspaper, 316  
 Samaji, Sindh, 112  
 Samāna, 423  
 Sāmāngadh, 345  
 Sāmānpur, 302  
 Samarāng, Java, 297  
 Samarqand,—Samarkand, 4, 385  
*Sambad Prabhakāra*, Bengali monthly, 327  
 Sambaulin, Konkan, 215  
 Sambhājī I, 111, 112, 123-126, 128, 131, 132, II, 154, 163, 168, 169, 219  
     Angna, 171, 174, 175, 178-180  
 Sambhal, 5, 42  
 Sambhalpuri, 289  
 Sambhar, 165, 174, 176  
 Sambhu or Abā Sāhib of Kolhāpur, 299  
     Singh of Udaypur, 377, 381, 391  
 Sambrooke, Jeremy, 111  
 Sampayo, Lopé Vaz de, 19, 22  
     e Castro, Dom Francisco José de, 162, 165  
 Samru, Begam of Saldanha, 259, 266, 268, 270, *see* Reinhardt  
 Samthar, 218, 307  
 Samūgarh,—Fathābād, 104  
 Samvat era, 1 *note*, 36  
*sanads*, 349, 375  
 Sanda, Arakan, 66

- Sanda Thudhammā of Arakan, 105, 128  
 Sandeman, Sir Robert Groves, 394, 417, 421, 425  
 Sandoway, 255  
 Sandūr sūate, Belārī, 322, 339  
 Sandwip, 66, 67, 69  
 Sangamesvai, 52, 132  
 Sanganner, 215  
 Sāngaza or Sānkshi, 28  
 Sanghī Jotārām, Jaypūr, 332  
 Sangrām Singh I of Mewār, 10, 13, 16, 20-22, 25, II, 153, 173  
 Sangrāmānagar, —Alamgīrnagar, 111  
*Sankar-yahus* years, 102  
 Sankalapura inscription, 13  
 "San Philippe" carack, 53  
 San Sebastian fort, 42  
 Sanskrit college, Banāras, 266  
 Santa Rita, Fr Constantino de, 334  
 Thebesa, Fr. Mauico de, 155, 156  
 Santājī Ghorpade, 134, 135, 137, 138, 140  
 Santo Stephano, Hieronymo de, 3  
 Sānthāls, rising of, 359  
 Sarār fort, 370, ghat, 367  
 Sarākhā, 410  
 Sārāngpur, 39, 301  
 Sarbaland Khān, Nawāb Mubārīz ul-Mulk of Pātna, 165-167, 169, 170, 181  
 Sarceta, 38, 50  
 Sardaha, Audh, 126  
 Sardār Khān, Afghān, 188  
 Singh of Bikamīr, 356  
 Singh, Rānā of Udaypur, 336, 342  
*sardesmukhi* tax, 120, 168, 172  
 Sarfarāz Khān of Bengal, 179  
 Sarfoji of Tānjor, 258, 277  
 Sargujā Rāja, 376  
 Sarhind, 34, 205, 292, 388  
 canal, 407  
 Sarkārs districts, 207, 226, 241, 305  
 Sarkhej, 51, 157  
 Sarnāl, 46  
 Sarup Chand Khatī, author, 269  
 Singh of Bikamīr, 152  
 Singh of Udaypur, 342, 377  
 Sarzora, Konkan, 100  
 Sāsni, Rohilkhand, 281, 282  
 Satānālī—Sutānālī, Calcutta, 129, 140, 142  
 Sātāra, 112, 117, 135, 140-143, 150, 169, 180, 192, 202, 217, 240, 309-311, 313, 314, 325, 350, 375  
 Sātgaon, 26, 138  
*sati*, 325, 349, 382  
*satrāso kal*, —S 1687,—famine, 86  
 Satlaj riv, 110, 289, 293, 328-330, 346-348, 385  
 Satnāmīs or Mondhis, Vaishnava sect, 117, 125  
 Śatunajāya inscriptions, 76, 77  
*Satya Prakash*, Bombay newspaper, 377  
 Satyamangala, battle, 262  
 Saubinet, Mons, 207  
 Saulapā and Saulāwī, Kāien-nī chiefs, 418, 420  
 Saulon, Kāien-nī capital, 419, 420  
 Saunders, Thomas, 191, 198, 199  
 Saurī, battle, 282  
 Savandurg, 264  
 Sāvānū, 192, 223, 257  
 Sawāhik country, 57, pullā, 19  
 Sāwantwādī, 108, 150, 152, 170, 199, 278, 291, 298, 300, 312, 313, 329, 335  
 Saw Maung, Sawhwa, 416, 417  
 Sayājī of Tānjor, 181, 190  
 Sayājīlāv Galkwād I, 226, 227, 261, II, 311, 313, 314, 337, 350, III, 392  
 Sāyavān fort, 44  
 Sayyid Achan, Surat, 187  
 Ahmad, Orissa, 180  
 Ahmad, Wahhābī, 305, 316, 318, 322, 327  
 Lashkāi Khān, 193  
 Mīn Bāsha, Muanzāi, 423  
 Nūr Muhammad, 390  
 Muhammad of Jaunpur, 8  
 Muhammad Khān of Arkat, 182, 184  
 Murtazā Khān, Lucknow, 238  
 Murtazā Sabzwānī, 52  
 Shāhji, Ismā'īliah, 134  
 Sayyid brothers of Bārha, 154, 155, 160  
 Schwaitz, Rev Christian Friederich, 191, 243  
 Scott, Col, 276  
 Col, 308  
 Scotch E I Company, 74, 138  
 Missionary Society, 326  
 Sciafton, Luke, 207, 227  
 Scudder, Dr John, 313  
 Seaton, Major-General Sir Thomas, 367, 368  
 Sebastian, K of Portugal, 48  
 Segauli, 304, 364  
 Seirwa, 143  
 Sellebat, 146  
 Senna, Imām of, 315  
 Seodan Singh of Alwār, 391  
 Seogānw, 106  
 Sequeyra, Diogo Lopes de, 15, 17  
 Seia district, 202  
 Serampur—Friedrichsnagar, 199, 276, 316, 346  
 Sergio, Visconde de, 397

- Seringapatam, 33, 68, 115, 116, 167, 185, 202, 229, 230, 253, 263, 264, 272, 275, 278, 294  
 Seton, Capt., 292  
 Seville, Treaty of, 158  
 Sewi, Bombay, 132  
 Seymour, Sir William, 325  
 Shadakshara Deva, poet, 103  
 Shādar, Afghānistān, 105  
 Shādīpur, 396  
 Shafto, Capt., 401  
 Shāh Abbas of Persia, 78, 79, 97  
     'Alam, *see* Bahādūr Shāh I  
 Shāhbāz, brother of Iltādar 'Alī, 189  
     Khān Kambu of Bengal, 51, 53  
 Shāh Beg Arghūn, 13-15, 17, 18  
     Beg Arghūn Khān Damān, 58, 63, 65, 66, 76  
 Shāhdaula, battle, 177  
 Shāhidhara, battle, 152  
 Shāhgarh, 370  
 Shāh Husam Arghūn, 19, 20  
     Husam Safavi, 164  
 Shāhjahān, Sultān, 71-74, 75-83, 86, 88-91, 95, 97-99, 102-104, 108, 111, 150  
     Sānī, Rafī'ud-daula, 160  
     II., Muḥī ul-Millat, 212, 215  
 Shāh Jahān, fanatic, 409, 410  
 Shāhjahān Begam, Bhopāl, 359, 384, 389  
 Shāhjahānābād, New Dehli, 92, 104, 205, 212  
 Shāhjahānpur, 370, 371  
 Shāhjuī, battle, 401  
 Shāhjuī or Shāhjuī Bhonsla I., 57, 77, 82, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 98, 109, II., 150, 152-155, 157, 158, 163, 167-169, 189, 190, 197  
 Shāhū or Abba Shāhīb of Sātāia, 292, 310, 337, 350  
 Shāhjuī of Kolhāpur, 315, 316  
     of Tānjor, 177  
 Shāh Khalīl-ullāh, Imām, 306  
 Shāhkōt, 396  
 Shāh Muhammad, Amīr of Sindh, 343  
 Shāhnawāz Khān, 90  
     Khān, Samsām ud daula, 195, 200  
     Khān of Kalāt, 337  
 Shāhpur, 291  
 Shāhryār, Pınce, 78, 82, 83  
 Shāh-rūd, 385  
 Shāh Safavi Tahmāsp, 29  
     Zamān of Qandahār, 254  
 Shaikan tube, 424  
 Shaikāwati, 332  
 Shaikhapūia, 349  
 Shaista Khān, Amīr ul-'Umarā, 89, 92, 96, 99, 106, 109, 111, 113, 120, 121, 123, 125, 128, 132  
 Shakespeare, Capt John, 426  
 Shakhai-khera, battle, 156  
 Shālkōt or Queila, 394  
 Shamānath Khān, 153, 155  
 Shūmli fort, 272  
 Shams Khān, Jālandhar, 151  
 Shams ud-dīn of Kīrozpur, 333  
     ud-dīn of Ghaznī, 341  
     ud-dīn Muhammad Atgah, vazīr, 39  
 Shamsābād, battle, 368  
 Shamsū Bahādūr, Bānda, 281, 285, 317  
     Khān, Pāhanpur, 300, 305  
 Shān states, 225, 416, 422, 427  
 Shankar Shāh, Gond rāja, 365  
 Shankarpur, 373  
 Shāpuri island, 317  
 Shaiaf ud-dīn Husam, 40  
 Shattankād, village, 151  
 Shaxton, Capt., 118  
 Shekhābād, 382  
 Sheldon, Mī, 149  
 Shei Afkan 'Alī Qulī Istajlū, 65, 68  
     'Alī Khān, of Kābul, 378, 380, 382-387, 390, 392, 394, 397, 398, 403, 405  
     'Alī, assassin, 388  
     Khān, Gujarāt, 86  
     Khan, Jinji, 118, 120  
     Khan, Kābul, 402  
     Khan, Bābi, of Junāgadh, 171-173, 206  
     Khan, Fūlādī, 50  
     Khan, Wali, Afghān, 404  
     Muhammad Khān of Kābul, 282, 283, 291  
     Shāh Afghān, 23-26, 27-30  
     Khān, Shah II., 36, 38  
     Singh, Lāhor, 339, 341, 343, 351, 352  
 Sherdūl Khān of Kalāt, 378, 379  
 Sheridan, Richard Binsley, 258  
 Sherpur, Kābul, 400, 402  
 Sherson, Mī, 292  
 Shī'ah sect, 29, 43, 152, 282  
 Shī'ah-Imāmī Ismā'īlīs, 306, 382  
 Shighnān, 426  
 Shihāb ud-dīn, Khān of Mandū, 12, 13  
 Shihāb ud-dīn, Ahmad Khān, Gujarāt, 48, 51  
 Shikarpur, 330, 336  
 Shikohābād, 176, 283  
 Shillinge, Capt., 75, 78  
 Shingarkōta, 226  
 Shinas, Persian Gulf, 296  
 Shinwāris, 408, 428  
 Shipman, Sir Abiahām, 108-111  
 Shuāz, 146  
 Shurjāv Ghātge, *see* Ghātge



- Shirley, Sir Robert, 72  
 Shivgāon, 289  
 Shiva Prasāda, 239  
 Shuvrāv Bhāu of Jhānsi, 285  
 Shiva Singhji of Sirohi, 311  
 Shivaji, *see* Sivaji  
 Sholavandān, 202, 204  
 Shorapur, 371, 376  
 Shore, Sir John, Lord Teignmouth, 257, 271-273  
 Showers, General, 354  
 Shripatrāv, Pratimdhī, 166  
 Shujā' Shāh, Prince, 91, 92, 96, 98, 102, 103, 105  
     Shah, of Kabul, 288, 291, 294, 296, 330, 331, 335-337, 340  
 Shujā'at Khān, 31, 59  
     Khān, Kartalab Khān, 129, 132, 134, 164, 165  
 Shujā' Mirzā of Afghānistān, 276, 283  
 Shujā' ud-daula, Vazīr, Nawāb of Audh, 211, 215, 221-223, 230, 231, 234, 236, 248  
 Shujā' ud-dīn, Amīr Faqīr 'Alī Beg Bahādūr, 27  
     ud-dīn Khān of Bengal, 165, 166, 173, 178  
 Shujābād, battle, 350  
 Shukot Jang of Purniya, 200, 213  
 Shuldham, Col., 319  
 Siālkot, Panjāb, 15, 19, 364  
 Siam, Siamese, 40, 43, 74, 80, 220, 256, 315, 316, 321, 388  
 Sibi, dist., 417  
 Sibundar Narāyan of Kuch-Bihār, 349  
 Sibley, Capt., 302  
 Sidasir Ghāt, 264  
 Siddis of Janjira, 106, 119, 125, 131, 133, 144, 173, 201, 218, 255  
 Siddi 'Abdul Rahīm, of Janjira, 218  
     Ahmad Khān, Surat, 208  
     Hāfiz Masa'ūd, 193  
     Johār, of Janjira, 106, 255  
     Meriam, Janjira, 40  
     Miyān Achan, Surat, 208  
     Qāsim of Janjira, 119, 120, 123  
     Rahman of Janjira, 173, 174  
     Sambal, 120  
     Yāqūt of Janjira, 114, 132, 137  
     Yāqūt Khān, 218, 219, 255  
 Sidney, Earl Godolphin, 151  
     Viscount, 255  
 Sirdar of Tānjor, 177  
 Sirohi, 363  
 Sikandar 'Adil Shāh, 117, 129  
     Begam of Bhopāl, 313, 323, 329, 333, 335, 346, 350, 359, 375, 384  
     Jāh, Nizām, 264, 283, 284, 285, 291, 325  
     Sikandar II, Shāh Lodi, Sultān, 1-3, 5, 7-9, 11, 14, 15, 21, 41  
     Shāh III, Sūi, 34, 36  
     Shāh of Gujarāt, 20  
 Sikandria, 212, 287  
 Sikandrābāgh, 319  
 Sikhs, 27, 65, 105, 151, 152, 157, 216, 259, 271, 273, 274, 277, 293, 322, 327, 334, 335, 346, 347, 350, 351, 365, 368, 378  
 Sikh Gurus, 27, 33, 45, 50, 65, 91, 106, 110, 119, 151  
 Sikkim, 303, 305, 332, 353, 376, 418, 422  
 Sikiāwa fort, 299  
 Sikiū, 44  
 Silak, Asām, 429  
 Silchar, in Kachār, 408  
 Silhadi Purbia of Raisen, 23, 29  
 Silhat, dist., 325, 329, 375  
 Silva, Bernardo Pires da, 332  
     Carlos Eugenio da, 405  
     Francisco Teixeira da, 425  
     Luiz de Mello de, 38  
     Pedro da, 88, 92  
     Pires da, 332  
 Silveira, Dom Rodrigo Sobho de, 101  
 Suma—Fort Morton, 427  
 Simla, 390, 394, 400, 404, 407  
 Simoga, 264  
 Simon, Mar, Nestorian bishop, 143  
 Sinanagar, battle, 351  
 Sinappaiyan, Tānjor, 179  
 Sinclair, Major, 286  
 Sindh, 17, 19, 28, 29, 34-36, 45, 55, 56, 104, 105, 191, 205, 254, 276, 300, 314, 328, 331, 332, 336, 338, 341-344, 346, 351  
 Sindia, 265, 268-272, 277-286, 300, 304, 309, 338, 349  
 Singarh, 144, 281  
 Singha of Ceylon, 53, 91, 92, 101, 122  
 Singhalese, 83, 84, 90, 91  
 Singussā of Burma, 239, 250  
 Sipahr Shikōh, Prince, 105, 106  
 Siprā riv., 308  
 Sipri, 246, 248, 374  
 Sion, near Bombay, 132, 133, 143  
 Sira, Maisui, 94, 156, 217, 219, 222, 275  
 Sirāj ud-daula, Mirzā Mahmūd, 189, 190, 195, 200, 201, 203, 204  
 Sirmūr rāja, 152  
 Sirohi, 311, 317, 358, 377  
 Sironj, 175, 246  
 Sirsa dist., 273, 370  
 Sirsi, 371  
 Suūr, 399  
 Sistan dist., 369

- Sitāna, 356, 378  
 Sitārām Rāvji, Baroda, 301  
     Rāz of Vizianagaram, 241  
 Sitawakka, state, 32  
 Sivāji, 57, 82, 96-98, 103, 105, 106, 108-113, 114, 116-123, 128  
     II, —Shāhuji, 150, 154, 158, 189  
     I, of Kolhāpuri, 299, II, 336, 377, 382  
     of Tānjor, 360  
 Sivaner, Junnai, 82  
 Sivāppa Nāyyak of Bednūr, 96, 99  
 Sivārāv Ghorpade of Sandū, 322  
 Sivasingh of Suohi, 358  
 Siwāi Rāi Singh of Jaypur, 405  
 Siwdāshiv Chimmāji, 198  
 Siwneri, 271  
*Siyyar ul-Matākhherin*, 220, 261  
 Skhaidu fort, 99  
 Sladen, Sir Edward Bosc, 383, 384  
 slavery, 344, 349, 385  
 Sleeman, Col Wm Henry, 324, 354  
 Smith, Mr, 124  
     Charles, 245  
     F C, 324  
     Major-General Joseph, 214, 225-227, 229  
     General Sir Harry, 347  
     N H, 292  
     Lieut -General Sir Lionel, 306-310, 315, 319  
     Lieut Manners, 424  
     Capt Stephen, 216  
 Smyth, Col Owen Stuart, 423  
 Soarez de Albergaria, Dom Lope, 14, 15  
 Sobhdaī of Sindh, 280  
 Sobhāon, battle, 347  
 Sohāgpuri, 305  
 Sohrāb Khān of Surat, 171, 174  
 Sojitra, battle, 166  
 Soldanha, João de, 172  
 Somatāsh, Shighnān, 426  
 Sonda, 200  
 Songadh, 160  
 Sonpur, Sambalpur, 3  
 Sorath, —Kāthiawād, 156  
 Sosile, Maisur, 275  
 Soupires, Marquis de, 204, 206  
 Sousa, Antonio Sergio de, 396, 397  
     Dom Frederico Guilherm de, 243, 257  
     João de, 42  
     Manuel da, 25  
     Martim Affonso, 29, 30  
 Souter, Frank H, 372  
 Southby, Mr, 211  
 Spain, 20, 22, 59, 61, 67, 72, 85  
 Sparkes, Capt, 311  
 Spencer, Mr, 201, 208  
 Speult, Capt Haiman van, 79, 81, 82  
 Spice islands, 75, 98  
 Spilbergen, Admiral, 62  
 Siigāon fort, 178  
 Siñangham temple, 194, 196, 199  
 Sinagar, Kashmir, 28, 105, 324, 412, 428  
 Srinivasarāv of Arni, 260  
 Srivardhan, Janjira, 150  
 Stables, Mr, Vizagapatam, 132  
 Stalker, Major-General James, 360  
*Standard* correspondent, 398  
 Stanhope, Lieut -Col, 314  
 "Star of India," 376, 380, 389  
 Starkey, Mr, 70  
 Staunton, Lieut -Col Francis French, 308  
 Steamships,—"Diana," 317, "Enterprise," 319, "Hugh Lindsay," 325  
 Stedman, Col Sir Edward, 416  
 Steel, Richard, 72  
 Stephens, Thomas, S J, 49  
 Stephenson, Mr, 156  
 Steuart, Lieut -Col, 331  
 Stevens, Mr, 99  
     Admiral, 205  
 Stevenson, Col J D, 284  
     General, 332  
 Stewart, Field -Marshal Sir Donald  
     Martin, 383, 387, 403, 405, 412  
     Capt James, 242  
     General James Calder, 398  
 Stoddart, Lieut -Col Charles, 341  
 Story, James, 51  
 Stoletoff, General, 397, 398  
 Strachey, Sir John, 388, 391, 396  
 Straits Settlements, 324  
 Stratton, George, 239, 240  
 Street, Col, 413  
 Stungen, Capt, 114  
 Strutt, Stephen, 157  
 Stuart, Major-General James, 252, 253, 264, 275  
     General Sir Chas Shepherd, 366, 367, 370  
 Subhā Singh, 122  
 Subhān Rāi, author, 148  
 Suez, 28, 325  
 Sufi, Shaikh, of Ahmadābād, 69  
 Suffragam, Ceylon, 73, 74, 86  
 Suffren, de Saint Tropez, Pierre André de, 249-253  
 Sugarloaf Rock, Trichinapalli, 196, 197  
 Sulaimān Bakhsh, 35  
     Karanāni, 40, 42, 45  
     Murzā, of Kābul, 234  
     Qirāni, Orissa, 36  
     Shikoh, Prince, 193, 106

Sullivan, Sir Benjamin, 280  
 Sultān Jān, Ghazni, 341  
 Sultānpur, 358, 372  
 Sulu, Sultān of 267  
 Sumatra, 17, 31, 59, 62, 72, 135, 146,  
 159, 161, 318  
 Sumner, Mr, 216, 222  
 Sunda Strait, 62, 80, 81, 127, 139,  
 149, 155, 156, 215, 220, 231,  
 253, 276  
 Sundur, p 339, l 7,—*read* Sandūr, *q v*  
 Sungri, Kasia state, 325  
 Sunnī, Muḥammadan sect, 152, 282,  
 377, 378, 382  
 Supā, Kānara, 215  
 Sūra Chandra Singh of Manipur, 422  
 Surājgarh, battle, 36  
 Sūrajkund, battle, 351  
 Sūrajmal Jāt of Bharatpur, 187, 197,  
 205, 212, 217, 219, 220, 226  
 of Mārwar, 2  
 Suraj Singh of Jodhpur, 57, 58, 77  
 Sura or Kolaladab, battle, 417  
 Surang, Orissa, 283  
 Surat, 30, 33, 39, 45, 46, 56, 65-71, 73-  
 76, 80, 82-85, 89, 91, 95, 98, 99,  
 101, 102, 104, 106, 108, 109,  
 112-114, 117, 118, 120, 124, 126-  
 133, 135-138, 141-150, 153, 155,  
 156, 160, 165, 169, 171, 187,  
 193, 208, 230, 237, 238, 242-  
 244, 261, 389, 408  
 Surat Singh of Bikamr, 259  
 Surendranāth Bānārjī, journalist, 408  
 Surā Jāh-Amjad 'Alī Shāh of Audh,  
 341  
 Surbān, vill, 371  
 Surjan Rāi of Rantambhoi, 43, 44  
 Singh of Mewār, 391  
 Singh of Urchha, 342  
 Surj-Anjangāon Treaty, 285, 286  
 Surkh-pul, 428  
 Surman, Mr, 156  
 Sūryaji Piral, Marāṭha, 132  
 Sutanatī or Chatānatī, Calcutta, 129,  
 140, 142  
 Sulherland, Sergeant, 119  
 Lord, 127  
 Col, 279  
 Col, 335  
 Suvarnadurg, Ratnāgiri dist, 199  
 Swally, 24, 59, 71-73, 82, 84, 146  
 Swan, Capt, 80  
 Swāt, 356, 378, 379  
 Swedish East India Company, 171  
 Syálbet,—Syál island, 22  
 Sykes, Mr, 222  
 Sylveira, Heytor da, 118  
 John de, 15

Symes, Col Michael, 269, 281  
 Symons, General Sir William Penn,  
 415, 421  
 Syriac college, 53, language, 290  
 Syriam, Buima, 62 64, 66, 70, 201,  
 318  
 Syrian churches, 30, 59, 101, 109, 163,  
 169, 170, 290

**TABAKĀT I-AKBĀRI**, history, 57  
 Tabang Shēwti of Burma, 23, 24,  
 27, 28, 31  
 Tabo, Malacca, 327, 328  
 Tafazzul Khan of Farukhābād, 373  
 Tāgor, Dwārkanāth, 348  
 Tāhr Muḥammad bin 'Imād ud-dīn  
 Hasan, historian, 63  
 Tahmāsp II, Qulī Khān Nadī Shāh,  
 169, 170, 175, 186  
 Tamūr Shāh Durānī, 233, 266, 283  
 Tamūr-lang,—Tamurlane, 3  
 Taingda Mingyi of Māndālā, 410, 414  
 Tāj Khān, 40  
 Tāj Mahal, Agra, 95  
 Takarōi or Mughulmāri, battle, Orissa,  
 47  
 Takarwutbi of Pegu, 24  
 Takendrajit Singh, 422-424  
 Takht-i Shāh heights, 402  
 Takht Singh of Ahmadnagar, 343  
 Talagadh, Kolāba, 174  
 Talain, Kachār, 318  
 Talang, 27, 64, 211  
 Talāja, Kāthāwār, 229  
 Talāpūr, 132  
 Tal Bahat fort, 370  
 Talegāon Dabhāde, 242  
 Tāhifū, 384  
 Tālikōta, battle, 41  
 Tālpur Mīrs of Sindh, 254, 276, 336,  
 338, 341, 342  
 Tamū, Buima, 414, 423  
 Tāndā or Tāndān near Gaur, 40, 49,  
 50, 53  
 Tangasseri, Malabar, 16, 270  
 Tānjor, 74, 75, 77, 81, 121, 142, 177,  
 179, 180, 189, 190, 195-198,  
 206, 207, 209, 218, 221, 229,  
 232, 234, 238, 239, 253, 267,  
 360, 377  
 Tānk, Panjāb, 386, 406  
 Tāntia or Tātya Bhil, robber, 421  
 Tāntia Jog, 309  
 Tāntia or Tātya Topi, 370-374  
 Tapeng riv, 225  
 Tapokara pargana, 266  
 Tapti or Tāpī riv, 244, 408

- Tārābāi of Sātāra, 143, 150-154, 192, 198, 217  
 Tārāgarh, Nepāl, 93, 262, 302  
 Tarai, 302, 303  
 Tārākandā, 151  
 Tārakzāis, 355, 358  
 Tārāpui, 22, 23, 176, 178  
 Tardi 'Alī Katghan of Balkh, 94  
*Tāi ikhi- Alf*, history, 55  
     *-Badāoni*, 59  
     *-Hagqi*, 59  
     *-Fata Bukhsh*, Afghān history, 239  
     *-Hundi*, 181  
     *-Ibrāhīm Khān*, 258  
     *-Khān Jahān Lodi*, 70  
     *-Mamālik i-Hind*, 252  
     *-Muzaffari*, 278  
     *-Salīm Shāh*, 326  
 Taileton, Capt., 356  
 Tatar invasions, 23, 75  
 Tashi-lhumpo, Tibet, 254  
 Tāsh-Kargan, 419  
 Tashon Chins, 420, 421, 425  
 Taufal Khān, Berār, 43  
 Taungu, 63, 64, 69, 70, 218, 312  
 Tavira, Molucca islands, 42  
 Tavora, Francisco de, 124, 129  
     Ruy Lourenço de, 27, 48, 57  
 Tavoy, 318, 320  
 Taylor, William, Patna, 363  
 Tazin pass, battle, 341  
*Taskwat ul-Waki'at*, history, 53  
 Teg Bahādur, 9th Sikh Guru, 110, 119  
 Teghbakht Khān, 172, 173  
 Tegnāpalam, 133, 135, *see* Foil St David  
 Teherān, Persia, 296, 323, 417  
 Tehri, Rāja of, 295  
 Tej Singh of Ūrhhā, 342  
     Singh of Lāhor, 345, 347  
 Tekke Turkomān troops, 411  
 telegraphs, 357, 381  
 Telicheri,—Tellicheery, 114, 115, 126, 146, 151, 193, 211, 222, 249, 250  
 Telingana, 85  
 Telles, Antonio, 89, 92  
 Temple, Sir Richard, 388-391, 395, 403  
 Temudo, Jorge, 38  
 Tenasaim, 322, 324  
 Tenkāsi inscriptions, 5, 26, 43  
 "Tent contract," 293-295  
 Ternatī,—Ternate island, Moluccas, 22, 24, 30, 37, 43, 47-49, 52, 65, 297  
 Terriagarhi, battle, 80  
 Teshu Lama, 235, 254  
 Teixeira, Luiz, 77  
 Thackeray, St John, 319  
 Thackwell, Lieut-General Sir Edward J., 351  
 Thado Dhamma Rāja of Buima, 83, 97  
 Thags, 324, 332  
 Thal-Chotāli, 409, 410, 417  
 Thälner, Kandesh, 139, 310  
 Thān, Kāthnāwād, 134  
 Thānā, Salsette, 23, 59, 110, 125, 130, 176, 177, 201, 236, 237, 303, 304, 357  
 Thappa, General Bhimasena, Nepal, 289  
 Thāttā, Sindh, 17, 18, 20, 35, 36, 52, 53, 55, 76, 82, 112, 113  
 Thayet-Myo, Buima, 407, 413  
 Thein-ni, Shān state, 427  
 Theodore of Abyssinia, 383, 384  
 Thibau, Wongyi, of Buima, 397, 398, 403, 407, 410, 412-414  
 Thibaw state, 416, 417  
 Thiri Thudhamma of Burma, 79  
 Thiri Thuriya Dhamma of Arakan, 128  
 Thobal, Manipur, 423  
 Thomas, George, 270, 272, 273, 276, 277, 279, 280  
     Mar, Monophisite bishop, 169  
 Thompson, Sir A. Rivers, 407  
     Mowbiay, 369  
 Thorne, Robert, 21  
 Thunbā Wongyi, Pegu, 318  
 Tibet, 49, 99, 254, 418, 419, 422  
 Tidor island, Moluccas, 20, 30, 52, 65, 75  
 Tiyāra, Alwār, 266, 268  
 Tilbegampur inscription, 27  
 Timak Khān, battle near Ghazni, 385  
 Timmappa of Anegundi, 239  
 Timmarāja of Vijayanagar, 2  
 Timor island, 345  
 Timūr Shāh, Harāt, 417  
 Tinneveli,—Tinnevelly, 199, 202, 210, 253, 269, 278  
 Tipara state, Bengal, 375, 420  
 Tipū Sāhib, 239, 245, 246, 249-266, 268, 270, 272-275, 278  
 Tirakhol,—Terekhol, Sāwantwādī, 186, 205  
 Tirat Singh of Nunklau, Asām, 322, 325  
 Tirella, battle, 172  
 Tirhut, dist., 17  
 Tirohā, Bānda, 296  
 Tiruchendur, Tinneveli, 97  
 Tirukkallūr, Malabar, battle, 262  
 Tirumala of Vijayanagar, Pennakonda, 29, 43, 47, 58  
     Nāyyaka, of Madura, 80, 106  
 Tirumalrao of Malsur, 251  
 Tirumumpara of Cochīn, 6

- Thupati, N Arkat, 205  
 Tuuvadi, S Arkat, 213  
 Tiruvattūr, N Arkat, 151, 211, 212  
 Titu Miyan, Wahhālu, 328  
 Tiliya fort, Bundelkhand, 283  
 Tiyaḡar fort, Volkonda, 210, 213, 215, 216, 252  
 tobacco monopoly at Goa, 119  
 Todar Mal, 47, 49, 52, 54, 89  
 Todd, Major Elliot D'Aicy, 337  
 Togh, Kohat, 396  
 Tohāwar Jang, 257  
 Tokā Hindu temples, 217  
 Tolai state, 44  
 Tolawē, Singhalese minister, 277  
 Tombs, Major-General Sir Henry, 363, 380  
 Tompane, Ceylon, 73  
 Tongal, general, Manipul, 424  
 Tongso Penlo, Bhutiya, 379  
 Tonk state, 332, 373, 378, 383  
 Tonk-Rāmpura, or Aligarh Rāmpura, Tonk, 286, 289  
 Tonquin, 146, 411  
 Tornā fort, Bor, 95, 144  
 Towerson, Capt, 79  
 Tiaki, Baluchistan, 346  
 Tranquebar, 73, 78, 81, 142, 149, 161, 185, 186, 191, 205, 215, 346  
 Travankor, 85, 128, 159, 208, 250-252, 266, 270, 276, 288, 290, 292, 293, 297, 302, 325, 377  
 Tremlen, William, 91  
 Trevelyan, Sir Charles Edward, 374, 376, 378, 381  
 Trevor, Capt, 339  
 Trichināpalli, 37, 175, 180, 190, 192-197, 199, 202, 203, 207, 230, 234, 252, 322, 377  
 Trikkalūr, Malabar, 410  
 Trimbakji Dengha or Denge, 300, 303, 304, 306, 307  
 Trimbakrāv Dābhāde, 163, 171  
 Māma, 229, 235  
 Trimliwash, 208  
 Trinmu Ghat, battle, 364  
 Trinkomālī, Ceylon, 92, 113, 115, 116, 186, 211, 249-251, 253  
 Trinomālī or Tiruvannāmalai, S Arkat, 204, 207, 212, 225  
 Tiruvadi, S Arkat, 194  
 Trivandram, 293  
 Trivattūr, or Tiruvattūr, N Arkat, 207  
 Tronjolly, M, 241  
 Tsanda Wijaya of Arakan, 153  
 Tucker, Capt, 297  
 Tukāji Bhonsla, 177  
 Holkar, 224, 259, 272, 278, 344  
 Tulāji Āngua, 198-201  
 of Tanjoi, 234, 258  
 Tulā Rām, Senāpati, Kachāu, 345, 358  
 Ram, rebel, 326  
 Tulloch, Major Hector, 426  
 Tulsibai of Indoi, 291, 298, 308  
 Tulsī Dās, poet, 47, 80  
 Tulsipur, Audh, 373  
 Tungābhadra riv, 185, 257, 265  
 Turkey and Levant Company, 50  
 Turkestān, 386, 395, 398, 402, 427  
 Tuikomans, 409, 418  
 Turner, Col Augustus Henry, 427, 430  
 Bishop John Mathias, 324  
 General Sir Ornel, 410  
 Samuel, 254  
 Tūtakkal, Malabar, 390  
 Tutikorm, —Tutukudi, Tinneveli, 85, 97, 103  
 Tweedale, Marquis of, 342, 350  
 Tyamong, Sumatra, 145  
 Tytler, Col, 366  
 UCHH, Bahāwalpur, 8, 19  
 Uchigarh, Konkan, 174  
 Udayagiri, S Travankor, 293  
 Udayampārūr—Diamper Synod, 60, 61  
 Udaybhānū of Sirohi, 311  
 Udayār of Mysur, 48, 68, 74  
 Udaypur, Mewār, 22, 53, 59, 100, 122-124, 143, 150, 153, 183, 187, 193, 199, 262, 276, 305, 309, 323, 348, 376  
 Uday Singh of Mewār, 26, 46  
 Udgū, Bidar, 89  
 Udhā-Nalā, battle, 219  
 Udhambāi Begam, Delhi, 188, 197  
 Ugargol inscription, 13  
 Ujjain, Mālwa, 76, 104, 217, 279, 282  
 Ulālā state, Malabar, 35, 42, 74  
 Ulubāna, Howrah, 130  
 Ulugh Muza, 24  
 'Umar Shaikh Muza of Faighana, 3  
 'Umdat ul 'Umarā of Arkat, 229, 269, 279  
 Umed Singh of Būndī, 183, 189  
 Rao of Būndī, 287  
 Singh of Kotā, 308, 314  
 Singh of Sirohi, 377  
 'Umrā Khān of Jāndol, 429, 430  
 Unā, Hoshiārpur, 351  
 Underi, or Henery island, 123, 124  
 "United Company of Merchants," 151, 152  
 "United English E.I. Company," 170, 180, 185  
 "United Joint Stock Company," 98

Upton, Col John, 238, 239  
 Urchhā, 87, 88, 187  
 Urmistone, Capt H B, 419  
 'Usmān Lohānī, Khwājah Khān of Bengal, 68, 69  
 Uttakamand, —Dotacamund, 386, 406, 427  
 Uttaradurg, 264  
 Uttattūr, Tichināpalli, 194  
 Uva, Ceylon, 60, 75, 84  
 Uzbaks, 40, 42, 96, 159

## VADGĀDN, 242

Vadnagar, Gujāt, 166  
 Vafonrāv, 272  
 Vaitanā riv, 36, 38, 44  
 "Vakil-i-Mutālik," 265  
 Valdor, —Valdavūr, S Arkat, 213  
 Vallabhāchārya Mahārājas, 377  
 Valle, Pietro della, 80  
 Valpy, Bishop Thomas, of Lahor, 396  
 Van Nec, Dutch sea captain, 60  
 Vansittail, Henry, 196, 214, 218, 219, 227, 237  
 Vanchi Mātānda Perumal of Travankor, 169, 182, 185, 208  
 Vanspal, Heer, of Tangasseri, 270  
 Vārivane, Sindh, 25  
 Vasco da Gama, 4, 6, 19  
 Vasconcellos, Dom Francisco de, 182, 183  
 Manuel de, 34  
 Sancho de, 48  
 Coiera, Antonio Cesar de, 359  
 Vasconello, Col João Casimiro da Rocha, 332  
 Vāsū, raja of Kāngia, 93  
 Vāsudev Balwant Phadke, 398, 399  
 Vaughan, Capt, 307  
 Vazīr 'Alī Khān of Audh, 272, 275, 276  
 Asad Khān, 154  
 Khān of Bengal, 53  
 Muhammad of Bhopāl, 295, 301, 304  
 Muhammad Khan of Tonk, 332, 378, 379  
 Veiga, Tiustão Vaz de, 45, 46  
 Vellāva, Arkat, 193  
 Vello, Pedro, 53  
 Vellozo, João Lourenço, 211  
 V lūr, —Vellor, 120, 172, 195, 249, 275, 289, 290  
 Venkājī, Śivājī's half-brother, 121  
 Venkata I, of Vijayanagar, 62  
 Nāyyak, 75  
 Venkatādri, Rāya of Vijayanagar, 29, 43  
 Nāyyak of Madura, 56

Venkatagiri, Nellūr, 226  
 Venkatapati Rāya of Chandragiri, 71, 88, 93  
 Venkatrāv Ghoipade of Sandū, 339  
 Ventura, General, 316  
 Venūr inscription, 63  
 Vepey, Madras, 139, 182  
 Verappoli, Malabar, 290  
 Vexels, Henry, 225, 228  
 Versāl Singh of Rājpipla, 316  
 Vernaculal Press Bill, 296  
 Vernon, Sir E, 241  
 Versova, Salsette, 176  
 Verulam Tamburan of Kochin, 239  
 Vesey, Capt, 390  
 Vicente, Conde de, 111  
 Victoria, Queen, 372, 373, 390, 416, 417  
 Vidigueira, Conde de, 82  
 Vijayadurg or Ghera, 170, 179, 200, 201, 219, 252  
 Vijayanagai, 2, 6, 8, 11-13, 16, 17, 22, 25, 29, 31, 37, 39, 41, 43, 49, 62, 68, 80  
 Vijayapur, S Arkat, 126  
 Vijaya Singh of Mārwar, 259, 262, 267  
 Vikovich, Capt, 334, 335  
 Vikramāditya of Mewar, 23, 25  
 Vikramājit of Gwāhar, 15  
 Vikrama Singh of Ceylon, 302  
 Vilapuli, Godāvari dist, 193  
 Vilāyati Sar, era, 36  
 Villanova, Visconde de, 359  
 Villinūr, Pondicheri, 213  
 Villupuram, S Arkat, 194, 213  
 Vimala Dharma of Ceylon, 56  
 Vincent, Finar, 30, 53  
 Mathias, 109  
 Vira Chāma Udayār of Mairur, 41, 48  
 Virarāja of Kūr, 329, 331  
 Virangām, Gujāt, 174, 175  
 Virappa Nāyyaka of Madura, 80, 106, 115  
 Vinavāsaram, Godāvari dist, 88  
 Visājī Pandit, 215  
 Vishālgarh or Khelnā, 117, 140, 144, 145, 151, 345  
 Vishvanāth Ayār of Madura, 25, 37, 40  
 Vishvāsār, son of Bālājī Bajrāv, 214, 216  
 Vishvāsār Ghātge, 285  
 Vithoji Holkar, 278, 279  
 Vizagapatam, 126, 132, 133, 140, 146, 166, 207, 353  
 Vizianagaram, 202, 209, 241  
 Volkonda, 192, 194  
 volunteering, 387  
 Vriddhāchalam, S Arkat, 192, 213  
 Vyāsarpādī vill, Madras, 151  
 Vypin, Malabar, 38

- W** AAT in Arabia, 354  
 Wade, Col Sir Claude Martin, 337  
 Wāghaus, 303, 314, 375, 383, 384  
 Waghom, Thomas, 324  
 Wahhābis, 305, 315, 318, 322, 327, 328, 356, 378, 384, 387  
 Wāi, Sātārī dist, 134, 271  
 Waite, Sir Nicholas, 142-144, 147, 151  
 Wajid 'Ali Shāh of Audh, 349, 360, 362  
 Wake, William, 182  
 Wakinkheia, 148  
 Wāla Jāh, Sayyad Ahmad 'Ali Khān, of Bengal, 315, 319  
 Wales, H R H Edward Prince of, 393  
 Wali Allah Shāh Bahmani, 18, 19  
 Walker, Brig-General Alexander, 280, 291  
 Wallace, Col, 287  
   Lt-Col, 345  
 Waller, Major Robert, 351  
   Lieut., 372  
 Walpole, Lieut-General Sir Robert, 367, 370  
 Walsh, Mr, 140  
 Wanauli, Pūnā, 268  
 Wandiwāsh, N Aikat, 131, 203, 211, 212, 246  
 Wanji Baula Perumāl of Tiavankoi, 208, 276  
 Wanji or Vanchi (q v) Mātānda Perumāl, 208  
 Wāno, battle, 430  
 Warangal or Orangal, 226  
 Waid, Mr, Bombay, 127  
   Sir Henry George, 376  
 Waidhā uv, 284, 310  
 Wardell, Lieut., 427  
 Wargāon or Vadgāon, Pūnā dist, 307  
 Warren, Commodore, 141, 143  
*wasī* notes, 152  
 Wāsīl Muhammad, Pindhāri, 308  
 Wāsota fort, 310  
 Watson, Admiral Henry, 200-202, 204, 215  
   Commodore John, 223, 236  
   Capt., 296  
 Watt, Capt., 353  
 Watts, William, 203, 204  
 Waugh, Col., 331  
 Waykondān, Trichināpalli dist., 196, 197  
 Wazīr, see Varīr  
 Wazūābād, Panjāb, 352  
 Wazūū tribes, 375, 430  
 Weddell, Capt., 88, 90  
 Weldon, Mr, 132  
 Wellesley, General Sir Arthur (Duke of Wellington), 278, 282-285, 288  
 Wellesley, Marquis, 274, 275, 278, 280, 288, 290  
 Wellesley Province, 279  
 Welsh, Major-General James, 267, 322  
 Weltevreden, Java, 297  
 Wenlock, B Lawley Lord, 422  
 Wei, Bharatpur state, 288  
 West, Sir Edward, 317  
 Westminster, Treaty of, 100  
 Wettigan, Burma, 320  
 Wheeler, Major-General Sir Hugh Massy, 345, 363  
 Wheeler (read Whelel), Edward, 239, 240  
 Whish, Lieut-General Wm Sampson, 351  
 White, Mr, 120  
   Capt., 137  
 Whitehill, John, 240  
   Thomas, 245  
 Whitlock, Lieut-General Sir George C., 369, 371, 372  
 Wild, Bugadiei, 340  
 Wilde, Lieut-General Sir Alfred Thomas, 384  
 Wilkinson, Anthony, 37  
 William III, 132, 136  
   IV, 327  
 William's, Lieut., 427  
 Williamson, Major, 413, 414  
 Willoughby, Major F., 109  
   Lieut., 361  
 Willshue, General Sir Thomas, 337  
 Wilson, Lieut-General Sir Aichdale, 362, 364  
   Daniel, Bishop of Calcutta, 368  
   James, 374  
   Rev Dr John, 326  
   Capt., 296  
 Windham, Lieut-General Sir Charles Ash, 367  
 Winter, Sir Edward, 107, 111  
 Withington, Mr, 70, 72  
 Wodehouse, Sir Philip Edmond, 389, 395  
 Wokhā, Nāgās of, 392  
 Wolseley, Lieut.-General Sir George B., 420, 422-424  
 Wood, Capt B., 59  
   Sir Charles, 358, 381  
   Col John, 226, 227  
   Major-General John Sullivan, 302, 304  
 Woodington, Major, 281  
 wreck of the "Eagle Speed," 381  
 Wuntho, Burma, 416, 423  
 Wyborne, Sir John, 129  
 Wyche, Nathaniel, 101  
 Wyld, Mr, 82

Wymer, General Sir George Petre, 339  
Wynch, Alexander, 232  
Wyse, Ensign, 353

**X**AVIER, Francis, 28, 33, 35

**Y**ĀDGĀR, rebel in Kashmir, 56  
Yādgār Khān Kashmīr, 175  
Yahia Khān, Afghān, 400, 402  
Yale, Elihu, 127, 130, 133, 136  
Yāma Satiusālya of Nawānagar, 77  
Yeman ud-daula—Mīr ‘Abdul Nabi Khān, 206  
Yanāon oi Yanām, Godāvari dist., 192, 305  
Yandabu, Burma, 322, 355  
Yanoff, Capt., 424-426, 428  
Ya‘qūb Beg, Muhammad of Kāshghār, 386, 389-391, 395  
Shāh of Kashmir, 53  
Khān, “Shaikhji,” puate, 173, 174  
Khān of Kābul, 384, 386, 387, 390, 392, 398-404  
Yāqūt Khudāwand Khān, 85  
Yār Khān Latī, 203  
Khān Alakozāi, Harāt, 342  
Yārquand, —Yarkand, Turkistān, 385, 390, 391  
Yashodābāi, 270  
Yashwantrāy oi Jeswant Holkar, 272, 278, 279, 281, 285, 287  
Yashwantrāy, senāpati, 171  
Yate, Col Charles Edward, 411  
Yeola, Nasik dist., 428  
Yepu, —Ippoe, Sumatra, 159  
Yeshul kul, Turkistān, 426  
Yeshwantgarh, Ratnāgiri dist., 223  
Yezd, Persia, 306  
Yindowango, Burma, 414  
Yokwa Chins, 421  
Yoik fort, Sumatra, 130, 146  
Young, Henry, 113  
Younghusband, Sir Francis Edward, 424, 425

Yule, Major, 425  
Yūsuf ‘Adil Khān Shāh, 2-4, 6, 7, 11  
Shāh Chakik of Kashmir, 48, 51  
Yūsufzāis, 52, 317  
Yuthia oi Ayodhya, Siam, 31, 40, 43  
  
**Z**ĀBITA Khān, Rohila, 228, 230, 255, 258  
Zābulistān, 53  
Zafar Khān, Roshan ud-daula, 167  
Zafar-yab Khān—Aloysius Reinhardt, 270  
Zafarābād, Bīdar, 103  
Zāhu ud-daula Bahādūr of Arkat, 390  
Zāhu ud-dīn Muhammad, *see* Bābur  
Zain Khān Koka, 53, 58, 61  
Zain ud-dīn Khān, 184  
ud-dīn Mahmūd, 200  
Zainpur, 40  
Zakaria Khān, Afghān, 402  
Zālīm Singh of Kotā, 267, 308, 314-316, 318, 331  
Zamān Khān Abdālī, 187  
Shāh, Harāt, 158  
Shāh Abdālī, 265, 271, 274, 276-278  
Zamindāwāi, Afghānistān, 158  
Zamorin of Kochin, 5-9, 11, 12, 19, 26, 27, 32, 35, 40, 45, 46, 52, 60, 71, 134  
Zareka island, Persian Gulf, 168  
Zemethan, Burma, 414  
Zhub, N W Frontier, 409, 410, 421, 422  
Ziegenbalg, Rev Bartholomæus, 149, 161  
Zilla Khān, Lāhor, 188  
Zimme state, 41  
Zinzan, Mr, 128  
Ziyā Khān, Suat, 156  
Zulfiqār ‘Alī of Bānda, 281, 317  
Beg, general, 157  
Khān of Surat, 72  
Khan Nasrat Jang of Arkat, 133-136, 139, 140, 148, 150, 154  
Zulfiqār Pass, Afghānistān, 411, 413



